CATNO. 48748
Itemid. IIP335

International
Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road
St. Albans, Herts
AL4 0XU
England

AUTHOR: NEAVE, S.A.

TITLE: Nomenclator Zoologicus. Vol. 5 1936-1945

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL
PARASITOLOGY (HELMINTHOLOGY),
WINCHES FARM,
395, HATFIELD ROAD,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

AL. BL

Errata p. 259. Streptosaurus Rept

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS

Edited by

SHEFFIELD AIREY NEAVE

C.M.G., O.B.E., D.Sc.(Oxon.), F.R.G.S.

Secretary, Zoological Society of London; formerly Director of the Imperial Institute of Entomology; sometime President and Honorary Secretary of the Royal Entomological Society of London: Honorary Member, Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging; Honorary Member, Cercle Zoologique Congolais.

VOL. V.

1936–1945.

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. 8.

1950

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
MESSRS. TAYLOR AND FRANCIS, LTD.,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.

FOREWORD

SINCE the publication of the original four volumes of this work in 1939 and 1940, the entire stock, together with the copyright, has been transferred to the Zoological Society of London. Furthermore, a fund has been created, known as the Neave-Lloyd Nomenclator Zoologicus Fund, which it is hoped will, if it is sufficiently supported by zoologists, provide sufficient to publish a further volume every ten years, the present one being the first of the series.

February 1950.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

THE present volume, which has been prepared on the same lines as the original work, attempts to include all the generic names in zoological literature, over 18,000 in number, between the years 1936 and 1945 inclusive, together with a few hundred names omitted previously.

Owing to the difficulties and delays concerned with the dispersal of literature arising out of the World War, there are a few cases in which it has not been possible to see the original work and give the complete reference. These are indicated by a ‡ preceding the name. A few names have, no doubt, been omitted altogether. These, however, will be included in the next volume when the time comes.

Readers should bear in mind that it will frequently be necessary for them to use both the present work and the earlier volumes in conjunction in order to obtain the whole history of a given name and its homonyms.

In the preparation of the work, I have received much assistance from Mr. G. B. Stratton, Librarian, and the staff of the Library of the Zoological Society of London, and, as on the previous occasion, am deeply in debt to Miss Rachel Davenport who has given great assistance with the names of insects and in reading the proofs of these. I have also to thank Dr. W. J. Hall, Director of the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, for enabling me to use the Institute's Generic List of insects, as well as several members of the staff of the British Museum (Natural History) for help and advice.

Sheffield Dean

A

Aa Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 107, 108.—Moll.
Aaba de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn., **30,** 65.—Spong.
Aatocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 213.—Echin.
Abacantha Hall 1938, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **22,** 173.—Dipt.
Abacaria Mosely 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 364.—Trichopt.
Abacarus Keifer 1944, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **33,** 28.—Arachn.
Abacetillus Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 18.—Col.
Abacetodes Straneo 1939, Ark. Zool., **31A,** no. 19, 7.—Col.
Abachrysa Banks 1938, Psyche, **45,** 75.—Neur.
Abaconia Clench 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 321.—Moll.
Abaeletes de Cooman 1940, Rev. franç. Ent., **7,** 31.—Col.
Abananote Potts 1943, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **19,** 31.—Lep.
Abarbatia Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 8, 29.—Moll.
Abarypeithes Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 188, 214.—Col.
Abatetia (n.n. pro *Nelsonia* Parent 1933) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Abcrana Saylor 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 159.—Col.
Abda (n.n. pro *Anthedon* Robertson 1900) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 521.—Hym.
Abelia Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Paleont.), 109.—Mamm.
Abelona Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 84.—Orth.
Abinothum Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Abiskomyia Edwards 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 140.—Dipt.
Abitagua Alexander 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **37,** 315.—Dipt.
Ablator Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 392.—Arachn.
Abliguritor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 397.—Arachn.
Aboriscus (n.n. pro *Macrobunus* Roewer 1912) Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3** (1), 11.—Arachn.
Abothrodon Couto 1944, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Geol., no. 3, 1.—Mamm.
Abroscaphus Laurent 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 82.—Amph.
Abrupta Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 32, 137.—Hym.
Absalom Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 133.—Pisces.
Absoloniana Willmann 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 215.—Arachn.
Abtrichia Mosely 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 224.—Trichopt.
Abusarbia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no.10, 25.—Hym.
Abyssocucumis Heding 1942, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4** (13), 32.—Echin.
Acacallis Pascoe 1883. (See *Apocallus* Marshall 1939.)
Acaciapora Moore & Jeffords 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 181.—Coel.
Acada Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 108.—Lep.
Acadagnostus Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 113.—Trilobita.
Acamas Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864. (See *Acamasina* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Acamasina (n.n. pro *Acamas* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864) de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn., **30,** 117.—Spong.
Acamatoteras Reichenspeiger 1936, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **3,** 189.—Col.
Acamatus Emery 1894. (See *Neivamyrmex* Borgmeier 1940.)
Acamina Keifer 1944, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **33,** 29.—Arachn.
Acampomintho (err. pro *Acompo-* Villeneuve 1927) Souza Lopez 1938, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **33,** 555.—Dipt.
Acanthacis Deichmann 1936, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **53,** 130.—Coel.
Acanthapogon Fowler 1938, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2,** 197.—Pisces.
Acantharthrus (n.n. pro *Acanthoscelis* Dietz 1897) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Acanthastilbus Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 548.—Col.
Acantheledone Fort 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **212,** 726.—Moll.
Acanthelia (n.n. pro *Acanthopora* Verrill 1864) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 73.—Coel.
Acanthidris Weber 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 188.—Hym.
Acanthisotoma Bonet 1942, Ciencia, mex., **3,** 56.—Collemb.
Acanthobenyllus Heinrich 1938, Mem. Acad. malgache, **25,** 69.—Hym.
Acanthocanthopsis Heegaard 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 18, 20.—Crust.
Acanthocaudus Smith 1944, Aphidiinae N. Amer., 96.—Hym.
Acanthocera Melichar 1915. (See *Acanthocerana* Metcalf 1945.)

Acanthocerana (n.n. pro *Acanthocera* Melichar 1915) Metcalf 1945, Gen. Cat. Hem., fasc. **4**, Fulg. pt. 4 Derb., 30.—Hem.
Acanthoceto Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3**, 352.—Arachn.
Acanthocirrhitus Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 50.—Pisces.
Acanthocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86**, 88.—Hem.
Acanthocnemidonia Bernhauer 1936, Novit. zool., **39**, 265.—Col.
Acanthococcus Kiritshenko 1936, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **26**, 156.—Hem.
Acanthocrania Williams 1943, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **203**, 71.—Brach.
Acanthocyclus Dybowski 1873. (See *Rhabdocyclus* Lang & Smith 1939.)
Acanthodus Furnish 1938, J. Paleont., **12**, 336.—Conodont.
Acanthogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 73.—Orth.
Acantholithus Lindström 1899. (See *Acidolites* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Acantholoma Stål 1867. (See *Acantholomidea* Sailer 1945.)
Acantholomidea (n.n. pro *Acantholoma* Stål 1867) Sailer 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **47**, 135.—Hem.
Acanthomigdolus Bruch 1941, Notas Mus. La Plata, (Zool.), **6**, 165.—Col.
Acanthomiota Jansson 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63**, 210.—Hym.
Acanthomys Tokuda 1941, Biogeographica (Trans. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan), **4**, 95.—Mamm. (See *Tokudaia* Kuroda 1943.)
Acanthomysmena Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3**, 323.—Arachn.
Acanthonitis Janssens 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **11**, 185.—Col.
Acanthopachyloides Piza 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **2**, 387.—Arachn.
Acanthopharyngoides Chitwood 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **3**, 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Acanthophthirius Perkins 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 175.—Anoplura.
Acanthophyllia Wells 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23**, 242 (no. 79, 8).—Coel.
Acanthoplichthys Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, vol. 14 (2) 72.—Pisces.
Acanthopora Verrill 1864. (See *Acanthelia* Wells 1937.)
Acanthorhinocoris Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 431.—Hem.
Acanthoscelis Dietz 1897. (See *Acantharthrus* Marshall 1939.)
Acanthosentis Podder 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43**, 137.—Verm. (Nema.).
Acanthosphex Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 86.—Pisces.
Acanthostedion Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, vol. 14 (2), 75.—Pisces.
Acanthostethus Herre 1939, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **52**, 142.—Pisces. (See *Manacopus* Herre 1940.)
Acanthostrongylus Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1**, 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
Acanthosybra Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 281.—Col.
Acanthothraustes Mello-Leitão 1945, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **40**, 94.—Arachn.
Acanthotingis Monte 1941, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **1**, 13.—Hem.
Acanthotropis Haas 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Zool. **24**, 95.—Moll.
Acanthoxyla (n.n. pro *Macracantha* Kirby 1904) Uvarov 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **13**, 95.—Orth.
Acaphylla Keifer 1944, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **32**, 214.—Arachn.
Acarelliptus Keifer 1940, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **29**, 166.—Arachn.
Acaricalus Keifer 1940, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **29**, 164.—Arachn.
Acaricoris Harris & Drake 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **46**, 128.—Hem.
Acarinocola Warren 1941, Ann. Natal Mus., **10**, 81.—Verm. (Nema.).
Acariosia Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129**, 128.—Col.
Acariscus Ewing 1943, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **45**, 56.—Arachn.
Acaroceras Grandjean 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61**, 77.—Arachn. (Acari).
Acaronia (n.n. pro *Acaropsis* Steindachner 1875) Myers 1940, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **1**, 170.—Pisces.
Acaropsis Steindachner 1875. (See *Acaronia* Myers 1940.)
Acarozumia Bequaert 1921, Rev. Zool. afr., **9**, 249.—Hym.
Acautomus Heinze 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **11**, 31.—Col.
Acca Johnson 1899. (See *Aka* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Accola Jordan 1894. (See *Accolona* Strand 1942.).
Accolona (n.n. pro *Accola* Jordan 1894) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11**, 392.—Col.
Acedesta Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65**, 422.—Lep.
Acedestia Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40**, 312.—Siphonapt.
Acediopsylla Ewing 1940, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **53**, 37.—Siphonapt.
Acentronus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8**, no. 3, 50.—Myr.
Acentrotus Kato 1940, Ent. World, **8**, 151.—Hem.
‡**Aceosejus** Sellnick 1941, Zool. Anz., in **133**.—Arachn.
Aceratus (n.n. pro *Acerus* Burmeister 1847) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32**, 145.—Col.
Acercella Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62**, 119.—Arachn.
Aceria Keifer 1944, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **33**, 22.—Arachn.

Acerogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 137.—Col.
Acerophagoides Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 107.—Hym.
Acerorhinus Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 236, 311.—† Mamm.
Acerus Burmeister 1847. (See *Aceratus* Prell 1936.)
Achaetoneurilla Mesnil 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **79,** 210.—Dipt.
Achalaicola Mello-Leitão 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 113.—Arachn.
Achasmea Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 147.—Moll.
Acherontides Bonet 1945, Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat., **6,** 27.—Collemb.
Achilixia (err. pro *-xius* Muir 1923) Muir 1926, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **6,** 336.—Hem.
Achillurbainia Dollfus 1939, Ann. Parasitol., Paris, **17,** 209.—Verm. (Trem.).
Achimella Eichler 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 375.—Anoplura.
Achorema Mosely 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 372.—Trichopt.
Achrocerides Hering 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **17,** 241.—Lep.
Achromoporus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **80,** 112.—Arachn. (Acari).
Achytonix McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **67,** 61.—Lep.
Acidialastis (pro *Acidaliastis* Hampson 1896) Rungs 1943, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **22,** 171.—Lep.
Acidolites (n.n. pro *Acantholithus* Lindström 1899) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 13.—Coel.
Acidoxanthopsis Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 194.—Dipt.
Acipes Attems 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13,** no. 31, 1.—Myr.
Aclytophanes Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 80.—Lep.
Acmaeoderoides Van Dyke 1942, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **24,** 108.—Col.
Acmarhachis Resser 1938, Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 47.—Trilobita.
Acolpenteron Fischthal & Allison 1940, J. Parasit., **26,** Suppl. 34.—Verm. (Trem.).
Acomatacarus Ewing 1942, J. Parasit., **28,** 490.—Arachn.
Acompsogma Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **87,** 518.—Lep.
Acondylocephalus Werneck 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **36,** 478.—Malloph.
Acontiophorum Carlgren 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17** (3), 65.—Coel.
Acostatrichia Mosely 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 228.—Trichopt.
Acra Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878. (See *Acropsis* Uvarov 1939.)
Acreichthys Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 183.—Pisces.
Acremonothrips Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 168.—Thysanopt.
Acrenhydrosoma Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 31.—Crust.
Acritispa Uhmann 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 336.—Col.
Acritomorphus Wenzel 1944, Field Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser., **28,** 56.—Col.
Acritopaphia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 280 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Acritorrhynchites Voss 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 119, 212.—Col.
Acritotilpha Zerny 1935, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **42,** 156.—Lep.
Acrocephalina Troedsson 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) B **2,** 67.—Trilobita.
Acrocremnus Brèthes 1926, Nunquam otiosus, **5,** 7.—Hym.
Acrodocera (emend. pro *Achradocera* Becker 1921) Lamb 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., **113,** 73.—Dipt.
Acrogenius Blackburn 1896. (See *Acrogenoides* McKeown 1945.)
Acrogenoides (n.n. pro *Acrogenius* Blackburn 1896) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Acrogymnia (n.n. pro *Hemigymnia* Malaise 1937) Malaise 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 140.—Hym.
Acrohybus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1096.—Trilobita.
Acrolophus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 169.—Orth.
Acromares Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1163, 2.—Arachn.
Acrometa Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 324.—Arachn.
Acronirmus Kéler 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 50.—Malloph.
Acronneus Munro 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **2,** 157.—Dipt.
Acrophagella Ringdahl 1942, Opusc. ent., Lund, **7,** 64.—Dipt.
Acrophlebia Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **11,** 71.—† Odon.
Acropholis Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland, **102** (3), 32.—Pisces.
Acropoma Owen 1854. (See *Altipoma* Whitley 1940.)
Acropserotarache Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 391.—Lep.
Acropsis (n.n. pro *Acra* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 457.—Orth.
Acrorbis Odhner 1937, Ark. Zool. **29B,** no. 14, 1.—Moll.
Acrostictomyia Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 368.—Dipt.
Acrostylus Clench 1935. (See *Malaitella* Clench 1941.)
Acrotaeniacantha Hering 1939, Verh. 7. internat. Kongr. Ent., **1,** 188.—Dipt.
Acrotypotherium Rusconi 1936, Bol. Paleont., B. Aires, **6,** 1.—Mamm.
Actacarus Schulz 1937, Kiel. Meeresforsch., **1,** 327.—Arachn.

Actenipus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 90.—Col.
Actenista Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 412.—Lep. (See *Heterolecta* Turner 1944.)
Acticola Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 618.—Col.
Actinobunus Goodnight 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1167, 2.—Arachn.
Actinocleidus Mueller 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 211.—Verm. (Trem.).
Actinodinium Chatton & Hovasse 1937, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **79,** Notes et revue, 24.—Prot.
Actinomorpha Flower 1943, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 53 (no. 109, 53).—Moll.
Actinoplagia Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 234.—Dipt.
Actinoposthia An der Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøb., **99,** 323.—Verm. (Turb.).
Actinostygnoides Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1167, 9.—Arachn.
Aculeococcus Lepage 1941, Arq. Inst. biol., S. Paulo, **12,** 141.—Hem.
Aculepeira Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 75.—Arachn.
Aculichneumon Heinrich 1937, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 98.—Hym.
Aculocephala (n.n. pro *Aulacocephala* Montrouzier 1864) Metcalf 1945, Gen. Cat. Hem., fasc. **4,** Fulg. pt. 4 Derb., 181.—Hem.
Acunasus DeLong 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 199.—Hem.
Acuphoceropsis Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus . La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 123.—Dipt.
Acusana DeLong 1942, Monogr. Study N. Amer. Gyponinae, 57.—Hem.
Acutaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. **3,** 328.—Hem.
Acutatheca Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 55.—Brach.
Acuticurimata Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 166.—Pisces.
Acuticythereis Edwards 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 519.—Crust.
Acutifrons Guimarães 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 235.—Malloph.
Acutipalpa (err. pro *Acupalpa* Kroeber 1912) Hardy 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 47.—Dipt.
Acutoodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 951.—Col.
Acutoplax Cotton & Weeding 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 189.—Moll.
Acycreon d'Orchymont 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 26, 3.—Col.
Acyrocera Lindner 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 389.—Dipt.
Acyrtus Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** 56.—Pisces.
Acythogaster Heller 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 111.—Col.
Acythophanes Heller 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 108.—Col.
Adalurnus Maulik 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 393.—Col.
Adamas (n.n. pro *Dinax* Konow 1897) Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent., Lund, Suppl. **4,** 97.—Hym.
Adamasoma Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 231.—Pisces.
Adamator Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 344.—Arachn.
Adamnestia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 333 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Adapanetus Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 77.—Col.
Adapium Young 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **17,** 435.—Mamm.
Adcrocuta Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 118.—Mamm.
Adelacerithium Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 90.—Moll.
Adelcidaris Cotton & Godfrey 1942, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 217.—Echin.
Adelesta Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15** (2), 68.—Hym.
Adeliella Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., C **2** (4), 12.—Crust.
Adelioneiva Fischer 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 397.—Hym.
Adelocaris Packard 1890, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **24,** 211.—Crust.
Adelogenys Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 811.—Dipt.
Adelograptus Bulman 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 114.—Coel.
Adeloneivaia Travassos 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 683, 689.—Lep.
Adeloneura Carpenter 1938, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **36,** 450.—† Protorth.
Adelopoda Pennak 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61,** 280.—Crust.
Adeloposthia An der Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøb., **99,** 326.—Verm. (Turb.).
Adelothrips Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 380.—Thysanopt.
Adelowalkeria Travassos 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **35,** 579, 582.—Lep.
Adelphochernes Beier 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin. **22,** 271.—Arachn.
Ademitrella Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 96.—Moll.
Adenodiplostomum Dubois 1937, Rev. suisse Zool., **44,** 392.—Verm. (Trem.).
Adenoplana Stummer-Traunfels 1933, Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs, **4,** abt. 1c, 3486.—Verm. (Turb.).
Adeva McDunnough 1944, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2,** 213.—Lep.
Adhaerentia Plummer 1938, Amer. Midl. Nat., **19,** 242.—Prot.
Adhaerentina Paalzow 1936, Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **56,** 28.—Prot.
Adhemarius Oiticica 1939, Bol. biol. S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4,** 271.—Lep.
Adiadelia Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9, 71.—Col.**

Adinarthrella Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 333 [*sine typo*] ; 1941, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42,** 776.—Trichopt.
Adinarthrum Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 334 [*sine typo*].—Trichopt.
Adinocrinus Kirk 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 161.—Echin.
Adiopa Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 246.—Lep.
Adiplectra Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
Adipterites Townsend 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 166.—† Dipt.
Adjunctor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 294.—Arachn.
Adjutor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 288.—Arachn.
Adlerodea Hayward 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 75.—Lep.
Admissor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 292.—Arachn.
Adnatoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., **2** (10), 120.—Moll.
Adolfia Rehn 1914. (See *Rehnula* Uvarov 1939.)
Adorator Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 260.—Arachn.
Adoratura Kuznetzov 1938, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **27,** 219.—Hem.
Adorus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., 's Gravenhage, **8** (5), 175.—Verm. (Nema.).
Adosogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 63.—Col.
Adoxotricha Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witt. fasc. 14, 15.—Lep.
Adramita Uvarov 1936, J. Linn. Soc. London, (Zool.), **39,** 547.—Orth.
Adriennella Poisson 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 164.—Hem.
Adrosophila Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 344.—Dipt.
Adrothrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41,** 4.—Thysanopt.
Adulatrix Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 355.—Arachn.
Adungia Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent., Lund, Suppl. **4,** 170.—Hym.
Adura (n.n. pro *Ardua* Malaise 1937) Malaise 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 137.—Hym.
Adurgoa Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 52.—Hym.
Aduva Bishop & Crosby 1936, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **49,** 39.—Arachn.
Advena Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** 510.—Moll. (See *Anevda* Palmer 1940.)
Aebutinoides Mello-Leitão 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 101.—Arachn.
Aecas (n.n. pro *Flacilla* [*sic*, err. pro *Flaccilla*] Godman 1901) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **8,** 137.—Lep.
Aechminaria Coryell & Williamson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 870, 5.—Crust.
Aechmolophus Zimmer 1938, Auk, **55,** 663.—Aves.
Aedemon Turner 1944, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **55,** 47.—Lep.
Aeduella Westoll 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 572.—Pisces.
Aegialomyia Philip 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 10 (note).—Dipt.
Aegialospirina De Coninck 1943, Biol. Jaarb., Antwerpen, **10,** 199.—Verm. (Nema.)
Aegleoides Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 385.—Lep.
Aegolipton Gressitt 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **72,** 22.—Col.
Aegonethes Frankenberger 1938, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **80,** Notes et Revue, 28.—Crust.
Aegypiphilus Eichler 1943, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1943,** 57.—Malloph.
Aegypoecus (n.n. pro *Helluo* Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938) Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 36.—Malloph.
Aegyptocoris China 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **5,** 164.—Hem.
Aeluropetrus Arnold 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 120.—Hym.
Aelurosauroides Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 171.—Rept.
Aemilius Le Moult 1939, Novit. ent., **9,** 79.—Col.
Aemulister Reichensperger 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 75.—Col.
Aemulophora Borgmeier 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 39.—Dipt.
Aemylurgis Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 107.—Lep.
Aenea Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 110.—Col.
Aeneoabacetus Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 19.—Col.
Aenicteques Jacot 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **69,** 433.—Arachn.
Aenigmatophyllum (emend. pro *Enymophyllum* Fomitchev 1931) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 14.—Coel.
Aeolosma Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 81.—Lep.
Aepylopha Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 62.—Lep.
Aequistoma (n.n. pro *Pseudechinostomum* Stschupakow 1936) Beaver 1942, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **9,** 31.—Verm. (Trem.).
Aëroglyphus Zachvatkin 1941, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 310, 453.—Arachn.
Aerosaurus Romer 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16,** 92.—Rept.
Aerothyris Allan 1939, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4,** 245.—Brach.
Aeschnopsis Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 153 [*n.n.*] ; 1942, Cowley, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 77.—† Odon.
Aeschylus Zimmerman 1936, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **12,** no. 23, 11.—Col.
Aetapcus Scott 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 124.—Pisces.
Aethalion v. Muenster 1842. (See *Anaethalion* White 1938.)
Aetheodontus Brough 1939, Trias. Fishes Besano, 52.—Pisces.

Aetheopsylla Stewart & Holland 1940, Canad. Ent., **72,** 41.—Siphonapt.
Aethiopella Handschin 1942, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **53,** 278.—Collemb.
Aethiopischnus Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 127.—Hym.
Aethiopistreptus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 307.—Myr.
Aethioplites Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 74.—Hym.
Aethiopone (err. pro *Aethiopopone* Santschi 1930) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 620.—Hym.
Aethoglis Allen 1936, J. Mammal., **17,** 292.—Mamm.
Aetiasis Barnard 1937, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32,** 59.—Pisces.
Aeuryomus Kessel 1935, Fauna brasil. col., 96.—Col.
Aeverrillia Marcus 1941, Bol Fac. Fil. Cienc. S. Paulo, (Zool), no. 5, 73—Bry.
Afghanicenus Heyrovský 1941, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **38,** 36.—Col.
Afghanprosodes Schuster 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 197.—Col.
Afra Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii **7,** 234.—Lep.
Afrabothris Théry 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 38.—Col.
Afraciura Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 197.—Dipt.
Afraflacilla Berland & Millot 1941, Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 328.—Arachn.
Afragapetus Mosely 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **3,** 34.—Trichopt.
Afralebra Paoli 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 42.—Hem.
Afrectopius Heinrich 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 232.—Hym.
Afriboysidia Zilch 1939, Arch. Molluskenk., **71,** 221.—Moll.
Africalpe Kruger 1939, Ann. Mus. Libico Stor. nat., **1,** 348.—Lep.
Africanemertes Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jahrb. (Syst.), **75,** 184.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Africentrum (n.n. pro *Microcentrum* Arambourg 1927) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 396.—Pisces.
Africogomphus Fraser 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **5,** 143.—Odon.
Afrikanthropus Weinert 1938, Quartär, **1,** 179.—Mamm.
Afritrichia Mosely 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **3,** 35.—Trichopt.
Afrixalus Laurent 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 113.—Amph.
Afroassamia Caporiacco 1940, Mem. Accad. ital., **11,** 871.—Arachn.
Afrocanthon Müller 1941, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 337.—Col.
Afrochoerus Leakey 1942, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **16,** 187.—Mamm.
Afrocoelichneumon Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 28.—Hym.
Afrocossonus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 267.—Col.
Afrocratopus Hustache 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 87.—Col.
Afrocriotettix Günther 1938, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **99,** 121, 162.—Orth.
Afroditropis Bequaert & Clench 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 102.—Moll.
Afrodontomyia James 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1088, 1.—Dipt.
Afrodrymadusa Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 62.—Orth.
Afroedura Loveridge 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1254, 1.—Rept.
Afrogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 108.—Orth.
Afrohippus Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 54.—Orth.
Afrolauxania Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 979, 1, 5—Dipt.
Afrolixa Curran 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1022, 4.—Dipt.
Afromecopoda Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 378.—Orth.
Afromelanichneumon Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 31.—Hym.
Afroneanias Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 113.—Orth.
Afronectes Müller 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 74.—Col.
Afroniscus Paulian de Félice 1940, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **65,** 101.—Crust.
Afronta Hyman 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no.1266, 1.—Verm. (Turb.).
Afroparreysia Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **431,** 84.—Moll.
Afropavo Chapin 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 2.—Aves.
Afrophasia Curran 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1022, 1.—Dipt.
Afrophorella Obenberger 1942, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **39,** 9.—Col.
Afrophytoscaphus Hustache 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 443.—Col.
Afroplagia Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 985, 6.—Dipt.
Afroplax Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 228.—Lep.
Afroplocia Lestage 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **79,** 135, 136.—Ephem.
Afropolydrosus Hustache 1939, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 28, 16.—Col.
Afropompilus Arnold 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 107.—Hym.
Afrororia Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 985, 5.—Dipt.
Afrotagalus Gebien 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 111.—Col.
Afrotroglorrhynchus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 188, 217.—Col.
Afrotrogus Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 26.—Hym.
Afroxenia Kemner 1936, Opusc. Ent., Lund, **1,** 39.—Dipt.
Afroxyrrhepes Uvarov 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 578.—Orth.

Agaedioxenis Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 48, 1.—Dipt.
Agalaxis Scott 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 105.—Pisces.
Agalenocosa Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 335.—Arachn.
Agalliota Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., 351.—Hem.
Agalmia Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 433.—Dipt.
Agapete Newman 1845. (See *Proagapete* McKeown 1945.)
Agaribiota Bierig 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11,** 279.—Col.
Agaritha Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 78.—Col.
Agastophanes Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 71.—Lep.
Agastoplax Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 114.—Dipt.
Agathidiodes (n.n. pro *Agathodes* Portevin 1926) Portevin 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 169.—Col.
Agathodes Portevin 1926. (See *Agathidiodes* Portevin 1944.)
Agaura Brunner 1891. (See *Agaurella* Uvarov 1939.)
Agaurella (n.n. pro *Agaura* Brunner 1891) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 457.—Orth.
Agdestis Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 359.—Dipt.
Agehana Matsumura 1936, Insecta matsum., **10,** 86.—Lep.
Agelina Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 392.—Hem.
Ageneracrinus Sutton & Winkler 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 563.—Echin.
Agersborgia (n.n. pro *Heteromma* Mello-Leitão 1935) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **9** (1), 167.—Arachn. (Barychelid.).
Agevillea Hubault 1945, Bull. biol., **79,** 23.—Dipt.
Agkistrocerus Philip 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 13.—Dipt.
Aglaa (pro *-ae* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Schulz 1906, Spolia Hym., 258.—Hym.
Aglaodiaptomus Light 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **43,** 77.—Crust.
Aglaoglypta Knight 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 487.—Moll.
Aglaophenoides Fraser 1943, Proc. New England Zool. Club, **22,** 82.—Coel.
Aglaspella Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 16.—Arachn. (Aglaspida).
Aglaspoides Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 26.—Arachn. (Aglaspida).
Aglauros Costa 1854, R.C. Accad. Napoli, **2,** 10.—Crust.
Aglochares Banks 1941, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 245.—Hym.
Aglossophanes Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 71.—Lep.
Aglyptacros Mickel & Krombein 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 669.—Hym.
Agniohammus Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 302.—Col.
Agniolamia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 386.—Col.
Agniolophia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 342.—Col.
Agniopsis Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 303.—Col.
Agnophilogenia Kennedy 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 490.—Odon.
Agnosthaetus Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 213.—Col.
Agoerodella Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 333. [*sine typo*] ; 1941, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **42,** 775.—Trichopt.
Agoerodes Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 333 [*sine typo*].—Trichopt.
Agonia Weise 1905. (See *Agonita* Strand 1942.)
Agonita (n.n. pro *Agonia* Weise 1905) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 391.—Col.
Agrauloides Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1190.—Trilobita.
Agraulopsis Ružička 1940, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **40,** 202.—Trilobita.
Agriarctos Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 257, 350.—† Mamm.
Agrica (n.n. pro *Horvathiella* Matsumura 1914) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 393.—Hem.
Agrilacanthus Théry 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 160.—Col.
Agriopis Boisduval 1840. (See *Griposia* Tams 1939.)
Agroecodes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 85.—Lep.
Agrostes Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 447.—Col.
Agrothrips Jacot-Guillarmod 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **2,** 41.—Thysanopt.
Aguayoina Bermudez 1939, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 386.—Prot.
Aguayotudora Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 266.—Moll.
Aguaytiella Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 6.—Arachn.
Agudus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 371.—Hem.
Agyrtacantha Lieftinck 1937, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **1,** 59.—Odon.
Ahaggaria Bollow 1938, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **28,** 176.—Col.
Ailurena Stirton & Wayne 1940, J. Mammal., **21,** 445.—Mamm.
Ainacrinus Wright 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **60,** 56.—Echin.
Ainigma Helfer 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937** (4–7), 181.—Pantopoda.
Ainigmabolus Verhoeff 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20** (2), 148.—Myr.
Ainiktozoon Scourfield 1937, Proc. roy. Soc., (B) **121,** 533.—Protoch.
Aivalykus Nixon 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **7,** 152.—Hym.
Aixopsis Delacour 1936, Oiseau, (N.S) **6,** 376.—Aves.

Aka (n.n. pro *Acca* Johnson 1899) de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn., **30,** 155.—Spong.
Akantharges Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 610.—Trilobita.
Akanthopeltis Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 111, 232.—Prot.
Akburunella Kolesnikov 1935, Paleont. U.S.S.R., **10** (2), 271.—Moll.
Akeloides Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 374.—Arachn.
Akiefferiella Thienemann 1936, Arch. Hydrobiol., **30,** 198.—Dipt.
Akmilleria Ruzhencev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **28,** 474.—Moll.
Akrochelys Bergounioux 1935, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., (N.S.), **11,** 25, 71.—Rept.
Akropus v. Lilienstern 1939, Fortschr. Geol., **12** (40), 298.—Rept.
Alabamina Toulmin 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 602.—Prot.
Alaca Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 386.—Hem.
Alafia Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 251.—Col.
Alakene Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 3.—Myr.
Alanella Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76,** 71.—Crust.
Alaonemertes Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **75,** 161.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Alapsodus (n.n. pro *Anodus* Nordmann 1837) Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Alarconia Glassell 1938, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 446.—Crust.
Alasagenia Banks 1944, Zoologica, N.Y., **29,** 106.—Hym.
Alasia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 153.—Dipt.
Alaskoceras Miller & Kummel 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 126.—Moll.
Alasonia Šírková 1939, Bull. int. Acad. Sci. Prague, **39,** 186.—Spong.
Alastorynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 294.—Hym.
Alatacythere Murray & Hussey 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 169.—Crust.
Albansia Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1177.—Trilobita.
Alberada Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 350.—Lep.
Albericia Dufrane 1945, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **81,** 98.—Lep.
Albertops Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2** (2), 156.—Arachn.
Alcedoecus Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 162.—Malloph.
Alcedoffula Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 161.—Malloph.
Alcides Schoenherr 1823. (See *Alcidodes* Marshall 1939.)
Alcidodes (n.n. pro *Alcides* Schoenherr 1823) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Alcimbolus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 56.—Arachn.
Alcimocrinus Kirk 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 162.—Echin.
Aldanaspis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 149.—Trilobita.
Aldingeria Moy-Thomas 1942 (Oct.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 745.—Pisces.
Aldingeria Gross 1942, KorrespBl. naturfVer. Riga, **64,** 431.—Pisces.
Aldonaia Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 133.—Trilobita.
Aldrichetta Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 19.—Pisces.
Aldrichia Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** 262.—Moll. (See *Timothia* Palmer 1938.)
Aldrichocyptera Townsend 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 488.—Dipt.
Aleatelix Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 86.—Moll.
Alectorolophellus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 168.—Orth.
Alentiana Hartman 1942, Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll., **8,** 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Alepia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 94.—Dipt.
Alepidomus Hubbs 1944, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 488, 7.—Pisces.
Alerema Hayward 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 66.—Lep.
Alestrus Méquignon 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 10.—Col.
Aletoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., **2** (9), 35, 36.—Moll.
Aletretiopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 154.—Col.
Aleucoschema Semenov 1935, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **25,** 281.—Col.
Aleuroglyphus Zachvatkin 1936, Short Key to granary Mites (2nd ed.), 24 [*n.n.*] ; 1941, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 92, 417.—Arachn. (Acar.) .
Aleutiaster Clark 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 497.—Echin.
Alexandrella Tonnoir 1926. (See *Alexandrotipula* Miller 1945.)
Alexandrina Hadži 1938, Acta adriat., **2,** 8.—Prot.
Alexandrotipula (n.n. pro *Alexandrella* Tonnoir 1926) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Alexera Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 3, 119.—Col.
Alexogloblinia Cortes 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 256.—Dipt.
Alghetimyia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 347.—Dipt.
Aliconchidium St.-Joseph 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 247.—Brach.
Alienitor Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 6. [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Aliger Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1198.—Trilobita. (See *Aligerites* Howell 1942.)

Aligerites (n.n. pro *Aliger* Howell 1937) Howell 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 136.—Trilobita.
Aliofusus Stephenson 1941, Univ. Texas Publ. **4101,** 336.—† Moll.
Alisterus Mathews 1911, Novit. Zool., **18,** 13.—Aves.
Alituralis Merino 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 388.—Hem.
Aliurus (n.n. pro *Liurus* Agassiz 1846) Dunn & Dunn 1940, Copeia, **1940,** 71.—Rept.
Alkestis Liebke 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 116.—Col.
Allabia Semenov & Gussakorskii 1937, Konowia, **16,** 5.—Hym.
Allactina Hebard 1929. (See *Hebardula* Uvarov 1939.)
Allactodipus Kolesnikov 1938, Bull. Univ. Asie cent., **22,** 255, 260.—Mamm.
Allactoneurites Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paleontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 43.—† Dipt.
Allagapetus Martynov 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 304.—Trichopt.
Allagatha Semenov-Tian-Shanskii & Ter-Minassian 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 227.—Col.
Allanetta Whitley 1934, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **68,** 135.—Pisces.
Allasomyia (err. pro *Alassomyia* Felt 1925) Karunakaran Nayar 1944, Indian J. Ent., **6,** 71.—Dipt.
Allassogonoporus Olivier 1938, J. Parasit., **24,** 153.—Verm. (Trem.).
Allawrencius Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 190.—Myr.
Alleidophis Prado 1939, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **13,** 5.—Rept.
Allelochirus Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14,** 321.—Arachn.
Allelocoris Drake & Harris 1944, Rev. brasil. Biol., **4,** 365.—Hem.
Allemerobius Banks 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 183.—Neur.
Allenella Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 311.—Moll.
Alleocranum (err. pro *Alloeocranum* Reuter 1881) Miller 1940, J.F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 558.—Hem.
Alleorus Strong 1938, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **23,** 212.—Moll.
Allernoporus Kurentzov 1941, Bark-beetles Far East USSR, 159, 230.—Col.
Alleuscelus Voss 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 159.—Col.
Allidiostoma (n.n. pro *Idiostoma* Arrow 1904) Arrow 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **9,** 16.—Col.
Allintoshius Chitwood 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **4,** 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Allisma Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 62.—Moll.
Allocatillocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 4 (4), 111.—Echin.
Allocentrotus Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøb., **106,** 232.—Echin.
Allocera Borchmann 1916. (See *Cerostira* Borchmann 1942.)
Allocharopa Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 326.—Moll.
Allocolpocephalum Qadri 1939, Indian J. Ent., **1,** 66.—Malloph.
Allocosmoecus Banks 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 365.—Trichopt.
Allocossus Bryk 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A,** no. 3, 25.—Lep.
Allocotesia Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 564.—Lep.
Allocryptaspis (n.n. pro *Cryptaspis* Bryant 1934) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Allocyrtops Hustache 1939, Bull. Acad. malgache, (N.S.) **21,** 6.—Col.
Allodanio Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 100.—Pisces.
Allodapula Cockerell 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14,** 220.—Hym.
Allodelphis Wilson 1935, Bull. Peabody Mus. nat. Hist., no. 4, 13.—Mamm.
Alloderes Jordan 1944, Entomologist, **77,** 141.—Col.
Allodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 142.—Crust.
Allodiastylus Hale 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 426.—Crust.
Allodinychus Trägårdh 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 21, 18.—Arachn.
Allodontichthys Hubbs & Turner 1939, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., **42,** 50.—Pisces.
Allodontium Rivero & Rivas 1944, Torreia, Habana, no. 12, 17.—Pisces.
Allodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 458.—Hym.
Alloecella Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 481.—Trichopt.
Allogalumna Grandjean 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 105, 107.—Arachn.
Allogenes Andrewes 1931. (See *Allophanes* Andrewes 1939.)
Allogona Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3,** Land Moll. N. Amer., pt. **1,** xvii; 1940, pt. 2. 875.—Moll.
Allogonatopus Haupt 1938, Z. Naturw., **92,** 27.—Hym.
Allograptina Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 226.—Dipt.
Allogymnopleurus Janssens 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **16,** 33.—Col.
Alloiodites Reichensperger 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 99.—Col.
Allokrendowskia Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 120.—Arachn.
Allolepichthys (n.n. pro *Allolepis* Heintz 1932) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Allolepis Heintz 1932. (See *Allolepichthys* Whitley 1940.)

Allolimnesia Viets 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 210.—Arachn.
Allomegapus Lundblad 1942, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 5, 80.—Arachn.
Allomethus Hardy 1943, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **29,** 128.—Dipt.
Allomonacanthus Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat Hist., (11) **8,** 185.—Pisces.
Allomyrsidea Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **72,** 31.—Malloph.
Allonitis Janssens 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 16, 1.—Col.
Allonuria (n.r. pro *Nuria* Navás 1930) Claassen 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 622. —Plecopt.
Allophallus Hubbs 1936, Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash., **457,** 232.—Pisces.
Allophanes (n.n. pro *Allogenes* Andrewes 1931) Andrewes 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 139.—Col.
Allophyes Tams 1942, Entomologist, **75,** 209.—Lep.
Alloplinthus Solari 1941, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **20,** 43.—Col.
Allopodops Harris & Johnston 1936, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **10,** 377.—Hem.
Alloporodontius Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 241.—Myr.
Allosaccus Raymond & Okulitch 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 208.—Spong.
Alloselandria Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 20.—Hym.
Allotaius Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 139.—Pisces.
Allothaneroclerus Corporaal 1939, Bijdr. Dierk., **27,** 354.—Col.
Allothosea Hering 1937, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **8,** 63.—Lep.
Allotoma Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 4.—Lep.
Allototua Bryant 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 410.—Arachn.
Allotrimium Park 1943, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7,** 187.—Col.
Allotruxalis Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 198.—Orth.
Allouarnia Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 219.—Pisces.
Allovespula Blüthgen 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 149.—Hym.
Alloxylocopa Maa 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 155.—Hym.
Allygianus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 59.—Hem.
Almaena Samoilova 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **28,** 377.—Prot.
Almeidaia Travassos 1938, Rodriguesia, **3,** 199.—Lep.
Almetus Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 15.—Col.
Almoria Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 260.—Col.
Aloceuxesta Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 78.—Dipt.
Alococurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., **91,** 130.—Hym.
Alogistopsis Borchmann 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 53.—Col.
Alogolykus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 238.—Myr.
Alokistocarella Resser 1938, Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 57.—Trilobita.
Aloma Andrewes 1931. (See *Nesites* Andrewes 1939.)
Alopecuroceras Lindner 1936, Konowia, **15,** 43.—Dipt.
Aloria Bryant 1939, Ark. Zool., **31A,** no. 21, 9.—Col.
Alphacyathus Bedford 1939, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **6,** 72.—Spong.
Alsataspis Turner 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 516.—Trilobita.
Altaia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 208.—Dipt.
Altermetoponia (n.n. pro *Metoponia* Macquart 1847) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Alteuthellopsis Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 11.—Crust.
Alticolana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 34.—Orth.
Altinote Potts 1943, Pan-Pacific Ent., **19,** 31.—Lep.
Altipoma (n.n. pro *Acropoma* Owen 1854) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Altobius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah., Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 31.—Myr.
Altocrangonyx Schellenberg 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **22,** 33.—Crust.
Altrivalvina Wehrli 1940, Ent. Rdsch., **56,** 364.—Lep.
Altrix (n.n. pro *Folia* Palmer 1937) Palmer 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 674.—Moll.
Altudoceras Ruzhencev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **28,** 286.—Moll.
Alucula (err. pro *Aucula* Walker 1862) Jörgensen 1935, An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat., **38,** 125.—Lep.
Alveolophragmium Stschedrina 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 314.—Prot.
Alveus Hamilton 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 717.—Crust.
Alycomesis Grandjean 1939, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (11) **2,** 63.—Arachn.
Alzadasaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 186.—Rept.
Amakusaplana Kato 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **7,** 573.—Verm. (Turb.).
Amalafrida Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 385.—Lep.
Amalapoderus Voss 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 295.—Col.
Amalaraeus Ioff 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 98.—Siphonapt.
Amallocystis (n.n. pro *Staphylocystis* Coutière 1911) Fage 1936, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78,** Notes et Revue, 146.—Prot.
Amalomastax Rehn & Rehn 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 240.—Orth.

Amalorhinoncus Wagner 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 168.—Col.
Amandophyllum Heritsch 1941, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., Stuttgart, **1941,** 136.—Coel.
Amansia Oudemans 1936, Kritisch historisch Overzicht der Acarologie. Part III, 1805–1850, **E,** 2152.—Arachn. (Acari).
Amapsocus (n.n. pro *Pseudopsocus* Chapman 1930) Sommerman 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **37,** 359.—Psocopt.
Amaripa Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 337, 344.—Hym.
Amaroschema Jeannel 1943, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 142 [*i. e.* 146].—Col.
Amatonga Rehn & Rehn 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 216.—Orth.
Amaurocosmia Holmberg 1887, Bol. Acad. Cienc. Córdoba, **10,** 226 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Amauropilio Mello-Leitão 1937, C.R. XII Int. Congr. Zool., 1222 footnote.—Arachn.
Amauropsona Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 56.—Moll.
Amaurotoma Knight 1945, J. Paleont. **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Amazonica (n.n. pro *Microphila* Chubb 1921) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 214.—Aves.
Ambatoiella Mello-Leitão 1943, Comun. zool. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, **1** (5) 8.—Arachn.
Ambicocrinus Kirk 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 353.—Echin.
Ambipupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 298.—Moll.
Amblypterina Berg 1940, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol., **1940,** 416.—Pisces.
Amblystilbe Fowler 1940, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **92,** 85.—Pisces.
Amblythespis Chopard 1943, Faune Emp. franç., **1,** 74.—Orth.
Amblyzancla Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 34.—Lep. (Noct.).
Amblyzancla Turner 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 98.—Lep. (Tin.).
Ambullina Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** 292.—Moll.
Ambuscintilla Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 275 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ambycysta Drake & Poor 1945, Bol. Ent. venezol., **4,** 130.—Hem.
Amekeoblatta Zalessky 1932, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **57,** 135.—Protoblatt.
Ameleta Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 79.—Lep.
Amenixesta Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 69.—Moll.
Amentum Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 403.—Pisces.
Ameragenia Banks 1945, Bol. Ent. venezol., **4,** 125.—Hym.
Americaspis (n.n. pro *Palaeaspis* Claypole 1884) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 397.—Pisces.
Ameriella Cotton 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 147 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Amerocnemis Banks 1945, Bol. Ent. venezol., **4,** 93.—Hym.
Amerotritte Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 375.—Arachn.
Amesioclea Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12** (4), 1.—Dipt.
Ametron Hayward 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 85.—Lep.
Ameura Weller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 713.—Trilobita.
Amiaspis Lochman 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 68.—Trilobita.
Amicitia van Emden 1940, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **2,** 248.—Dipt.
Amictogeron Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 918.—Dipt.
Amintinus Lesne 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 390.—Col.
Amiocentrus Ross 1938, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **21,** 177.—Trichopt.
Amleanus Marshall 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **5,** 195.—Col.
Ammobaenetes Hubbell 1936, Univ. Florida Publ., Biol. Sci. Ser., **2,** 34.—Orth.
Ammocera Borchmann 1941, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 9, 5.—Col.
Ammodytoides Duncker & Mohr 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 23.—Pisces.
Ammoplanopterus Mochi 1940, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **24,** 27.—Hym.
Ammosphex Wilcke 1942, Ent. Ber., Amst. **11,** 25.—Hym.
Amniataba Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 183.—Pisces.
Amniodes Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 13.—Lep.
Amoebophilus Hollande & Guilcher 1945, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **70,** 53.—Prot.
Amolops Tschitscherin 1898. (See *Amolopsa* Strand 1936 and *Trichomolops* Andrewes 1939.)
Amolopsa (n.n. pro *Amolops* Tschitscherin 1898) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 168.—Col.
Amonardia Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 17.—Crust.
Amonopsyllus Ioff 1936, Z. Parasit., **9,** 96.—Siphonapt.
Amorphacarus Ewing 1938, Proc ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 191.—Arachn. (Acari).
Amothrips Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **33,** 64.—Thysanopt.
Ampagioides Zimmerman 1936, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **12,** no. 10, 27.—Col.
Ampelisciphotis Pirlot 1938, Siboga Exped., monogr. **33f,** 341.—Crust.
Ampelocrinus Kirk 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 25.—Echin.
Amphexes Collenette 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 332.—Lep.
Amphiacella Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 22.—Crust.
Amphiascoides Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 415; **7,** 81.—Crust.

Amphiaspis Obruchev 1936, Priroda (Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R.) Moscow, **3,** 118 ; **1939,** Devonian Fishes from the Kureyka R., Moscow, 327.
Amphibdelloides Price 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 153.—Verm. (Trem.).
Amphibleptus Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 24.—Col.
Amphiblestrum Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84** A, 182.—Spong.
Amphibologryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 134.—Orth.
Amphicestonia Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **79,** 348.—Dipt.
Amphicontus Hill 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **8,** 1.—Echin.
Amphicynops Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 174.—† Mamm.
Amphidelus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8,** no. 5, 169.—Verm. (Nema.).
Amphidyromys Heller 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76,** 125.—Mamm.
Amphigonophorus Mendes 1944, Bol. Fac. Fil. S. Paulo, (Zool.) no. 8, 180.—Verm. (Cest.).
Amphinemertes Coe 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **2,** 303.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Amphiomya Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 72.—Echin.
Amphioncus Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 68.—Echin.
Amphipalaemon Balss 1921, Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel, **22,** 523.—Crust. (See *Balssia* Kemp 1922.)
Amphipithecus Colbert 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 951, 1.—Mamm.
Amphiporella Friedrich 1939, Kieler Meeresforsch., **3,** 236.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Amphiprox Haupt 1935, Notizbl. Ver. Erdk. Darmstadt, (5) **16,** 52.—Mamm.
Amphironchus de Peyerimhoff 1939, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **22,** 347.—Col.
Amphiscapha Knight 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 488.—Moll.
Amphistigma Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **55,** 244.—Echin.
Amphitarsus Clark 1941, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **15,** 83.—Echin.
Amphitherapon Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 183.—Pisces.
Amphitormus Hebard 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 307.—Orth.
Amphitremoida Eisenack 1937, Paläont. Z., **19,** 235.—Prot.
Amphitretus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 18.—Col.
Amphitrix (err. pro *-thrix* Ragonot 1893) Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 251.—Lep.
Amphivectura Blaisdell 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 13.—Col.
Amphorothrips Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **33,** 49.—Thysanopt.
Amplaria Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 9.—Myr.
Amplexicarinia (emend. pro *Amplexo-* Soshkina 1928) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 16.—Coel.
Amplexipora (emend. pro *Amplexo-* Ulrich 1882) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 16.—Bry.
Ampliata Arkell 1934. (See *Perampliata* Arkell 1936.)
Amplobius Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 6, 20.—Myr.
Ampsipsyche Ulmer 1927, (err. pro. *Amphi-*McLachlan, 1872) Ent. Mitt., **16,** 177. —Trichopt.
Ampulloscalites Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., **6** (1), 167.—Moll.
Amsactarctia Berio 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58,** 197.—Lep.
Amuletum Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 369.—† Moll.
Amurotaenia Achmerov 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **30,** 191.—Verm. (Trem.).
Amydrinus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 500.—Myr.
Amygdonia Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (3) Sect ii, **1,** 240.—Hem.
Amylophorus Pereira & Almeida 1942, Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, **13,** 262.—Prot.
Amynoma Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 64.—Col.
Anablepia Uvarov 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 157.—Orth.
Anacanthiptera Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 316.—Dipt.
Anacanthobracon Brues, 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 251.—† Hym.
Anacasnonia Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 63.—Col.
Anacephaleus Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 43.—Hem.
Anacephalops Aczel 1940, Zool. Anz., **132,** 151.—Dipt.
Anachilus Chapman 1928. (See *Simoxenops* Chapman 1937.)
Anaclavella Heegaard 1940, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., Kbh., **104,** 94.—Crust.
Anacolliuris Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 61.—Col.
Anacontium Raymond 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 496.—Arachn.
Anacorax (n.n. pro *Corax* Agassiz 1843) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 506.—Pisces.
Anacotis Evans 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 161.—Hem.
Anacronycta (emend. pro *Anacronicta* Warren 1909) Bryk 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 149.—Lep.
Anacrunoecia Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 334 [*sine typo*].—Trichopt.
Anadimonia Ogloblin 1936, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Col. **26,** no. 1, 127, 391.—Col.
Anadolua Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 86.—Orth.

Anaespogonius Gressitt 1938, Lingnan Sci. J., **17,** 53.—Col.
Anaethalion (n.n. pro *Aethalion* v. Muenster 1842) White 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 319.—Pisces.
Anafossarus Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 289.—Moll.
Anagapetus Ross 1938, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **21,** 108.—Trichopt.
Anaglyptus Milne-Edwards 1873, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **29,** lxvi.—Crust.
Anagrapha McDunnough 1944, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2,** 202.—Lep.
Anaguadryceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shangai sci. Inst., Sec. 2, **1,** 159.—Moll.
‡**Anakamptopus** Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., in **130.**—Myr.
Anaklinoceras Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., **4101,** 414.—† Moll.
Analeurops Marshall 1937, Bull. ent. Res., **28,** 468.—Col.
Anambasius Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon.-Mus. Bremen, **3,** 25.—Arachn.
Anamelus Marshall 1940, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **15,** 65.—Col.
Anamphiura Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 70.—Echin.
Anancaeon Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 71.—† Col.
Anancistrogera Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 135.—Orth.
Anancosessinia Kôno 1937, Insecta matsum., **11,** 140.—Col.
Ananias Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Ananogmius (n.n. pro *Anogmius* Cope 1877 *nec* Cope 1871) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 505.—Pisces.
Anapiodera Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 73.—Col.
Anapisona Gertsch 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1146, 4.—Arachn.
Anapistula Gertsch 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1146, 2.—Arachn.
Anaprion (n.n. pro *Aprion* Audinet-Serville 1838) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 458.—Orth.
Anarma Goodrich & Jahn 1943, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **62,** 245.—Prot.
Anartiocrinus Kirk 1940, Amer. J. Sci., **238,** 47.—Echin.
Anasphondylia Blanchard 1939, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **42,** 173.—Dipt.
Anaspis Robertson 1941, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **44,** 315.—Pisces. (See *Saarolepis* Robertson 1945.)
Anassamia Roewer 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1** (1), 36.—Arachn.
Anastena Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 296.—Col.
Anastomoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 2, 87.—Moll.
Anastrophina (n.n. pro *Staurospira* Perner 1907) Knight 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 710.—Moll.
Anataxates Benson 1939, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **71,** 122.—Hym.
Anatetranychus Womersley 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 261.—Arachn.
Anathetis Janse 1940, Moths S. Africa, **3,** 280.—Lep.
Anathulea Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 116.—Hym.
Anathyrsotis Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 55.—Lep.
Anatipopecten Hertlein 1936, Nautilus, **50,** 26 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Anatolichthys Kosswig & Sözer 1945, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **10,** 77.—Pisces.
Anatolicus Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **6,** 282.—Myr.
Anatolidia Zachvatkin 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **46** (Sect. Biol.), 319.—Hem.
Anatragoides Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 38.—Col.
Anatrum Reichardt 1936, Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S., no. 19, 84, 209.—Col.
Anatrypa Nalivkin 1941, Brachiopods of the main Devonian field, 172.—Brach.
Anaulodus (err. pro *Annaulodes* Kolbe 1894) Wolfrum 1931, Ent. Bl., **27,** 74.—Col.
Anbullina Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** 292.—Moll.
Ancaeus Fauvel 1865. (See *Neolispinodes* Bernhauer 1937.)
Anceps Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 701.—Moll.
Anchigonites Öpik 1939, Norsk geol. Tidsskr., **19,** 136.—Brach.
Anchistylis Hale 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 203.—Crust.
Anchitelus Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 19.—Col.
Anchix Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 377.—Hem.
Anchocoema Mello-Leitão 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **1,** 368.—Orth.
Anchoradiscus Mizelle 1941, J. Parasit., **27,** 154.—Verm. (Trem.).
Anchovicypris Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 294.—Pisces.
Anchylorana Taylor 1942, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **28,** 207.—Amph.
Anchylothrips Hood 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 564.—Thysanopt.
Ancillista Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 314.—Moll.
Ancistrodes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 65.—Malloph.
Ancistrorhyncha Ulrich & Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 624.—Brach.
Anconodon Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83,** 289.—Mamm.
Ancylocranium Parker 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **91,** 57.—Rept.
Ancyloderes Blackman 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 205.—Col.
Ancylodiscoides Yamaguti 1937, Studies Helminth Fauna Japan, no. 19, 4.—Verm. (Trem.).

Ancylonotopsis Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** Suppl., 331.—Coel.
Ancylorrhynchodes Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 467.—Col.
Ancyrocephaloides Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 17.—Verm. (Trem.).
Andameleotris Herre 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 346.—Pisces.
Andeana Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 96.—Hym.
Andersonia Malloch 1928. (See *Andersonosia* van Emden 1940.)
Andersonosia (n.n. pro *Andersonia* Malloch 1928) van Emden 1940, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **2,** 143.—Dipt.
Anderssonella (n.n. pro *Anderssonia* Sun 1925) Kobayashi 1936, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **43,** 922.—Trilobita.
Anderssonia Sun 1925. (See *Anderssonella* Kobayashi 1936 and *Sunina* Strand 1943.)
Andineptus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 479.—Myr.
Andinoencyrtus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 106.—Hym.
Andinus Hayward 1940, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **10,** 284.—Lep.
Andrarina (n.n. pro *Liostracus* Angelin 1854) Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1106.—Trilobita.
Andreina Brian 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 184.—Crust.
Andreiniimon Capra 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 102.—Orth.
Andrewesinulus Straneo 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **60,** 23.—Col.
Andrewsiella Izzard 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 593.—Hem.
Andrewsornis Patterson 1941, Field Mus. Publ., Chicago, Geol. Ser., **8,** no. 8, 49. —Aves.
Androgynus (pro *Ando-* Ochs 1924) Hatch 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20,** 104. —Col.
Androiavites Collignon 1936, Mém. Acad. malgache, **21,** 186.—Moll.
Andrussowiella (n.n. pro *Sandria* Andrussow 1890) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., **6** (1), 568.—Moll.
Anelaphus Linsley 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 464.—Col.
Anelasmina Semichatova 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 324.—Brach.
Anemanotus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 171.—Pisces.
Anemerarcha Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 154.—Lep.
Anemetocrinus Wright 1938, Geol. Mag., **75,** 339.—Echin.
Anemmetresa Wehrli 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 357.—Lep.
Anenterotrema Stunkard 1938, Publ. Carnegie Instn., **491,** 42.—Verm. (Trem.).
Aneoscorpius (n.n. pro *Eoscorpius* Jordan & Gilbert 1919) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 99.—Pisces.
Anepicharis Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 302.—Hym.
Anepora (err. pro *Mesepora* Matsumura 1914) Melichar 1914, Verh. naturf. Ges. Brünn, **53,** 15.—Hem.
Anetoceras Schindewolf 1935, Jb. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **55** (1), 268, 269.—Moll.
Aneugnomus Marshall 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 330.—Col.
Aneureta Turati & Krüger 1936, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **85,** 66.—Lep.
Aneurina Hebard 1935. (See *Aneurinita* Hebard 1935.)
Aneurinita (n.n. pro *Aneurina* Hebard 1935) Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., **142,** 146.—Orth.
Aneurolepis (n.n. pro *Urolepis* Bellotti 1857) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 400.—Pisces.
Aneutalus Kéler 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 56.—Malloph.
Anevda (n.n. pro *Advena* Palmer 1937) Palmer 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 285.—Moll.
Angasietta Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 55.—Moll.
Angathisoma Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 20.—Arachn.
Angistripygus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 48.—Arachn.
Angitulina Enderlein 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 228.—Dipt.
Angkorella Delpey 1941, J. Conchyliol., **84,** 272.—Moll.
Anglasia Delphy 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **8,** 439.—Prot.
Anglosuchus Mook 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1217, 1.—Rept.
Angoleumolpus Pic 1938, Mél. exot.-ent., **70,** 35.—Col.
Angrobia Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 204.—Moll.
Anguillonema Fuchs 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 131.—Verm. (Nema.).
Anguinoides Chitwood 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **3,** 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
Anguipecten Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 92.—Moll.
Angulochrysis Lackey 1940, Amer. Midl. Nat., **23,** 463.—Prot.
Angulorbis Wenz 1941, Archiv Molluskenk., **73,** 221.—Moll.
Angulorbis Yen 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 107.—Moll.
Angulosaccus Reinhard 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 56.—Crust.
Angustia Sellers 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 107.—Dipt.
Angustidontus Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 93.—Pisces.
Anhimella McDunnough 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 48.—Lep
Anictis Kretzoi 1945, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **38,** 79.—† Mamm.

Anilina Hering 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 80.—Lep.
Anillidris Santschi 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 414.—Hym.
Anillopsis Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 322.—Col.
Anipocregyes Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9,** 65.—Col.
Anisacate Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 113.—Arachn.
Anisitsellides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 114.—Arachn.
Anisochalepus Spaeth 1937, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **48,** 154.—Col.
Anisochilina Teichert 1937, Rep. 5th Thule Exped., 1921–24, **1,** no.5, 106.—Crust.
Anisoditha Chamberlin & Chamberlin 1945, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **9,** no. 2, 26.—Arachn.
Anisograptus Ruedmann 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 61.—Coel.
Anisolepida Turner 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 51.—Lep.
Anisoleptes Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 61.—Arachn.
Anisomera Brullé 1834. (See *Anisomeria* Brinck 1944.)
Anisomeria (n.n. pro *Anisomera* Brullé 1834) Brinck 1944, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund, **13,** 140.—Col.
Anisometra John 1939, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 1929–31, B **4,** 204.—Echin.
Anisomma (n.n. pro *Isomma* Jordan 1927) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 102.—Pisces.
Anisoptera Schneider 1843. (See *Platymantispa* Rehn 1939 and *Anisopterana* Strand 1942.)
Anisopterana (n.n. pro *Anisoptera* Schneider 1843) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 389.—Neur.
Anisorhynchus Meek 1871. (See *Ursirivus* Vokes 1945.)
Aniulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 3.—Myr.
Anjeerodiplosis Mani 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 333.—Dipt.
Ankola Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 106.—Lep.
Ankoura Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 58.—Trilobita.
Ankylodon Patterson & McGrew 1937, Field Mus. Publ., (Geol. Ser.), **6,** no. 18, 269.—Mamm.
Ankylophallus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 25.—Myr.
Annacharis Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 324.—Moll.
Annachlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 358.—Moll.
Annamemys Bourret 1939, Bull. Gen. Instr. Pub. Hanoi, **1939** (Dec.), 15.—Rept.
Annametra Clark 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 247.—Echin.
Annamina Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 230—Myr.
Annamosdara Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (zool.) 30.—Col.
Annamyia Pritchard 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **43,** 131.—Dipt.
Annaperenna Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 311 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Annatiara Russell 1940, J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K., **24,** 518.—Coel.
Annelidichnium Kuhn 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 368.—† Verm.
Anniculus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 251.—Arachn.
Anningia Cox 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **92,** 468.—Moll.
Annoselix Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 39 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Annularex Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 282, 352.—Moll.
Annularodella Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 302.—Moll.
Annularodisca Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 289.—Moll.
Annulaspis Ferris 1938, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. II, 154.—Hem.
Annulatospira Clark & Campbell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 26.—Prot.
Annulicoccus (err. pro *Annulococcus* James 1936) Morrison 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 39.—Hem.
Annuliconcha Newell 1937, State Geol. Surv. Kansas, [Publ.], **10,** 4, 76.—Moll.
Annulococcus James 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 209.—Hem.
Annulocyathus Vologdin 1940, Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1** (Cambrian), 64.—Spong.
Annulopora Kühn 1937, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bohème, **9,** 8.—Coel.
Anobleptus Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 8.—Col.
Anobriomaia Kaszab 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 67.—Col.
Anocentor Schulze 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 24.—Arachn.
Anochthera Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 196.—Lep.
Anoditica Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 21.—Lep.
Anodontolochus Paulian 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 35, 125.—Col.
Anodus Nordmann 1837. (See *Alapsodus* Tottenham 1939.)
Anoetostoma Womersley 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 485.—Arachn.
Anogmius Cope 1877. (See *Bananogmius* Whitley 1940 (May) and *Ananogmius* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June).)

Anoista Turner 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 99.—Lep.
Anomalocephalus Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 71.—Trilobita.
Anomalocornis Carvalho & Wygodzinsky 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 33.—Hem.
Anomalogramma Carpenter 1943, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **75,** 75.—† Caloneurodea.
Anomalolanguria Villiers 1943, Publ. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, **6,** 84.—Col.
Anomalonychus (n.n. pro *Anomalonyx* Denier 1935) Saylor 1940, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **42,** 46.—Col. (Meloid.).
Anomalonyx Moser 1921. (See *Anomonyx* Saylor 1940.)
Anomalonyx Denier 1935. (See *Anomalonychus* Saylor 1940.)
Anomalopterichthys (n.n. pro *Anomalopterus* Vaillant 1886) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Anomalopterus Vaillant 1886. (See *Anomalopterichthys* Whitley 1940.)
Anomaloptilus Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 983.—Dipt.
Anomalorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 622.—Brach.
Anomaloscytina Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 112.—† Hem.
Anomalothrombium André 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 323.—Arachn. (Acari).
Anomerus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 67.—† Col.
Anomiopsis Burmeister 1861, Berl. ent. Z., **5,** 62.—Col. (See *Anomiopsoides* Blackwelder 1944.)
Anomiopsoides (n.n. pro *Anomiopsis* Burmeister 1861) Blackwelder 1944, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 185, 197.—Col.
Anommatocoris China 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 126.—Hem.
Anomocarina Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 156.—Trilobita.
Anomocarioides Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 155.—Trilobita.
Anomocephala Tuthill 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 75.—Hem.
Anomocytheridea Stephenson 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 141.—Crust.
Anomoiodon von Huene 1939, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **81,** 508.—Rept.
Anomolotoechus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **5** (10), 187.—Bry.
Anomonyx (n.n. pro *Anomalonyx* Moser 1921) Saylor 1940, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **42,** 46.—Col.
Anomophryxus Shiino 1937, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **12,** 489.—Crust.
Anomopsocus (n.n. pro *Pseudopsocus* Chapman 1930) Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 239.—Psocopt.
Anomozancla Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 317.—Lep.
Anomutilla Mickel 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 295.—Hym.
Anomyctus Allen 1940, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **7,** 96.—Verm. (Nema.).
Anonchohaptor Mueller 1938, Amer. Midl. Nat., **19,** 220.—Verm. (Trem.).
Anoncia Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 268.—Lep.
Anophiura Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 70.—Echin.
Anophthalmodonia Bernhauer 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 266.—Col.
Anopidium Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 63.—Col.
Anopliella Banks 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 227.—Hym.
Anopliodes Banks 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 226.—Hym.
Anopliomorpha Linsley 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 465.—Col.
Anopliopsis Girty 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 281.—Brach.
Anoplobraxis Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 277.—Col.
Anoplocephalus Schaeffer 1906. (See *Coscinocephalus* Prell 1936.)
Anoplochares Banks 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 229.—Hym.
Anoplodonta James 1936, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **62,** 35.—Dipt.
Anoploleptes Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 56.—Arachn.
Anoplotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 262.—Hem.
Anopsicus Chamberlin & Ivie 1938, Publ. Carnegie Instn. Washington, **491,** 130.—Arachn.
Anopsobiella Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 350.—Myr.
Anoptichthys Hubbs & Innes 1936, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 342, 3.—Pisces.
Anorina Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 76.—Arachn.
Anoronotum Arrow 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 85.—Col.
Anorthoneura Martynov 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol., **1938,** 198.—Orth.
Anosmus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 115.—† Hem.
Anostoreus Zimmerman 1945, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **18,** 141.—Col.
Anostylostroma Parks 1936, Univ. Toronto Stud. Geol., **39,** 44.—Coel.
Anotaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. III, no. SIII–269.—Hem.
Anoterisma Chabanaud 1939, C.R. Soc. géol. Fr., **1939,** 191.—Pisces.
Anotheca Smith 1939, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **52,** 191.—Amph.
Anotochares Banks 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 228.—Hym.

Anotoma Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 81.—Col.
Anoxypristis (n.n. pro *Oxypristis* Hoffman 1912) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 397.—Pisces.
Anseriphilus Eichler 1943, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1943,** 57.—Malloph.
Ansiulus Takakuwa 1940, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **16,** 118.—Myr.
Antagmus Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 4.—Trilobita.
Antagona Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 6.—Arachn.
Antarctonesiotes Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 183.—Col.
Antarctoniscus Paulian de Felice 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 307, 309.—Crust.
Antefungivora Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paleont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 48.—†Dipt.
Antemetula (n.n. pro *Metula* Adams 1853) Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 199.—Moll.
Antennacyrtus Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 343.—Collemb.
Antennopharsalia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 330.—Col.
Antenoria de Miranda Ribeiro 1937, O Campo, **1937** (March) 36.—Dermapt.
Antepepta Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 82.—Moll.
Antequera Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 270.—Lep.
Anthaxiola Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 128.—Col.
Anthedon Robertson 1900. (See *Anthedonia* Michener 1942 and *Abda* Sandhouse 1943.)
Anthedonia (n.n. pro *Anthedon* Robertson 1900) Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 282.—Hym.
Anthemoessa (err. pro *Antho-* Robertson 1905) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 569.—Hym.
Anthix Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 127.—Lep.
Anthocanephora (n.n. for *Canephora* Koenig 1825) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 94.—†Coel.
Anthocoena van Emden 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 255.—Dipt.
Antholimna van Emden 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 255.—Dipt.
Anthonyella Delphy 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **8,** 518.—Prot.
Anthopharynx Karling 1940, Acta zool. fenn., **26,** 114.—Verm. (Turb.).
Anthoptus Bell 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no.1205, 7.—Lep.
Anthostella Carlgren 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17** (3), 38.—Coel.
Anthothoë (n.n. pro *Parathoë* Carlgren 1928) Carlgren 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17** (3), 85—Coel.
Anthracobune Pilgrim 1940, Proc. zool. Soc. London, (B) **110,** 128.—Mamm.
Anthracomys Schaub 1938, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **61,** 17.—Mamm.
Anthracosaurus Huxley 1863. (See *Broilisaurus* Kuhn 1938.)
Anthrenochernes Lohmander 1939, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) 5, **6,** no. 11, 3.—Arachn.
Anthropeltodonia Bernhauer 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 314.—Col.
‡**Anthypnoides** Yawata 1942, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** (1) in 33–37.—Col.
Anthypurus Wagner 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 292.—Col.
Antiboreodiosaccus Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt), 14.—Crust.
Antibythocypris Jennings 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 204 (no. 78, 46).—Crust.
Anticollix Prout 1938, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, Engl. Edn. Suppl., **4,** 212.—Lep.
Anticomitas Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 23, 30, 61.—Moll.
Anticonops Kröber 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 285.—Dipt.
Anticordulia Needham & Bullock 1943, Field Mus. Publ., (Zool.) **24,** 367.—Odon.
Anticranaus Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paul., **24,** 1.—Arachn.
Antiguamya Effinger 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 373.—Moll.
Antiguraleus Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 23, 146.—Moll.
Antihepialus Janse 1942, Moths S. Afr., **4,** 32.—Lep.
Antillacris Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 199.—Orth.
Antillattus Bryant 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 460.—Arachn.
Antillesina Galloway & Heminway 1941, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Isl., **3** (4), 366.—Prot.
Antillocyathus Wells 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 245 (no. 79, 11).—Coel.
Antillognatha Bryant 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 403.—Arachn.
Antilloleon Banks 1943, Bol. Ent. venezol., **2,** 168.—Neur.
Antillonereis Hennig 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 256.—Dipt.
Antillopsyche Banks 1941, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **15,** 400.—Trichopt.
Antillormenis Fennah 1942, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **44,** 157.—Hem.
Antillotrichia Banks 1941, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **15,** 401.—Trichopt.
Antimelatoma Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 23, 97.—Moll.
Antimitrella Powell 1937, "Discovery" Reports, **15,** 214.—Moll.

Antiops Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 228.—Dipt.
Antiperga Benson 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 329, 350.—Hym.
Antipetelia Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** (2) 20.—Lep.
Antipodiphora Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 55.—Dipt.
Antipodochlora Fraser 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 94.—Odon.
Antipsocus Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 241.—Psocopt.
Antiquamedia Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 47.—† Dipt.
Antiquatonia Miloradovich 1945, Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Ser. Biol., **1945,** (4) 491, 496.—Brach.
Antiquilima Cox 1943, Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond., **25,** 179.—Moll.
Antirrhaea Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lep. Guatemala, 61.—Lep.
Antisabia Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 253.—Moll.
Antisclerota Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte 1933–35, fasc. 14, 20.—Lep.
Antispilina Hering 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 18.—Lep.
Antiterpna (err. pro *Antipterna* Meyrick 1916) Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 432.—Lep.
Antoinella Jeannel 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 83.—Col.
Antoniella Kiritshenko 1938, Konowia, **16,** 233.—Hem.
Antoninella Šulc 1944, Věstn. Čsl. zool. Spol., **9,** 148.—Hem.
Antoptila Mosely 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 219.—Trichopt.
Antriadesmus Loomis 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 408.—Myr.
Antricola Cooley & Kohls 1942, Publ. Hlth. Rep. Wash., **57,** 1733.—Arachn.
Antrochodus Verhoeff 1941, Z. Karst. Höhlenk., **1941,** 114.—Myr.
Antrokoreana Verhoeff 1938, Mitt. Höhlen.- u. Karstforsch., **1938,** 84.—Myr.
Antromysis Creaser 1936, Publ. Carnegie Instn. Washington, **457,** 121.—Crust.
Antroremya Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **139,** 55.—Myr.
Antrosemnotes Scheerpeltz 1936, Bull. Soc. sci. nat. Maroc, **15,** 238.—Col.
Antunesmyia Lane & Cerqueira 1942, Arq. zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 533.—Dipt.
Anuritelsa Womersley 1939, Primitive Insect. S. Austr., 315.—Thysanura.
Anurophylla Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **78,** 413.—Dipt.
Anypostatus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 66.—† Col.
Aopsyche Ross 1938, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **21,** 174.—Trichopt.
Aoratothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12,** 310.—Thysanopt.
Aoria Jordan 1919. (See *Aorichthys* Wu 1939 and *Macronichthys* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Aorichthys (n.n. pro *Aoria* Jordan 1919) Wu 1939, Sinensia, **10,** 131.—Pisces.
Aorotrema Schwengel & McGinty 1942, Nautilus, **56,** 17.—Moll.
Aoteadrillia Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 23, 87.—Moll.
Aoteatilia Powell 1939, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 235.—Moll.
Apachea Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 197.—Lep.
Apamamia Roewer 1944, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6) **2B,** 7.—Arachn.
Aparasystates Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 187, 218.—Col.
Aparopionella Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 236.—Col.
Aparopium (pro *-pion* Hampe 1861) Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 236.—Col.
Apataelurus Scott 1937, Science, **85,** 454 ; 1938, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **27,** 113.—Mamm.
Apataniana Mosely 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 475.—Trichopt.
Apatelia Stein 1924. (See *Apatelina* Enderlein 1936.)
Apatelina Martynov 1936 (Sept.), Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 300.—Trichopt.
Apatelina (n.n. pro *Apatelia* Stein 1924) Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6,** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 233.—Dipt.
Apatelus do Maral 1937, C.R. XII Congrès Internat. Zool. Lisbonne 1935, **3,** 1704.—Rept.
Apatetorides Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 66.—Hym.
Apatidea Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 249.—Myr.
Apatidelia Mosely 1942, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **92,** 343.—Trichopt.
Apatocythere Triebel 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 169.—Crust.
Apatokephalopsis Lermontova 1940, in Yavorsky, Soviet Geology, **12,** 41 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Apator Simpson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 873, 16.—Mamm. (See *Unuchinia* Simpson 1937.)
Apedilum Townes 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 32.—Dipt.
Apedopyanus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1123.—Trilobita.
Apelophyla Hall 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 256.—Dipt.
Apenninicylindrus Verhoeff 1941, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **38,** 164.—Myr.
Apentamera Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 91.—Echin.
Apeptamena Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 10, 21.—Hym.

Aperitelus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 187.—Col.
Aperitmetus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 233.—Col.
Apethymus Benson 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 112.—Hym.
Aphaenoglossa de Peyerimhoff 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 103.—Col.
Aphalictus Cockerell 1930, Mem. Qd Mus., **10,** 40.—Hym.
Aphanogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 138.—Orth.
Aphasganophora Masi 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 82 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Aphelecrinus Kirk 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242,** 190.—Echin.
Aphelomera Skuse 1888. (See *Neoaphelomera* Miller 1945.)
Aphelophlebodes Pierce 1945, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **44,** 3.—† Aphelophlebia.
Apheloplastus Brown 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 173.—Col.
Apheoörthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 620.—Brach.
Aphilorheithrus Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 417.—Trichopt.
Aphiura Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 113.—Dipt.
Aphlebospongia Šírková 1939, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **39,** 185.—Spong.
Aphlotes Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 7.—Myr.
Aphodiopsis Paulian 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 35, 108, 123.—Col.
Aphonoides Chopard 1940, Ent. mon. Mag., **76,** 203.—Orth.
Aphos Hubbs & Schultz 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 476.—Pisces.
Aphriosphyriopsis Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 134.—Dipt.
Aphropsyche Ross 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 78.—Trichopt.
Aphrosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 173.—Rept.
Aphyllum Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 17, 45, 94.—Coel.
Aphyocyproides Tang 1942, Lingnan Sci. J. **20,** 162.—Pisces.
Aphyrdenus Voss 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **8,** 214.—Col.
Aphyssura Hardy 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 139.—Dipt.
Aphytobius Wagner 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 297.—Col.
Apicaria Kutassy 1937, Geol. Hung., Ser. Palaeont., **13,** 71.—Moll.
Apicomyia Shannon 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10,** 122.—Dipt.
Apiezonotus Heller 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **8,** 153.—Col.
Apinaspis Banks 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 247.—Hym.
Apinotropis Jordan 1945, Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 111.—Col.
Apioderella Liebke 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 72.—Col.
Apioderes Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 65.—† Col.
Apioderina Liebke 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 56.—Col.
Aploactoides Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 88.—Pisces.
Aplochares Banks 1944, Zoologica, N.Y., **29,** 111.—Hym.
Aplomyiella Mesnil 1939, Essai sur les Tachinaires, 31.—Dipt.
Aplonobia Womersley 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 252.—Arachn.
Aploploides Rehn & Hebard 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 49.—Orth.
Aplopodesmus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 139.—Arachn.
Apocallus (n.n. pro *Acacallis* Pascoe 1883) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Apocnemidophorus Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 207.—Col.
Apocolotois Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 144.—Lep.
Apocrabro Pate 1943, Lloydia, **6,** 271, 282.—Hym.
Apocreadium Manter 1937, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 14.—Verm. (Trem.).
Apodacus Perkins 1939, Pap. Dep. Biol. Univ. Qd, **1,** no. 10, 26.—Dipt.
Apographiocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 115.—Echin.
Apographomyia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 278.—Dipt.
Apoheterolocha Wehrli 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 517.—Lep.
Apolexis Jacobi 1936, Arq. Mus. Bocage, **7,** 38.—Hem.
Apollocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 102.—Echin.
Apollodotidea Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 395.—Hem.
Apolonia Torres & Braga 1938, Trab. Sec. Veter. Inst. Pesq. Agron. Pernambuco, **1938,** 171.—Arachn.
Apolygus China 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10,** 60.—Hem.
Aponedyopus Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 119.—Myr.
Aponemosoma Lepesme & Paulian 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 139.—Col.
Apopetelia Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 567.—Lep.
Apophus (err. pro *Apophua* Morley 1913) Sonan 1936, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **26,** 251.—Hym.
Apora Ginezinskaya 1944, Zool. Zh., **23,** 35.—Verm. (Cest.).
Aporcelaimus Thorne & Swanger 1936, Capita Zool., **6,** no. 4, 123.—Verm. (Nema.).
Aporia Wesmael 1852. (See *Aporina* Gussakovskiĭ 1937.)
Aporiaria Chamberlin 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **51,** 207.—Myr.

Aporina (n.n. pro *Aporia* Wesmael 1852) Gussakovskiĭ 1937, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS, **4,** 665.—Hym.
Aporometra Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 41.—Echin.
Aporophemus Günther 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 50.—Col.
Aporops Schultz 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **180,** 112.—Pisces.
Aporthophyla Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 625.—Brach.
Aposolenopleura Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1093.—Trilobita.
Apostigmaeus Grandjean 1944, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (5) **26,** 105.—Arachn.
Apotapion Zimmerman 1943, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 153.—Col.
Apotemnus Cushman 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 359.—Hym.
Appalachia Rehn 1936, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **62,** 9.—Orth.
Applinella Thalmann 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 812.—Prot.
Aprepodoxa Meyrick 1937, Iris, **51,** 171.—Lep.
Aprion Audinet-Serville 1838. (See *Anaprion* Uvarov 1939.)
Aprionobrachium Hustache 1938, Misc. ent., **39,** 94.—Col.
Apriophorus Guignot 1938, Mém. Mus. hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 14.—Col.
Aproscepta Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 17.—Lep.
Apseudomorpha Miller 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **15,** 315.—Crust.
Apsicoria Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 121.—† Hemipt.
Apsidocnemus Alluaud 1936, Afra, no. 11, 4.—Col.
Apsidoneura Carpenter 1943, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **75,** 72.—† Caloneurodea.
Apsychus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 71.—† Col.
Apsyma Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 65.—Myr.
Apteraliplus Chandler 1943, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **19,** 154.—Col.
Aptericula Borchmann 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **4,** 219.—Col.
Apterocrema Wheeler 1936, Psyche, **43,** 45.—Hym.
Apterodon Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Reports, **20,** 193.—Echin.
Apterodorcus Arrow 1943, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **12,** 139.—Col.
Apteropanorpa Carpenter 1940, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1940,** 51.—Mecopt.
Apteropoda (err. pro *-peda* Dejean 1835) Théobald 1935, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, **1,** 77.—† Col.
Apterosoma Salmon 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **8,** 113.—Dipt.
Apterula (err. pro *-rola* Mulsant & Rey 1866) Mancini 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 92.—Hem.
Apterylobius Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 380.—Col.
Aptilopsylla Ewing 1940, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **53,** 36.—Siphonapt.
Aptinidius Jeannel 1944, Faune de France, **40,** 1116.—Col.
Aptychonitis Janssens 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **11,** 194.—Col.
Apyrtula Edwards 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 451 [*n.n.*]; 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 306.—Dipt.
Aquanirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 163.—Malloph.
Aquirra (err. pro *Equirria* Distant 1917) Muir 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54,** 231.—Hem.
Aquisextana Théobald 1937, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nancy, (N.S.) [1], 160.—† Lep.
Arachnelasma (emend. pro *Arachnolasma* Grabau 1922) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 19.—Coel.
Arachniophyllum (emend. pro *Arachnophyllum* Dana 1846) Lang, Smith & Thomas, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 19.—Coel.
Araedon Simpson 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 943, 2.—Mamm.
Aragonella Thalmann 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 811.—Prot.
Aragonia Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 318.—Prot.
Araiorrhynchus (err. pro *Araiorhinus* Senna 1893) Kleine 1939, Treubia, **17,** 131.—Col.
Aralomys Argyropulo 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 113.—Mamm.
Arambourgia Kälin 1939, Abh. schweiz. palaeont. Ges., **62,** 1.—Rept.
Arambourgichthys Chabanaud 1939, C.R. Soc. géol. Fr., **1939,** 191.—Pisces.
Arandisa Lawrence 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 223.—Arachn.
Araniella Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 76.—Arachn.
Arapahoia Miller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 24.—Trilobita.
Arara Walker 1855. (See *Lepidokirbyia* Travassos 1944.)
Aratromyrmex Stitz 1938, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1938,** 105.—Hym.
Araucaleon Banks 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 127.—Neur.
Araucolimnophila Alexander 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **43,** 177.—Dipt.
Araucosia Verhoeff 1939, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **8,** 311.—Crust.
Arawakella Rehn 1942, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **94,** 58.—Orth.
Arbasus Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78,** 71.—Arachn.
Arbiblatta Chopard 1936, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **27,** 62.—Orth.
Arborcinea Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 308.—Moll.
Arbusia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 10, 22.—Hym.
Arcesilas Pate 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 59.—Hym.
Archa Distant 1911. (See *Archara* Metcalf 1945.)

Archaeagnostus Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ., (2) **5,** 112.—Trilobita.
Archaemioptera Guthörl 1939, Senckenbergiana, **21,** 320.—† Miomoptera.
Archaeochelys Bergounioux 1938, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **8,** 72.—Rept.
Archaeodiplostomum Dubois 1944, Rev. suisse Zool., **51,** 357.—Verm. (Trem.).
Archaeognathus Cullison 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 227.—Pisces.
Archaeomonadopsis Deflandre 1938, Bull. Soc. franç. Micros., **7,** 83.—Prot.
Archaeonassa Fenton & Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 454.—Moll.
Archaeonemadus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 127.—Col.
Archaeoneura (n.n. pro *Palaeoneura* Turner 1923) Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 1.—Lep.
Archaeonichthys (n.n. pro *Archaeoniscus* Sauvage 1890) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Archaeoniscus Sauvage 1890. (See *Archaeonichthys* Whitley 1940.)
Archaeopharetra Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2,** 17.—Spong.
Archaeopodagrion Kennedy 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 32.—Odon.
Archaeoscelio Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 88.—† Hym.
Archaeosphaerodiniopsis Rampi 1943, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **82,** 155.—Prot.
Archaesphaera Suleimanov 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **48** (2), 124.—Prot.
Archalia Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 305.—† Dipt.
Archanodon Howse 1878, Nat. Hist. Trans. Newcastle, **7,** 193.—Moll.
Archara (n.n. pro *Archa* Distant 1911) Metcalf 1945, Gen. Cat. Hem., fasc. IV Fulg., pt. 4 Derb., 141.—Hem.
Archarpactus Pate 1937, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 9, 10.—Hym.
Archaspis Bodenheimer 1943, Bull. Dir.-Gen. Agric. Iraq, no. 28, 25.—Hem.
Archboldia Rand 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1072, 9.—Aves.
Archeatta Gonçalves 1942, Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., **5,** 335, 342.—Hym.
Archegocoris Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 114.—† Hem.
Archeoboldoria Ghidini 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **16,** 69.—Col.
Archeomyia Philip 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 3, 14.—Dipt.
Archeophalus Schedl 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 392.—Col.
Archepyge Manfredi 1939, Missione Biol. Paese dei Borana, **3,** 297.—Myr.
Archianthidium Mavromoustakis 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 92.—Hym.
Archibio Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 105.—† Dipt.
Archicercopis Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 142.—† Hem.
Archiclaviger Heller 1936, Tijdschr. Ent., **79,** 66.—Col.
Archiclinocera Frey 1940, Comment. biol., Helsingfors, **8,** no. 10, 38.—Dipt.
Archiconops Kröber 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 381.—Dipt.
Archicythereis Howe 1936, Geol. Bull., La Dep. Conserv., no. 7, 57.—Crust.
Archileucogeorgia Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl. (B), **5** (1), 99.—Arachn. (Myr.).
Archimetzneria Amsel 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 355.—Lep.
Archimicrodon Hull 1945, Proc. New England zool. Cl., **23,** 75.—Dipt.
Archimolophilus Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 369.—Dipt.
Archiopactus (err. pro *Archo-* Heller 1921) Monrós 1944, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **12,** 181.—Col.
Archiphania van Emden 1945, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **114,** 397.—Dipt.
Archiphora Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 41.—† Dipt.
Archiphytalmia Enderlein 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 230.—Dipt.
Archiproporus An der Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., Kbh., **99,** 322.—Verm. (Turb.).
Archiptilia Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 97.—† Trichopt.
Archirhagio Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 35.—† Dipt.
Archirhyphus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 102.—† Dipt.
Archisargus Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paleontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 30.—† Dipt.
Architinea Rebel 1934, Palaeobiologica, **6,** 10.—Lep.
Archizelotes Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 14.—Arachn.
Archopistomum An der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Abt. i, **148,** 239.—Verm. (Turb.).
Archynemochaeta Blanchard 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 345.—Dipt.
Archytodejeania Blanchard 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 348.—Dipt.
Arcoclypea Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 98.—Hym.
Arcophilus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no.3, 10.—Myr.
Arcos Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** 71.—Pisces.
Arctangia Wells 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 247. (no. 79, 13).—Coel.
Arctaspis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 151.—Trilobita.

Arctella Holm 1945, Ark. Zool., **36 A,** no. 15, 70.—Arachn.
Arctinuroides Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 602.—Trilobita.
Arctohedra Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 210.—Brach.
Arctolepta Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 287.—† Dipt.
Arctolocusta Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 157.—† Orth.
Arctomyoides Bryant 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 361.—Mamm.
Arctopegomyia Ringdahl 1938, Ent. Tidskr., **59,** 195.—Dipt.
Arctoprosalpia Ringdahl 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 144.—Dipt.
Arctosomus Berg 1941, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Sér. Biol., **1941,** no. 3, 468.—Pisces
Arcturella Chavan 1941, J. Conchyliol., **81,** 100.—Moll.
Arcuatula Mazzo 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **38,** 44 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Arcugnathus Cooper & Sloss 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 172.—Conodonta.
Arcuomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Arcuphantes Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no.6, 16.—Arachn.
Ardeiphilus Bedford 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12,** 139.—Malloph.
Ardrossacyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 31.—Spong.
Ardua Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 53.—Hym. (See *Adura* Malaise 1941.)
Arecuna Pate 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 58.—Hym.
Arenichthys Beebe & Tee-Van 1938, Zoologica, N.Y., **23,** 301.—Pisces.
Arenodosaria Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 95.—Prot.
Arenopontia Kunz 1937, Kieler Meeresforsch., **2,** 107.—Crust.
Arenosiphon Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 4.—Prot.
Arenosphaera Stschedrina 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (N.S.) **24,** 95.—Prot.
Aretaeonus Liebke 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 461.—Col.
Aretaon Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 419.—Orth.
Aretascetis Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 47.—Lep.
Arezzia Metcalf & Bruner 1937, J. Dep. Agric. P. Rico, **20,** 957.—Hem.
Argennina Gertsch & Mulaik 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 851, 2.—Arachn.
Argentocricus Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 298.—Myr.
Argiloborus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 274.—Col.
Arginella MacNeil 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **189A,** 28.—Moll. (See *Samanoetia* MacNeil 1940.)
Arginopsis MacNeil 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **189A,** 27.—Moll.
Arginula Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** no. 32, 31.—Moll.
Argochila (err. pro *Arogo-* Michener 1939) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 528.—Hym.
Argolamprotes Benander 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66,** 135.—Lep.
Argonauticeras Anderson 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **16,** 148.—Moll.
Argoraja Whitley 1940, Fishes of Australia, pt. 1, (Sharks, etc.) 190.—Pisces.
Argyrargenta Berio 1939, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **71,** 186.—Lep.
Argyresthites Rebel 1934, Palaeobiologica, **6,** 5.—Lep.
Argyrobdella Cordero 1937, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **39,** 50.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Argyrobracteon Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 38.—Col.
Argyroclitus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 26.—Hym.
Argyrocorys Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 24.—Lep.
Argyrodes Simon 1864. (See *Argyrodina* Strand 1942.)
Argyrodina (n.n. pro *Argyrodes* Simon 1864) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 395.—Arachn.
Argyrolacia Keifer 1936, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **25,** 243.—Lep.
Argyrozona Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 300.—Pisces.
Arhynchite Sato 1937, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. Sendai, **12,** 142.—Verm. (Gephyrea).
Ariasa Bolivar 1912. (See *Ariasius* Uvarov 1939.)
Ariasius (n.n. pro *Ariasa* Bolivar 1912) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Arinolus Chamberlin 1940, J. Ent. Zool., **32,** 81.—Myr.
Ariopsis Peyer 1928. (See *Peyeria* Whitley 1940.)
Aripoa Fennah 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **47,** 158.—Hem.
Aroiptyelus Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45,** 50.—Hem.
Arisania Gressitt 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 106.—Col.
Aristiger (n.n. pro *Plumiger* Hebard 1929) Hebard 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 139.—Orth.
Aristobyrsa Drake & Poor 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **50,** 164.—Hem.
Aristoceras Ruzhencev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **27,** 524.—Moll.
Aristocleidus Mueller 1936, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **55,** 460.—Verm. (Trem.).
Aristonectes Cabrera 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 114.—Rept.
Aristoscaris Tolmachoff 1930, Rep. 2nd Norweg. Arct. Exped. "Fram" 1898–1902, Suppl. vol., no. 38, 38.—† Crust.

Aristosyrphus Curran 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 247, 252.—Dipt.
Aristoxenus Zimmerman 1941, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 197.—Col.
Arizelostoma Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney, **19,** 318.—Moll.
Arizonichthys Nichols 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1084, 1.—Pisces.
Arkansobius Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 626.—Myr.
Arkonoceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 683, 701.—Moll.
Arla Clarke 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 269.—Lep.
Arlea Womersley 1939, Primitive Ins. S. Austr., 319.—Collemb.
Arlésia Handschin 1942, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **53,** 278.—Collemb.
Armagnostus Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1162.—Trilobita.
Armatogobio Taranetz 1937, Bull. Far E. Branch Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **23,** 113.—Pisces.
Armeniobrachiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborg.VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 146.—Arachn. (Myr.).
Armylus Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 15.—Col.
Arndtanchora de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn., **30,** 110.—Spong.
Arndtodesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **38,** 135.—Myr.
Arnola (n.n. pro *Arnoldia* Wlassenko 1931) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 387.—Verm. (Distomeæ).
Arnoldia Wlassenko 1931. (See *Arnola* Strand 1942.)
Arnoldiola Semenov & Bogachev 1940, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Sect. Biol., **49** (3–4), 201.—Col.
Arotrolepis Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **18,** 184.—Pisces.
Arpeleodes Blaisdell 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 128.—Col.
Arphirus Tottenham 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **14,** 70.—Col.
Arremenops (pro *Arremonops* Ridgway 1896) Nelson 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **17,** 151.—Aves.
Arretosaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81,** 368.—Rept.
Arrhenella Waterhouse 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 122.—Lep.
Arrhenodes Schoenherr 1833 *nec* 1826. (See *Errhanodes* Kuntzen 1937.)
Arrhenopeplus Koch 1937, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **76,** 257.—Col.
Arrhetopista Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **4,** 622.—Lep.
Arrhythmica Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **51,** 72.—Lep.
Arruda Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paul., **24,** 3.—Arachn.
Arrugada Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 362.—Hem.
Arsirrhyncha Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc., 14, 20.—Lep.
Artarba (err. pro *At-* Osten-Sacken 1869) Alexander 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 600.—Dipt.
Arthripsodes (err. pro *Athripsodes* Billberg 1820) Banks 1938, Psyche, **45,** 77.—Trichopt.
Arthrobatis (n.n. pro *Arthropterus* Agassiz 1843) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Arthrochora Gebien 1938, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30** (3–4), 75.—Col.
Arthrodictyna Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Sci., **34,** 219.—Arachn.
Arthrohyalus Koch 1943, Mitt. munchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 490.—Col.
Arthroleptulus Laurent 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 87.—Amph.
Arthropterus Agassiz 1843. (See *Arthrobatis* Whitley 1940.)
Arthrosolaenomeris Schubart 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 143.—Myr.
Arthrotidea Chen 1942, Notes Ent. chinoise, **9,** 44.—Col.
Arthrotomus (emend. pro *Athro-* Klug 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Col. 16.—Col.
Arthuria Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 166.—Dipt. (See *Montanarturia* Miller 1945.)
Arthuromyia Ayroza Galvão 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 564.—Dipt.
Artianus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 265.—Hem.
Artisia Beaufort 1939, Bijdr. Dierk., **27,** 17.—Pisces.
Artucephalus DeLong 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 654.—Hem.
Arugella Pirlot 1936, Siboga Exped., monogr. **33e,** 259.—Crust.
Aryana Pate 1943, Lloydia, **6,** 71.—Hym.
Asagenella Schenkel 1937, Festschr. E. Strand., **3,** 380.—Arachn.
Asanoina Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 541.—Prot.
Asaphelloides Kobayashi 1937, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **13** (1), 14.—Trilobita.
Asaphes Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 155.—Lep.
Asaphides Zelizko 1935, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., B **74,** 115.—Trilobita.
Asarcogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 120.—Orth.
Asbolistis Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 48.—Lep.
Ascetocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 324.—Echin.
Aschera Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 40.—Moll.
Ascius DeLong 1943, Ohio J. Sci., **43,** 250.—Hem.

Ascosymplegma Rauff 1938, Paläont. Z., **20** (2), 195.—Spong.
Ascutothrombium André 1945, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **17,** 409.—Arachn.
Aselliscus Tate 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1140, 2.—Mamm.
Asemantus Blackburn 1896. (See *Asemopterus* Prell 1936.)
Asemopterus (n.n. pro *Asemantus* Blackburn 1896) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 146.—Col.
Aseneciobius Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 187, 205.—Col.
Aseptis McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 59.—Lep.
Asetulia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 187.—Dipt.
Ashmira Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 45.—Trichopt.
Asiadacus Perkins 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 57.—Dipt.
Asiatosuchus Mook 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1097, 1.—Rept.
Asichaerota Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45,** 40.—Hem.
Asiconops Chen 1939, Notes Ent. chinoise, **6,** 170.—Dipt.
Asioblaesoxipha Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., Dipt. **19,** (1), 114, 414.—Dipt.
Asioscalops Strogonow 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **33,** 271.—Mamm.
Asiotmethis Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 53.—Orth.
Asitrichiosoma Malaise 1939, Ent. Tidskr., **60,** 16.—Hym.
Askalaphium Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 126.—Col.
Asklepia Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 113.—Col.
Aspasiodes Turner 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 51.—Lep.
Asperogronops Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 83.—Col.
Aspertilla Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **3,** 60.—Moll.
Asphodelococcus Morrison 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 41.—Hem.
Aspidagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 104.—Arachn. (Trilobita).
Aspidaphium Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 81.—Hem.
Aspidaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 122.—Hym.
Aspidaspis Ferris 1938, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. II, no. SII–151.—Hem.
Aspidiobates Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 115.—Arachn.
Aspidocalyptus Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 6.—Mamm.
Aspidolella (n.n. pro *Aspidolites* Höhne 1922) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 146.—Col.
Aspidolites Höhne 1922. (See *Aspidolella* Prell 1936.)
Aspidomycter Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 108.—Col.
Aspidophorus Obruchev 1936, Priroda (Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R.) Moscow, **3,** 118.—Pisces. (See *Obruchevia* Whitley 1940.)
Aspidosmia Brauns 1926, Zool. Jb., Syst., **52,** 208.—Hym.
Aspidosteus Obruchev 1941, Trav. Inst. Paleont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **8** (4), 8, 21.—Pisces.
Aspidotheca Dahmer 1936, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **168,** 15.—Moll.
Aspinoceras Anderson 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **16,** 207.—Moll.
Asplanchnopus Guerne 1937, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **96,** 118.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Asporus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 441.—Col.
Asprothrips Crawford 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 109.—Thysanopt.
Asra Ilyin 1941, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol., **1941** (3), 385, 388.—Pisces.
Assamacris Uvarov 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 592.—Orth.
Assipala Philip 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **44,** 190.—Dipt.
Astacopsis Haswell 1882, Cat. Australian Mus. Crust. 174.—Crust. (See *Euastacus* Clark 1936.)
Astaropola Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 107.—Lep.
Astartemya Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., **4101,** 173.—†Moll.
Astegania Djakonov 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 490, 512.—Lep.
Asteimyia Sabrosky 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 505.—Dipt.
Astenocoptus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 158.—Col.
Astenophylina Mosely 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 473.—Trichopt.
Astenophylodes Mosely 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 458.—Trichopt.
Asterechinus Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **106,** 228.—Echin.
Asterichnites Brown & Vokes 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242,** 658.—Moll.
Asteriophyllum Porfiriev 1937, Mater. Centr. Sci. Geol. Prosp. Inst., Palaeont. Stratigr., **3,** 30, 33.—Coel.
Asterobemisia Trehan 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 593.—Hem.
Asterobium Hille Ris Lambers 1938, Temminckia, **3,** 19.—Hem.
Asterocoris Drake & Harris 1944, Rev. brasil. Biol., **4,** 363.—Hem.
Asterocyathus Vologdin 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 92.—Spong.
Asterolambus Sakai 1938, Crabs of Japan, 341.—Crust.
Asterostoma Meyrick 1935. (See *Phepsalostoma* Meyrick 1936.)
Asthenica Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 303.—Lep.
Asthenocoris Usinger 1938, Philipp. J. Sci., **64,** 301.—Hem.
Asthenoctenus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 21.—Hym.

Asthenohymen Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleont., **5,** 34, 67.—† Protohym.
Asthenopsis Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 213.—Trilobita.
Astiebus (err. pro *Astilbus* Dilwyn 1829) Bernhauer 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 298.—Col.
Astigmometopa Mickel & Krombein 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 668.—Hym.
Astratodina Mosely 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 450.—Trichopt.
Astrocotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 109.—Malloph.
Astrocottus Bolin 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 330.—Pisces.
Astrodes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 113.—Malloph.
Astrohippus Stirton 1940, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **25,** 190.—Mamm.
Astrononion Cushman & Edwards 1937, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **13,** 30.—Prot.
Astroproetus Begg 1939, Geol. Mag., **76,** 375.—Trilobita.
Astroscara Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 56.—Col.
Astrosoga Chamberlin 1940, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **53,** 5.—Arachn.
Astyages Costa 1864, Paleont. Regno Napoli, p. 3, in Atti Accad. Pont. Napoli, **8,** 513.—Crust.
Astyalus Rehn 1939. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 367.—Orth.
Asymbolus Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 229.—Pisces.
Asymmelba Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 117.—Col.
Asymmetrocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Supp. **4** (4), 134.—Echin.
Asyneda Richards 1936, Canad. Ent., **68,** 265.—Lep.
Asynetus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 93.—Col.
Atacella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 286.—Arachn.
Atacta Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 560.—Col.
Atactotoechus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **5,** 190.—Bry.
Atahua Phillipps 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 243.—Pisces.
Ataktaspis Lochman & Duncan 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 102.—Trilobita.
Ataminius Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **2** (2), 93.—Arachn.
Atanatolica Mosely 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 123.—Trichopt.
Atanus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 381.—Hem.
Atanytarsus Zavřel 1934, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **13,** 157.—Dipt.
Atarphaeus Günther 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4,** 329.—Col.
Ataxogyroidina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (N.S.) **12,** 53.—Prot.
Ataxotrochus (n.n. pro *Pseudotrochus* Kittl 1899) Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., (3) **6** (1), 391.—Moll.
Atelaphycus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 107.—Hym.
Atelephae Voss 1940, Tijdschr. Ent., **83,** 44.—Col.
Atelocynus Cabrera 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** Zool. no. 29, 14.—Mamm.
Atelophleps Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 74.—Lep.
Atelopsycha Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 118.—Lep.
Atelurina Wygodzinsky 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3,** 351.—Thysanura.
Atercoloratus Bang-Haas 1938, Ent. Z., **52,** 178.—Lep.
Ateson Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 369.—Hem.
Ateucheta Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 65.—Lep.
Athecocyclina Vaughan & Cole 1940, in Cushman, Foraminifera : their classification and economic use, 3rd. ed., 330.—Prot.
Athelais (err. pro *Atelais* Pascoe 1867) Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 278.—Col.
Atheropsylla Stewart 1940, Pan-Pacific Ent., **16,** 18.—Siphonapt.
Athiplanomyia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 375.—Dipt.
Athlocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 169.—Echin.
Athnacama de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn., **30,** 52.—Spong.
Athrips Priesner 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 353.—Thysanopt.
Athyone Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ., Pacif. Exped., **8,** 119.—Echin.
Athyonidium Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 127.—Echin.
Athyrmella Roepke 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 26.—Lep.
Athyrsiola Baranov 1938, Veter. Arhiv., **8,** 174.—Dipt.
Athyrsomima Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19** (1), 185, 434.—Dipt.
Atissina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 169.—Dipt.
Atitizon Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 144.—† Hemipt.
Atlantidium Arcangeli 1935, Rass. Faunist. Roma, **3** (1), 44.—Crust.
Atlantopsocus Badonnel 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **11,** 48.—Psocopt.
Atomosiella Wilcox 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13,** 41.—Dipt.
Atomyiella Tsuda 1936, Annot. zool. jap., **15,** 400.—Trichopt.
Atonia Williston 1889. (See *Atoniomyia* Hermann 1912.)
Atoniomyia (n.n. pro *Atonia* Williston 1889) Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Leop.-Carol., **96,** 81.—Dipt.
Atopocottus Bolin 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 30.—Pisces.
Atopognathus Cushman 1919. (See *Atopotrophos* Cushman 1940.)

Atopomima Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 61.—Lep.
Atopopompilus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 22.—Hym.
Atopotrophos (n.n. pro *Atopognathus* Cushman 1919) Cushman 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 365.—Hym.
Atorcus Bondar 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 58.—Col.
Atoreuma (n.n. pro *Eutoreuma* Carter 1914) Gebien 1941, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **31,** 1132.—Col.
Atractidella Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 35.—Arachn.
Atractidopsis Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 36.—Arachn.
Atractoceros Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 40.—Lep.
Atractothrips Hood 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **51,** 27.—Thysanopt.
Atraktus Gardner 1937, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **142F,** 405.—† Moll.
Atrichia Schoch 1896. (See *Atrichiana* Distant 1911.)
Atrichiana (n.n. pro *Atrichia* Schoch 1896) Distant 1911, Ins. transvaal., 274.—Col.
Atrichoconcha Bartsch 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **55,** 38.—Moll.
Atrichodelia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Atricholyga Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 48, 9.—Dipt.
Atrichomyia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Atrichonotus Buchanan 1939, Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. 341, 15.—Col.
Atrichosticha Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 234.—Dipt.
Atrichotmethis Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 51.—Orth.
Atriplectides Mosely 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 119.—Trichopt.
Atrococcus Goux 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **1,** 69.—Hem.
Atropancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 461.—Hym.
Atrophecaecum Bhalerao 1940, Indian J. vet. Sci., **10,** 94.—Verm. (Trem.).
Atrypopsis Poulsen 1943, Medd. Grønland, **72** (3), 40, 44.—Brach.
Attalia Uvarov 1936, J. Linn. Soc., Zool., **39,** 533.—Orth.
Attalister Bruch 1937, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **39,** 125.—Col.
Attamyia Greene 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 182.—Dipt.
Attatelura Wygodzinsky 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **3,** 49.—Thysanura.
Attatheta Scheerpeltz 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 507.—Col.
Attemsocyphus Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 118.—Myr.
Atticopetalum Verhoeff 1941, Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karstforsch., **1941,** 46.—Myr.
Attumbrinus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 307.—Col.
Atubaria Sato 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 105.—Protoch.
Aturides Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 261 footnote.—Arachn.
Atychogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 113.—Orth.
Atymnina Plummer 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 240.—Hem.
Atyponemertes Friedrich 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 22.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Atys Reiche 1850. (See *Atysilla* Strand 1942.)
Atysilla (n.n. pro *Atys* Reiche 1850) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 391.—Col.
Aubaeina Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 442.—Dipt.
Aubehydrus Guignot 1942, Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon, **11,** 11.—Col.
Auchenalepoceps Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 100, **14,** pt. 2, 53.—Pisces.
Audernaculus Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 619.—Hem.
Audouinia Quatrefages 1866. (See *Cirriformia* Hartman 1936.)
Augochlopsis (err. pro *-chloropsis* Cockerell 1897) Moure 1944, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **15,** 281.—Hym.
Augochlorella Sandhouse 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 66.—Hym.
Augustsonius Hubbard 1941, Pacif. Univ. Bull., **37,** no, 8, 3.—Siphonapt.
Aukena Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 168, 177.—Moll.
Aulacocephala Montrouzier 1874. (See *Aculocephala* Metcalf 1945.)
Aulacodytes Guignot 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 12.—Col.
Aulacomyrma Emery 1921, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Lausanne, **54,** 17.—Hym.
Aulaconotopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 432.—Col.
Aulacopodus Britton 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 491.—Col.
Aulacosthaetus Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 212.—Col.
Aulacros Mickel & Krombein 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 664.—Hym.
Aulactis Spencer 1930, Monogr. Palaeozoic Asterozoa (Palaeontogr. Soc. London) pl. xxviii [*n.n.*] ; 1940 (text), 504.—Echin.
Aulagromyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6,** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 180.—Dipt.
Aulakolepos Wolburg 1938, Paleont. Z., **20,** 290.—Crust.
Aulametacoceras Miller & Unklesbay 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 721, 726.—Moll.
Aulichnites Fenton & Fenton, 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 1079.—Moll.
Aulicomyia Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 80.—Dipt.
Aulocaulis Fenton & Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 119.—Coel.
Aulocrania (n.n. pro *Mortonia* Fritze 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 113.—Orth.
Aulodesocrinus Wright 1942, Geol. Mag., **79,** 278.—Echin.
Aulodomus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 182.—Spong.

Aulohoplostethus Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 37.—Pisces.
Aulomonas Lackey 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61,** 38, 39.—Prot.
Aulomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 179.—Dipt.
Aulopareia Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 534.—Pisces.
Aulotingis Drake & Poor 1943, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 194.—Hem.
Aulotrachichthys Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 40.—Pisces.
Aupouria Powell 1937, "Discovery" Reports, **15,** 164.—Moll.
Auranus Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 441.—Arachn.
Aureoplataphus Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 46.—Col.
Auricotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 164.—Malloph.
Auricularia Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 41, 147.—Hym.
Aurina Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 26.—Lep.
Ausseites Flower 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 760.—Moll.
Austinvillia Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 61.—Trilobita.
Austrachelas Lawrence 1938, Ann. Natal Mus., **8,** 504.—Arachn.
Austracus Keifer 1944, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **33,** 20.—Arachn.
Australaena Berland 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 10.—Arachn.
Australaphia Whitley 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 48.—Pisces.
Australaphodius Balthasar 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 203.—Col.
Australencyrtus Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **33,** 118.—Hym.
Australiobates Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 116.—Arachn.
Australmenopon Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 30.—Malloph.
Australochalcis Girault 1939, Ohio J. Sci., **39,** 326.—Hym.
Australogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 78.—Orth.
Australomyzon Nicholls 1944, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 16.—Crust.
Australospirifer Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 159 (no. 83, 159).—Brach.
Australostrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 83 (no. 83, 83).—Brach.
Australotachina Curran 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63,** 194.—Dipt.
Australpera Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 196.—Moll.
Australysmus Kimmins 1940, Novit. zool., **42,** 188, 197.—Neuropt.
Austriacopithecus Ehrenberg 1937, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **74,** 73.—Mamm.
Austrictinogomphus Fraser 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 550.—Odon.
Austridotea Nicholls 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 115.—Crust.
Austroagallia Evans 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 70.—Hem.
Austroagalloides Evans 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 70.—Hem.
Austroastacus Clark 1936, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, no. 10, 51.—Crust.
Austrocampa Womersley 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **61,** 171.—Thysanura.
Austrocerus Evans 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 37.—Hem.
Austrochirus Womersley 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 17.—Arachn.
Austrochiton Bergenhayn 1945, Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. **67,** 1, 73.—† Moll.
Austroclavus Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **2,** 23, 118.—Moll.
Austrocyclotus Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 132.—Moll.
Austrodacus Perkins 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 56.—Dipt.
Austrodolops Blanchard 1936, An. Soc. cient. argent., **122,** 308.—Hym.
Austroeunotus Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 84.—Hym.
Austrofilaria Johnston & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 357.—Verm. (Nema.).
Austrogamasus Womersley 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 157.—Arachn.
Austrohancockia Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23,** 349.—Orth.
Austrohartigia Townsend 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 115.—Dipt.
Austrokelloggia Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 175.—Malloph.
Austrolopa Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 47.—Hem.
Austrolophrum Steel 1938, Ent. mon. Mag., **74,** 28.—Col.
Austromegachile Mitchell 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 666.—Hym.
Austromenopon Bedford 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. sci., **12,** 122.—Malloph.
Austroneaera Powell 1937, Discovery Rep., **15,** 174.—Moll.
Austronirvana Evans 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 41.—Hem.
Austronucula Powell 1939, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **2,** 220.—Moll.
Austropelor Longman 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 29.—Amph.
Austropeplea Cotton 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 80.—Moll.
Austroperca (n.n. pro *Torrentaria* Jordan & Evermann 1896) Hubbs 1936, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 341, 1.—Pisces.
Austrophotismus Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 84.—Hym.
Austroportax Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 266.—† Mamm.
Austroprosbole Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 181.—† Hem.
Austroprostoma Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **75,** 169.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Austropsyche Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 496.—Trichopt.
Austropyrgus Cotton 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 125.—Moll.
Austroscintilla Kautsky 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50,** 617.—† Moll.

Austroscytina Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 181.—† Hem.
Austrosomatidia McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 288.—Col.
Austrosparus Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 241.—Pisces.
Austrosphenodiscus Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 266 (no. 111, 108). —Moll.
Austrosuccinea Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 307.—Moll.
Austroterobia Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 86.—Hym.
Austrothyris Allan 1939, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4,** 238.—Brach.
Austrotirus Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 219.—Pisces.
Austroxyuris Johnston & Mawson 1938, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 191.—Verm. (Nema.).
Autenriethia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 425.—Arachn.
Autodectis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 90.—Lep.
Autoloxolichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 614.—Trilobita.
Autoplectrus Gadd 1945, Bull. ent. Res., **36,** 336.—Hym.
Autoplusia McDunnough 1944, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2,** 203.—Lep.
Auturus Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 8, 7.—Myr.
Avaoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 41.—Moll.
Avarua Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 68, 69.—Moll.
Avga Nixon 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 490.—Hym.
Avicosa Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 38.—Arachn.
Avinasa Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 456.—Col.
Aviscutum Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 430.—Moll.
Avonaspis Lochman 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 40.—Trilobita.
Avonina Lochman 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 42.—Trilobita.
Awaphora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 59.—Hem.
Axine Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 34.—Verm. (Trem.).
Axineceps Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 301.—Pisces.
Axinidris Weber 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 192.—Hym.
Axinoides Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 37.—Verm. (Trem.).
Axinomimus de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 163.—Spong.
Axioprepes Turner 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 51.—Lep.
Axocielita de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 118.—Spong.
Axoclinus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 288.—Pisces.
Axonoceras Stephenson 1941, Pub. Univ. Tex., **4101,** 422.—† Moll.
Axylosius Liebke 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 461.—Col.
Ayeshella Horváth 1936, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., (Zool.) **30,** 26.—Hem.
Aymaramyia Alexander 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 236.—Dipt.
Aymaresmus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 494.—Myr.
Ayrozamyia Coutinho & Farias 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Cienc., **14,** 343.—Dipt.
Azaca Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 1.—Arachn.
Azaisia Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belge., **79,** 350.—Dipt.
Azaisiella Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **79,** 351.—Dipt.
Azorastia Frey 1945, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **8,** no. 10, 72.—Dipt.
Aztecolus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 28.—Myr.

B

Baana (n.n. pro *Ctenopoda* Maa 1938) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 530.—Hym.
Bacatocyathus Vologdin 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas of U.S.S.R., **1,** 95.—Spong.
Baccharisphila Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 66.—Col.
Bacelarella Berland & Millot 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), **12,** 390.—Arachn.
Bachiana Girault 1940, Ohio J. Sci., **40,** 149.—Hym.
Bachmannia Dolgopol de Saez 1941, Notas Mus. La Plata, **6,** (Paleontol.) no. 35, 453.—Pisces.
Bacillidium (n.n. pro *Bactridium* de Saussure 1868) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Bacillocnemis Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 104.—Arachn.
Bacloceras Austen 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (C) **107,** 31; (B) **107,** 263.—Dipt.
Bactrianothrips Bagnall 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 226.—Thysanopt.
Bactridium de Saussure 1868. (See *Bacillidium* Uvarov 1939.)
Bactroceps Chamberlin & Ivie 1945, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **36,** 223.—Arachn.

Bactrognathus Branson & Mehl 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 98.—Verm. († inc. sed.)
Bactropaltis Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 56.—Lep.
Badiofaux Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 70.—Moll.
Badistornis Wetmore 1940, J. Morph., **66,** 30.—Aves.
Badroulboudour Leigh-Sharpe 1937, Parasitology, **29,** 391.—Crust.
Badyorygma Uchida 1936, Insecta matsum., **10,** 112.—Hym.
Baeomorpha Brues 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 41.—Hym.
Baeomorpha Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 115.—Lep.
Baeomorphus (n.n. pro *Baeosomus* Broun 1904) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Baeophyllum Hill 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 403.—Coel.
Baeosomus Broun 1904. (See *Baeomorphus* Marshall 1939.)
Baeotingis Drake & Poor 1939, Physis, **17,** 96.—Hem.
Baeotus Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 136.—Lep.
Baeria Moghe 1933. (See *Mogheia* Lopez-Neyra 1944.)
Baeriella Fuhrmann 1932. (See *Fuhrmannodes* Strand 1942.)
Bagenovia Radughin 1937, Problems of Soviet Geology, **7,** 301.—Brach.
Baggatella Howe 1939, Geol. Bull., New Orleans, **14,** 79.—Prot.
Baguenaia Giner Marí 1942, Eos, **18,** 71, 82.—Hym.
Baharijodon Kühn 1936, Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Part 75: Crocodilia, 86.—Rept.
Bahita Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 379.—Hem.
Bahlia Gates 1945, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., B **21,** 236.—Verm. (Oligoch.)
Baibarana Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 41.—Hem.
Bailiaspis Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 18.—Trilobita.
Bainbridgia Ball & Grove 1940, Amer. Midl. Nat., **24,** 394.—Coel.
Bainidiplosis Mani 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., **37,** 427.—Dipt.
Baioconodon Gazin 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 292.—Mamm.
Bairdiolites Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 288.—Crust.
Bairdites Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 9.—Crust.
Baiyankamys Hinton 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11,** 552.—Mamm.
Bakedebdella Sciacchitano 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 357.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Bakeriola (n.n. pro *Ipocerus* Evans 1934) Evans 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 17.—Hem.
Balanephagus Schoenherr 1843. (See *Balanoecus* Marshall 1939.)
Balanoecus (n.n. pro *Balanephagus* Schoenherr 1843) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Balanteodrilus Pickford 1938, Publ. Carnegie Instn., **491,** 79.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Balboa Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. zool. Harv., **67,** 336.—Hym.
Balboa Hebard 1927. (See *Balboana* Uvarov 1939.)
Balboaina Farfante 1943, Johnsonia, no. 10, 2.—Moll.
Balboana (n.n. pro *Balboa* Hebard 1927) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Balboana Banks 1944, Zoologica, N.Y., **29,** 102, 103.—Hym.
Balfouria Dschunkowsky 1937, Zbl. Bakt. (Orig.), **140,** 135.—Prot.
Baliacris Willemse 1938, Natuurh. Maandbl., **27,** 116.—Orth.
Balisticha Jacobi 1941, Zool. Jb., Syst., **74,** 291.—Hem.
Balitoropsis Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 278.—Pisces.
Balkanophoenix Verhoeff 1937, Mitt. naturw. Inst. Sofia, **10,** 111.—Myr.
Ballana DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 217.—Hem.
Ballena Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 314.—Moll.
Ballistrura (err. pro *Ballistura* Börner 1906) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 68.—Collemb.
Ballomarius Jacobi 1941, Zool. Jb., Syst., **74,** 294.—Hem.
Ballonymus Jacobi 1941, Zool. Jb., Syst., **74,** 295.—Hem.
Balsasia Bolivar & Pieltain 1942, Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat., **3,** 94.—Orth.
Balta Soerensen 1902. (See *Baltanata* Strand 1942.)
Baltagnostus Lochman 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 138.—Trilobita.
Baltanata (n.n. pro *Balta* Soerensen 1902) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga., **11,** 395.—Arachn.
Balticella Thorslund 1940, Sverig. geol. Undersökn. Arsb. (C) **436,** 179.—Crust.
Balzabamba Mello-Leitão 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17,** 160.—Arachn.
Bambesa Arnold 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 421.—Hym.
Bananogmius (n.n. pro *Anogmius* Cope 1877) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Banareiopsis Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 7.—Crust.
Bancroftinema Johnston & Mawson 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 33.—Verm. (Nema.).

Banis Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 279.—†Moll.
Banksia Radford 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 299.—Arachn.
Banksiana (n.n. pro *Banksiella* Klapálek 1921) Claassen 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 622.—Plecopt.
Banksiella Klapálek 1921. (See *Banksiana* Claassen 1936.)
Banksinus Jacot 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 14.—Arachn. (Acari).
Banobius Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 628.—Myr.
Bantudiaspis Hall 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 225.—Hem.
Barbacyclus Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 175.—Moll.
Barbadiastrea Wells 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **9** (2), 8.—Coel.
Barbarca Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 23.—Moll.
Barbata Mehelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen., Budapest, 32.—Hym. (See *Melelya* Popov 1939.)
Barbatirus Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5** (6), 259, 260.—Moll.
Barbatogobius Koumans 1941, Mem. Indian Mus., **13,** 241.—Pisces.
Barbiellinia Mello-Leitão 1944, Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, **1,** 1.—Arachn.
Barbierella Chavan 1938, J. Conchyliol., **82,** 115.—Moll.
Barbouria (n.n. pro *Craterophyllum* Barbour 1911) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 26.—Coel.
Barbourina Bermúdez 1939, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **13,** 9.—Prot. (See *Barbourinella* Bermúdez 1940.)
Barbourinella (n.n. pro *Barbourina* Bermúdez 1939) Bermúdez 1940, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **14,** 410.—Prot.
Barbourisia Parr 1945, Copeia, **1945,** 128.—Pisces.
Barbouromeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 124.—Mamm.
Bardapteron Zalessky 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 342.—† Permodictyopt.
Bardohymen Zalessky 1937, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **2–3,** 602.—† Protohymenopt.
Barellea Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 427.—Arachn.
Bareus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 60.—† Col.
Bario (n.n. pro *Entomolepis* Eigenmann 1917) Myers 1940, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 35.—Pisces.
Barogaster Gates 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 150.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Baroma Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 377.—Hem.
Barombogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 127.—Orth.
Baroxarthrius Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., **241.**—Col.
Barrisca Chamberlin & Ivie 1936, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **3** (5), 15.—Arachn.
Barrodesmus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 6, 7.—Myr.
Barroella (n.n. pro *Kirbyella* Zeliff 1930) Zeliff 1944, J. Parasit., **30,** 275.—Prot.
Barroeuplectoides Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 101.—Col.
Barrojuba Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 59.—Col.
Barrometopia Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 210.—Col.
Barrona Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1198, 11.—Arachn.
Barronopsis Chamberlin & Ivie 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 601.—Arachn.
Barropelma Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 8, 39.—Arachn.
Barrophilus Chamberlin 1940, Psyche, **47,** 71.—Myr.
Barroxenus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 6, 3.—Myr.
Bartramiolus Fowler 1945, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **7,** 253.—Pisces.
Bartrumella Laws 1940, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 445.—Moll.
Bartschia Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 109.—Moll.
Bartschivindex Baker 1943, Nautilus, **56,** 135.—Moll.
Baruna Distant 1906. (See *Barunella* Bergroth 1913.)
Barunella (n.n. pro *Baruna* Distant 1906) Bergroth 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32,** 174.—Hem.
Barybela Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 7.—Lep.
Barygenys Parker 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 73.—Amph.
Barynema Banks 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 483.—Trichopt.
Baryoxyonyx (pro *Bario-* Hustache 1931) Hustache 1938, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **62,** 78.—Col.
Baryrrhinus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 81.—Col.
Barytichisma Moore & Jeffords 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 131.—Coel.
Basantisia Pande 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 203.—Verm. (Trem.).
Basarabictis Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 320.—† Mamm.
Bashkinovitrema Skrjabin 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (N.S.) **44,** 300.—Verm. (Trem.).
Basila Cresson 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 116.—Dipt.
Basileonecta Hutchinson 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 355.—Hem.
Basilicoides Harrington 1937, Geol. Mag., **74,** 117.—Trilobita.

Basilicoides Ma 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **18** (2), 133.—Trilobita. (See *Dolerobasilicus* Harrington & Leanza 1942.)
Basilisciscartes Fowler 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 26, 2.—Pisces.
Basilometra Clark 1936, Terramicola, **1**, 304.—Echin.
Baskoiulus Verhoeff 1938, Mitt. Hohlen u. Karstforsch. Berlin, **1938**, 11.—Myr.
Bassecaster Lambert 1936, Ann. géol. Serv. Min. Madagascar, **6**, 25.—Echin.
Bassetina (n.n. pro *Zamora* Whitley 1931) Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 30.—Pisces.
Basslerella Howe 1935, Geol. Bull. Fla., **13**, 30.—Crust. (See *Basslerites* Howe 1937.)
Basslerella Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., Stuttgart, **76** (1), 60.—Crust. (See *Boucia* Agnew 1942.)
Basslerites (n.n. pro *Basslerella* Howe 1935) Howe 1937, in Coryell & Fields, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 965, 11.—Crust.
Basslerites Teichert 1937, Rep. 5th Thule Exped., 1921–24, **1**, no. 5, 116.—Crust. (See *Rayella* Teichert 1939.)
Basslerodea Bell 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1094, 4.—Lep.
Bastactister Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., Syst., **73**, 264.—Col.
Bastropia Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7**, 282.—Moll.
Batazonellus (pro *Bato-* Arnold 1937) Banks 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **92**, 356.—Hym.
Batazonus (pro *Bato-* Ashmead 1902) Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **67**, 338.—Hym.
Bathyleptodon Lönnberg 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A**, no. 2, 16.—Mamm.
Bathymurex Clench & Farfante 1945, Johnsonia, no. 17, 41.—Moll.
Bathynotellus Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1**, 134.—Trilobita.
Bathyonchus Kreis 1936, Rev. suisse Zool. **43**, 643.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bathyopsoides Patterson 1939, Field Mus. Publ. Geol., **6**, 373.—Mamm.
Bathyphotis Stephensen 1944, Danish Ingolf Exped., **3** (13), 25.—Crust.
Bathysaurops Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 31.—Pisces.
Bathysciopsis Müller 1941, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **13**, 213.—Col.
Bathysiredon Dunn 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 36, 1.—Amph.
Bathysiredon Taylor 1940, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **26**, 426.—Amph.
Bathyurina Poulsen 1937, Medd. Grønland, **119** (3), 51.—Trilobita.
Batjanacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25**, 69.—Orth.
Batotrochus Wells 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23**, 239 (no. 79, 5).—Coel.
Batozonellus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19**, 1.—Hym.
Batrachacris (n.n. pro *Batrachopus* Blanchard 1851) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 458.—Orth.
Batrachelcotris Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85**, 129.—Pisces.
Batrachidacris (n.n. pro *Bufotettix* Uvarov 1929) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 637.—Orth.
Batrachopus Blanchard 1851. (See *Batrachacris* Uvarov 1939.)
Batrachosauroides Taylor & Hesse 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241**, 186.—Amph.
Batracomorpha (pro *Batracomorphus* Lewis 1834) Beamer & Lawson 1945, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **18**, 49.—Hem.
Batriphysis Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Peslaph., 270.—Col.
Batula Cresson 1940, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 38, 2.—Dipt.
Baucuterebra Guimarães & Carrera 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **3**, 2.—Dipt.
Bayerella Jaczentkovský 1941, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. moravo., **13**, no. 4, 10.—Dipt.
Baylisnumidica López-Neyra 1945, Rev. ibérica Parasit., **5**, 279, 306.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bayloria Olson 1941, J. Geol., **49**, 753.—Rept.
Bdalsidothrips Priesner 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20**, 85.—Thysanopt.
Bdellodes Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, C, 1217.—Arachn. (Acari).
Bdellonyssus Fonseca 1941, Ciencia, Mex., **2**, 264.—Arachn.
Beaufortella Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15**, 291.—Pisces.
Bebekium Verhoeff 1944, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **9**, 314.—Myr.
Beccaria Gorham 1885. (See *Beccariola* Arrow 1943.)
Beccariola (n.n. pro *Beccaria* Gorham 1885) Arrow 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 129.—Col.
Becheria (n.n. pro *Oestergrenia* Heding 1931) Ohshima 1936, Annot. zool. jap., **15**, 480.—Echin.
Bechsteinia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.), **5**, 436.—Arachn.
Beckerella Axelson 1912. (See *Choreutinula* Paclt 1944 and *Beckerellodes* Salmon 1945.)
Beckerellodes (n.n. pro *Beckerella* Axelson 1912) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75**, 68.—Collemb.
Beckerias Aczel 1939, Zool. Anz., **126**, 191.—Dipt.
Beckerinella Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., 6 iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 195.—Dipt.
Becquartina Kato 1940, Notes ent. chinoise, **7**, 203.—Hem.
Beddomena Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 202.—Moll.

Bedfordia Fahrenholz 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 55.—Anoplura.
Bedfordia Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **5,** 463.—Malloph. (See *Fastigatosculum* Kéler 1939).
Bedfordia Mumford 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 828.—Odon.
Bedfordiella Thompson 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 434.—Malloph.
Beesoniella Werner 1935. (See *Beesonula* Uvarov 1939.)
Beesonula (n.n. pro *Beesoniella* Werner 1935) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Beirabarbus Herre 1936, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **49,** 99.—Pisces.
Bekkerella Reed 1936, Paleont. indica, (N.S.) **21** (3), 38.—Brach.
Beklemischeviella Luther 1943, Acta zool. fenn., **38,** 71.—Verm. (Turb.).
Beklemisheria Zachvatkin 1945, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Sect. Biol., **50,** 61.—Arachn.
Belaphotroctes (n.n. pro *Eutroctes* Ribaga 1911) Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 13.—Psocopt.
‡**Belaria** Epstein 1941, State Med. Publ. Moscow-Leningrad, in 1941.—Prot.
Belatomina Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 23.—Moll.
Belchiton Ashby & Cotton 1939, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 220.—Moll.
Belea Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 96.—Hym.
Belemnodes (n.n. pro *Belemnus* Roewer 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 395.—Arachn.
Belemnometus Mello-Leitão 1940, Pap. avulsos Dept. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 39.—Arachn.
Belemnus Roewer 1932. (See *Belemnodes* Strand 1942.)
Belesodon von Huene 1936, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Südbrasilien 1928–29, **2,** 96.—Rept.
Bellacepolis Baker 1943, Nautilus, **56,** 86.—Moll.
Bellaspidella Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 465.—Trilobita.
Bellaspis Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 466.—Trilobita.
Bellia Tutt 1902. (See *Bellinca* Strand 1943.)
Bellicositermes Emerson 1925, Zoologica, N.Y., **6,** 298, 299.—Isopt.
Bellieriomima Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19,** no. 1, 164, 429.—Dipt.
Bellifusus Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 338.—† Moll.
Bellinca (n.n. pro *Bellia* Tutt 1902) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 98.—Lep.
Bellinuroopsis Chernyshev 1933, Mater. centr. geol. Prospect. Inst. Leningrad, Paleont. & Stratigraphy, **1,** 16, 21.—Arachn. (See *Neobelinuropsis* Eller 1938.)
Belliscala Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., **4101,** 268.—† Moll.
Bellitudo Russell 1943, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **45,** 132.—Hem.
Bellrhagada Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 114.—Moll.
Belochromis Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 333.—Pisces.
Beloderoides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 169.—Col.
Beloholocentrus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 100.—Pisces.
Belondira Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Belonesia Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 12, 15.—Moll.
Belonochasma Broili 1939, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1939,** 136.—Rept.
Belopygmeus Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 12, 27.—Moll.
Belosta Hardy 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 37.—Dipt.
Belpsylla Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 192.—† Hem.
Beltanacyathus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3,** 23.—Spong.
Belutschistanops Koch 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 523.—Col.
Bembicinus (pro *Bembecinus* Costa 1859) Gussakovskii 1935, Trud. Tadzhik Sect. Acad. Sci. S.S.R., **5** (Zool. & Parasit.), 441.—Hym.
Benala Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 390.—Hem.
Benama Nixon 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 98.—Hym.
Bendoceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 208.—Moll.
Benedictia Sanderson 1939, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **12,** 1.—Col.
Benhamyia (n.n. pro *Huttonella* Enderlein 1921) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Benoistella (n.n. pro *Benoistia* Chopard 1920) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Benoistia Chopard 1920. (See *Benoistella* Uvarov 1939.)
Bensomonys Gazin 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 489.—Mamm.
Bensonia Pfeiffer 1855. (See *Bensonies* Baker 1938.)
Bensonia Malaise 1935. (See *Bensoniana* Malaise 1942.)
Bensoniana (n.n. pro *Bensonia* Malaise 1935) Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 101.—Hym.
Bensonies (n.n. pro *Bensonia* Pfeiffer 1855) Baker 1938, Nautilus, **52,** 83.—Moll.
Benthastelene Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 285.—Moll.
Bentheogennema Burkenroad 1936, Bull. Bingham. oceanogr. Coll., **5,** no. 2, 56.—Crust.

Benthesikyme (n.n. pro *Leptotrachelus* von der Marck 1863) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 102.—Pisces.
Benthindsia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 317.—Moll.
Benthocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 187.—Echin.
Benthofascis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 319.—Moll.
Benthoscopus Longley & Hilderbrand 1940, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **32,** 264.—Pisces.
Bequaertomyia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 366.—Dipt.
Bequartia Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 573.—Hym.
Beraeamyia Mosely 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6,** 395.—Trichopt.
Beraua Beets 1941, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Genoot. Ned. Kolon., Geol. Ser., **13** (1), 14.—Moll.
Beraunia (n.n. pro *Cyclotropis* Perner 1903) Knight 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 711.—Moll. (See also *Encyclotropis* Cossman 1909.)
Berendtia Townsend 1921. (See *Novoberendtia* Rapp 1945.)
Beretra Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 375.—† Moll.
Bergallia Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 350.—Hem.
Bergeroniellus Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 132.—Trilobita.
Bergoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., **2** (10), 4, 155.—Moll.
Berkeia Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 22, 3.—Trilobita.
Berlaia Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paul., **24,** 9.—Arachn.
Berlandembia (n.n. pro *Berlandiella* Davis 1939) Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 191.—Embiopt.
Berlandiella Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 567.—Embiopt. (See *Berlandembia* Davis 1940.)
Berlesecaptus Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 101.—Arachn.
Berlesiana Turk 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 855.—Arachn.
Bermejoina Español Coll 1944, Eos, **20,** 12.—Col.
Bermudella Odhner 1941, Göteborgs Vetensk. Samh. Handl., (6) **1B** (11), 16.—Moll.
Bermudezia Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 356.—Moll.
Bermudezsiphona Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 168.—Moll.
Berounella Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76** (1), 66.—Crust.
Berrya Adam 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 100.—Moll.
Berthawyleria Castellanos 1940, Publ. Inst. Fisiogr. Geol. Rosario, no. 6, 57.—Mamm.
Bertillonella Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 100.—Crust.
Bertinius Fang 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 400.—Pisces.
Bertolinella Carpano 1941, Riv. Parassitol., **5,** 52.—Prot.
Bertrandia Pic 1943, Échange, **59,** 4.—Col.
Beryllophantis Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 509.—Lep.
Besairiecidaris Lambert 1936, Mém. Acad. malgache, **21,** 117.—Echin.
Besania Brough 1939, Trias. Fishes Besano, 50.—Pisces.
Beskidia Jawlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 109.—Myr.
Besma Capps 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 135.—Lep.
Besserioides Curran 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63,** 185.—Dipt.
Bessoecetor Simpson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 873, 9.—Mamm.
Beta Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 137.—Col.
Betaclovia Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45,** 48.—Hem.
Bethaeus Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 340.—Col.
Bethia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 108.—Spong.
Bethylopsis Fouts 1939, Bull. Bishop Mus., **142,** 156.—Hym.
Beticocyathus Simon 1939, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **448,** 22, 73.—Spong.
Betrichia Mosely 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 230.—Trichopt.
Bettonia Beddard 1903. (See *Bettoniella* Gates 1941.)
Bettoniella (n.n. pro *Bettonia* Beddard 1903) Gates 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43,** 497.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bettotania Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 663.—Hem.
Beushausenella Dahmer 1936, Jb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **56** (1), 656.—Moll.
Beziella Enderlein 1937, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **8,** 29.—Dipt.
Bezziella Munro 1937, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Union S. Afr., **2,** 19.—Dipt.
Bezziomyiobia Baranov 1938, Veter. Arhiv, **8,** 172.—Dipt.
Bhalfilaria Bhalerao & Krishna Rao 1944, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **20,** 35.—Verm. (Nema.).
Biamora Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 61.—Moll
Biantomma Roewer 1942, Verhöff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 244.—Arachn.
Biaporus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 61.—Myr.
Biarmohymen Zalessky 1937, Problems of Paleont., Moscow, **2-3,** 609.—† Protohymenopt.
Bibarrambla Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 146.—Lep.

Biblarodepus Voss 1938, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **99,** 90, 305.—Col.
Bicaspis Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 61.—Trilobita.
Bicavernosa Gaede 1936, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld. (Engl. edn.), **6,** 1146.—Lep.
Bicolorana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 44.—Orth.
Biconisoma Roewer 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 342.—Arachn.
Bicorbis (n.n. pro *Bicorbula* Condra & Elias 1945) Condra & Elias 1945, J. Paleont. **19,** 411.—† Moll.
Bicorbula Condra & Elias 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 118.—Moll. (See *Bicorbis* Condra & Elias 1945.)
Bicyathus Vologdin 1939, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **5,** 267.—Spong.
Bidentia Musper 1920. (See *Bidentulus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Bidentulus (n.n. pro *Bidentia* Musper 1920) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 505.—Pisces.
Bidigiticauda Chitwood 1938, Publ. Carnegie Instn., **491,** 52.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bidyanus Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 182.—Pisces.
Bienella Lochman 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 64.—Trilobita.
Bienotherium Young 1940, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **20,** 95.—Mamm.
Bientalophora Borg 1944, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5), 114.—Bry.
Biezankoia (n.n. pro *Polymorpha* Burgeff 1926) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 167.—Lep.
Bifarinella Cushman & Hanzawa 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **12,** 45.—Prot.
Biflabellum Öpik 1937. (See *Öpikium* Agnew 1942.)
Bijukta Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 321.—Col.
Bilabria Schmidt 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **10,** 98.—Pisces.
Bilateracotyle Chauhan 1945, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **21,** 139.—Verm. (Trem.).
Billiemia Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Palermo, **54,** 14 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Billingsaria Okulitch 1936, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3), sect. 4, **30,** 60.—Coel.
Billotia Schmitz 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 50.—Dipt.
Bilorchis Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 450.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilselibates Verhoeff 1940, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **5,** 2.—Myr.
Biluna Ma 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 276.—Hym.
Bilusius Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 260.—Hem.
Bimuria Ulrich & Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 622.—Brach.
Binaghia Franciscolo 1942, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 297.—Col.
Binaghites Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 303.—Col.
Binghamia Parr 1937, Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll., **3,** no. 7, 22.—Pisces. (See *Binghamichthys* Whitley 1941.)
Binghamichthys (n.n. pro *Binghamia* Parr 1937) Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 4.—Pisces.
Bintoniella Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 55.—† Orth.
Bion Rehn 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 253.—Orth. (See *Bionoblatta* Rehn 1940.)
Bionoblatta (n.n. pro *Bion* Rehn 1937) Rehn 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 60.—Orth.
Bipammosus Normand 1939, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **29,** 511.—Col.
Bipedinomonas Carter 1937, Arch. Protistenk., **90,** 12.—Prot.
Bipinnaria Sars 1835, *invalid*, 1936 ; Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., Opinion 129, Smithson. misc. Coll., **73,** no. 8, 32.—Echin.
Biplicogonium Strasser 1937, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **69,** 199.—Myr.
Biporophyllaeus Subramaniam 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 131.—Verm. (Cest.).
Birabena Drake & Poor Hurd 1945, Bol. Ent. venezol., **4,** 127.—Hem.
Birabenia Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 137.—Arachn.
Biraloides Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **42,** 41.—Col.
Birka Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 4.—Hym.
Birmanites Sheng 1934, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **3** (1), 13.—Trilobita.
Biruga Fennah 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1265, 6.—Hem.
Bisacculus Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 103.—Crust.
Bisatoceras Miller & Owen 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 417.—Moll.
Bischoffena Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 332.—Moll.
Biseriammina Tchernysheva 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **32,** 69.—Prot.
Bisetaria Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 65.—Dipt.
Bispinariopsis Fahringer 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **9,** 37.—Hym.
Bistictus Guignot 1942, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **21,** 59.—Col.
Bisulcillus Straneo 1945, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 17.—Col.
Bitaunioceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **43,** no. 508, 29.—Moll.
Bithecocamara Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185.—Coel.
Bithophagus (err. pro *Lithophagus* Megerle 1811) Duarte 1938, Bol. Serv. geol. Univ. Brasil, **74,** 9.—Moll.
Bithyniphilus Verhoeff 1944, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **9,** 310.—Arachn.

Bittacopanorpa Zalessky 1936, Bull. Soc. geol. Fr., (5) **5,** 688.—† Mecopt.
Bittiscala Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 44.—Moll.
Biuterinoides Ortlepp 1940, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **14,** 103.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bivesiculoides Yamaguti 1938, Stud. Helminth. Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 78.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bivonones Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1163, 2.—Arachn.
Bizarrifrons Eichler 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 226.—Malloph.
Blabe White 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 54.—Pisces.
Blaberites Statz 1939, Decheniana, **99A,** 10.—Orth.
Blaberus Schoenherr 1839. (See *Noxius* Jordan 1936.)
Blabomma Chamberlin & Ivie 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 219.—Arachn.
Blackburniella Jeannel 1936, Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 114.—Col. (See *Eublackburniella* Jeannel 1938.)
Blacophanes Turner 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 337.—Lep.
Blalia Rungs 1943, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **22,** 174.—Lep.
Blandosepia Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 442 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Blastocerina (n.n. pro *Blastoceras* Flower & Castor 1935) Flower 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 447.—Moll.
Blastoceras Flower & Castor 1935. (See *Blastocerina* Flower 1940.)
Blastopsocus Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 3.—Psocopt.
Blattelicola Basir 1940, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **12,** 75.—Verm. (Nema.).
Blatticidella Girault 1923. (See *Magellanana* Girault 1939.)
Blattina Hebard 1929. (See *Hebardina* Bey-Bienko 1938.)
Blattisocius Keegan 1944, J. Parasit., **30,** 181.—Arachn.
Blax Thompson 1860. (See *Blaxotes* McKeown 1945.)
Blaxotes (n.n. pro *Blax* Thomson 1860) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Blechroglosso Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 76.—Lep.
Blechrophanes Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 68.—Lep.
Blenniella Reid 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 383.—Pisces.
Blepephaeopsis Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 193.—Col.
Blepharomonas Kopperi [1937,] Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn., **3** (2), 25.— Prot.
Blepharoplanum Kopperi [1937,] Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn., **3** (2), 19.— Prot.
Blepharopoda Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 195.—Dipt.
Bleptocherses Mello-Leitão 1938, Ann. Acad. brasil. Ci., **10,** 139.—Arachn.
Blothrocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 321.—Echin.
Blountiella Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 65.—Trilobita.
Blountina Lochman 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 55.—Trilobita.
Bobitobus Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Bocaina Piza 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 46.—Arachn.
Bocerus Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 47.—Hym.
Bockia Hecker 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **19,** 423.—Echin.
Bockiella Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 8, 19, 20.—Bry.
Bodrakella Moisséiev 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, (Sect. Géol.), **65,** 47.—Brach.
Boeckaxelia Schellenberg 1940, Zool. Anz., **132,** 43.—Crust.
Boettcherinus Bernhauer 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 82.—Col.
Boettcheriola Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19** (1), 143, 423.—Dipt.
Boettcherisca Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19** (1), 270, 458.—Dipt.
Boetticherella Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 183.—Aves.
Bogdana Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paulista, **24,** 27.—Arachn.
Bogertia Loveridge 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **54,** 195.—Rept.
Bogimba Whitley 1943, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **68,** 123.—Pisces.
Bogotacrinus Schmidt 1934, Estudios geol. paleont. Colombia, **2,** 5.—Echin.
Boguea Hartman 1945, Bull. Duke Univ., Durham N.C., no. 2, 42.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bohea Maa [? 1944], Biol. Bull. Fukien Univ., **4,** 58.—Hym.
Bohemiellina Machulka 1941, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **19,** 98.—Col.
Bohlinella (n.n. pro *Deperetia* Shikama 1936) Palmer 1939, J. Mammal., **20,** 110.—Mamm.
Bojocyclus Přantl 1939, Příroda, Brno, **32** (2), 105, 107.—Coel.
Bokokius Roewer 1942, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 255.—Arachn.
Bolarga Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 366.—Hem.
Bolaspidella Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 3.—Trilobita.
Bolbiprimitia Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 234, 240.—Crust.
Bolborhynchus Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **31,** 520.— Verm. (Acanth.).
Bolbothrips Crawford 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47,** 92.—Thysanopt.
Boleodorus Thorne 1941, Gt. Basin Nat., Provo, **2** (ii), 60.—Verm. (Nema.).

Boleometra Clark 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 248.—Echin.
Bolis Gardner 1939, Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv., **139B,** 36.—Moll.
Bolivaresmus Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 2, 10.—Myr.
Bolivaridia Bonet 1942, Ciencia, Mex., **3,** 16.—Protura.
Bolivariola (n.n. pro *Bolivarita* Hebard 1933) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Bolivarita Hebard 1933. (See *Bolivariola* Uvarov 1939.)
Bolivaritettix Günther 1942, Eos, **18,** 343 [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Bolivilaelaps Fonseca 1940, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **14,** 59.—Arachn.
Bolivinitella Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12** (1), 189. —Prot.
Bolivius Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 95.—Hym.
Bollandia Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 62.—Trilobita.
Bollingeria Forcart 1940, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **51** (1), 194.—Moll.
Bollmanella Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol Ser., **6,** no. 5, 12.—Myr.
Bollmania Silvestri 1896. (See *Trypostrephon* Cook 1896.)
Boloceractis Panikkar 1936, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **23,** 346 ; 1937, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B), **5** (2), 76.—Coel.
Bololephthyphantes (pro *Bolephthyphantes* Strand 1901) Schenkel 1931, Naturw. Untersuch. Sarekgeb., **4,** 969.—Arachn.
Bombisatur Van Eecke 1921, Thee, **2,** 114 (also as *Bombysatur*) [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Bomboixylocopa Maa 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 155.—Hym.
Bombylodes Paramonov 1940, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt., **9,** no. 2, 65, 339.—Dipt.
Bombylomorpha (Lutz M.S.) Borgmeier 1933, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **3,** 288.—Dipt.
Bombysatur see **Bombisatur**
Bonamus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 365.—Hem.
Bondaria Sampson & Drews 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **2,** 149.—Hem.
Bondariella Hustache & Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 19.—Col.
Boneta Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit, no. 1249, 8.—Arachn.
Bonetesmus Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** 11.—Myr.
Bonnaspis Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 5.—Trilobita.
Bonneterrina Lochman 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 41.—Trilobita.
Bonniella Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 22, 4.—Trilobita.
Bonomiella Conci 1942, Studi trentini Sci. nat., **23,** 124.—Malloph.
Boopsis Teilhard de Chardin 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **7,** no. 4, 48.—Mamm.
Boraginobius Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **29,** 133.—Col.
Borania Ricci 1939, Missione Biol. Paese Borana, **3,** 44.—Verm. (Nema.).
Boraria Chamberlin 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **56,** 143.—Myr.
Bordus Navás 1936, Brotéria, **32,** 165.—Neur.
Boreades Parsons 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **92,** 139.—Col.
Boreocentrarchus Schlaikjer 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74,** 3.—Pisces.
Boreochlus Edwards 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 152.—Dipt.
Boreodoris Odhner 1939, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Trondheim, **1939,** no. 7, 27, 31.—Moll.
Boreohydra Westblad 1937, Ark. Zool., **29B,** no. 7, 1.—Coel.
Boreolepsis Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland, **102** (3), 122, 124.—Pisces.
Boreonebria Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 4.—Col.
Boreosaurus Nilsson 1943, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (3) **20** (9), 34.—Amph.
Boreovespula Blüthgen 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 149.—Hym.
Borestus Thomas 1940, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasg., **20** (1), 36, 53.—Moll.
Borgmeierus Bondar 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 56.—Col.
Borinquena Traver 1938, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **22,** 16.—Ephem.
Boriquena Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 26.—Moll.
Borissia Slodkewitsch 1938, Paleont. U.S.S.R., **10** (3), 79.—Moll.
Borkenhausenites Rebel 1934, Palaeobiologica, **6,** 6 (also as *Borkhausenites*).—Lep.
Borkhausenites see **Borkenhausenites**
Bornargiolestes Kimmins 1936, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 86.—Odon.
Bornea Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 46.—Hym.
Borneacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 70.—Orth.
Borneacris Bolivar & Pieltain 1944, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **3,** 416.—Orth.
Borneogena Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 403.—Lep.
Borneogonocnemis Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 16.—Col.
Borneogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 105.—Orth.
Borthus Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 10.—Col.
Boryzops Richards 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 369.—Lep.
Bostrichoclerus Van Dyke 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 189.—Col.
Bostrichodera Sandground 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de Janeiro, **424.**—Verm. (Nema.).
Boswellia Sokolov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 411.—Coel.
Botanothrips Hood 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 605.—Thysanopt.

Bothrionota Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 66.—Col.
Bothriophryne Compere 1937, Bull. ent. Res., **28,** 45.—Hem.
Bothrioscolex Szidat 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 777.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothriostira Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 473.—Col.
Bothrocarichthys Schmidt 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **19,** 653.—Pisces.
Bothrolemma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 186.—Spong.
Bothrometopus Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 180.—Col.
Bothromicromus (pro *Bothrio-* Scudder 1878) Pongrácz 1935, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **2,** 531.—Neur.
Bothroprosopa Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 35.—Dipt.
Bothrostira Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 413.—Dipt.
Botulopa Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5** (6), 414.—Moll.
Boucia (n.n. pro *Basslerella* Bouček 1936) Agnew 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 757.—Crust.
Bouhelia Balachowsky 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 37.—Hem.
Bouromeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 127.—Mamm.
Boursella Turner 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **25,** 13 (no. 88, 13).—Crust.
Boursinia Brandt 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 518.—Lep.
Boverisuchus Kuhn 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol. (N.F.) **6,** 318.—Rept.
Bovitrigla Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 112.—Pisces.
Boxia China 1943, Bull. ent. Res., **34,** 287.—Hem.
Brachetrus Jordan 1942, Ent. mon. Mag., **78,** 187.—Col.
Brachictis Kretzoi 1945, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **38,** 79.—† Mamm.
Brachicyon Loomis 1931. (See *Brachyrhynchocyon* Scott & Jepsen 1936.)
Brachiochondrites Markewitsch 1940, Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr., no. 11, 12, 18.—Crust.
Brachiolaria Mueller 1848, *invalid*, 1936 ; Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., Opinion 129, Smithson. misc. Coll., **73,** no. 8, 32.—Echin.
Brachiopterna Bezzi 1924, Bull. ent. Res., **15,** 153.—Dipt.
Brachipus Costa 1865, Atti Accad. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli, **1,** no. 22, 7 (also as *Branchipus*).—Crust.
Brachoria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, (Biol. Ser.), **5,** no. 3, 3.—Myr.
Brachyaspidion (n.n. pro *Brachyaspis* Miller 1936) Miller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 417.—Trilobita.
Brachyaspis Miller 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (1), 28.—Trilobita. (See *Brachyaspidion* Miller 1936.)
Brachybaenus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 86.—Orth.
Brachybembras Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 94.—Pisces.
Brachycallionymus Herre & Myers 1936, in Herre, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **49,** 12.—Pisces.
Brachycantharus Bierig 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 16.—Col.
Brachycaulus Marshall 1916. (See *Brachymiscus* Marshall 1939.)
Brachycheirophis Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 190.—Pisces.
Brachychochthonius Jacot 1938, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **54,** 130.—Arachn. (Acari).
Brachycis Lea 1913. (See *Brachyphyes* Marshall 1939.)
Brachycyclus (n.n. pro *Brachycyrtus* Fairmaire 1886) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 581.—Col.
Brachycyrtomorpha Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 105.—Hym.
Brachycyrtus Fairmaire 1886. (See *Brachycyclus* Marshall 1939.)
Brachydacne Arrow 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 107.—Col.
Brachydactylopus Toepleman & Rodeck 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 661.—Aves.
Brachydegma Dunkle 1939, Amer. J. Sci., **237,** 262.—Pisces.
Brachydella Ball & Beamer 1940, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **26,** 64.—Hem.
Brachydistomum Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **2,** 224.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachyelasma (n.n. pro *Dybowskia* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 28.—Coel.
Brachygronops Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 83.—Col.
Brachygyius (n.n. pro *Brachypus* Schoenherr 1825) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Brachyhyops Colbert 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 473.—Mamm.
Brachylampis Van Dyke 1939, Pan-Pacific Ent., **15,** 15.—Col.
Brachylecithum Strom 1940, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **8,** 182, 188.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachylibitia Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 166.—Arachn.
Brachymastax Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **24,** 127.—Orth.
Brachymelecta Linsley 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 458.—Hym.
Brachymiscus (n.n. pro *Brachycaulus* Marshall 1916) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 581.—Col.
Brachymycterus Ferguson 1915. (See *Brachyrothus* Marshall 1939.)
Brachymyia Parent 1933. (See *Brevimyia* Miller 1945.)
Brachymystus Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 148.—Pisces.

Brachyntheisogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 143.—Orth.
Brachynysius Usinger 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **72,** 44.—Hem.
Brachyodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 459.—Hym.
Brachyphyes (n.n. pro *Brachycis* Lea 1913) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Brachyppa (n.n. pro *Brachypus* Schoenherr 1825) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 96.—Col.
Brachyprosopus Olson 1937, J. Geol., **45,** 851.—Rept.
Brachyprosopus Schaub 1942, Ecl. geol. Helvet., **35,** 187 ; 1942, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **122,** 115.—Mamm.
Brachypteraspis Brotzen 1936, Ark. Zool., **28A,** no. 22, 31.—Pisces.
Brachypterois Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 79.—Pisces.
Brachypteromia (err. pro *-myia* Williston 1896) Aldrich 1907, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **15,** 6.—Dipt.
Brachyptevenus Pic 1939, Mélang. exot.-ent., **71,** 24.—Col.
Brachyptomyia (err. pro *-pteromyia* Williston 1896) Speiser 1907, Ent. News, **18,** 104.—Dipt.
Brachypus Schoenherr 1825. (See *Brachygyius* Marshall 1939 and *Brachyppa* Strand 1943.)
Brachyrhamphus Carl 1915. (See *Carlius* Uvarov 1939.)
Brachyrhizodus Romer 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 221.—Pisces.
Brachyrhynchocyon (n.n. pro *Brachicyon* Loomis 1931) Scott & Jepsen 1936, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **28,** 80.—Mamm.
Brachyrothus (n.n. pro *Brachymycterus* Ferguson 1915) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Brachyscelio Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 76.—† Hym.
Brachyscleroma Cushman 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 369.—Hym.
Brachyserphus Hellén 1941, Notul. ent., **21,** 42.—Hym.
Brachysybra Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 427.—Col.
Brachytabanus Fairchild 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 300.—Dipt.
Brachyuranochampsa Zangerl 1944, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **30,** 77.—Rept.
Brachyurus Szidat 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 254.—Verm. (Cest.).
Brachyzancla Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 314.—Lep.
Bractechlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep., Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 366, 367.—Moll.
Bradystoma Stekhoven 1943, Zool. Jahrb., (Syst.), **76,** 354.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brahmaputrus Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 50.—Myr.
Braintreëlla Wheeler 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 568.—Trilobita.
Branchialepis Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 46.—Pisces.
Branchioasychis Monro 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 352.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchipus see **Brachipus**
Branchophantis Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **87,** 512.—Lep.
Brandmayria Cabrera 1936, Obra Cincuentenario Mus. La Plata, **2,** 13.—Mamm.
Brandtina Bytiński-Salz 1937, Ent. Rec., **49,** 11.—Lep.
Branneroceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., **3701,** 218.—Moll.
Brasa Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 352.—Hem.
Brasidas Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 430.—Orth.
Brasilabia Conde 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 14.—Hym.
Brasilacris Rehn 1940. Notul. Nat., **66,** 4.—Orth.
Brasiloctis Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **10,** 144.—Arachn.
Brasilogonopus Verhoeff 1943, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **37,** 274.—Myr.
Brasilophora Bücherl 1939, Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo, **11,** 106.—Myr.
Brasiloscutigera Bücherl 1939, Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo, **11,** 117.—Myr.
Brasilostreptus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 25.—Myr.
Brassicicephalus Lochman 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 39.—Trilobita.
Bravardia Cattoi 1941, Physis, **19,** 2.—Mamm.
Brazierella Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 274, 275.—Moll.
Brazosa Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 386.—Hem.
Breagyps Miller 1938, Publ. Univ. Calif., Biol. Sci., **1,** 171.—Aves.
Bredana Gertsch 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 852, 20.—Arachn.
Bredops Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 378.—Arachn.
Bremondiscytropus Hoffmann 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 16.—Col.
Brenda Oman 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 205.—Hem.
Brennania (n.n. pro *Comops* Brennan 1935) Philip 1941, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **36,** 196.—Dipt.
Breuningia Villiers 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 23.—Col.
Breuningia Matsushita 1943, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan, **33,** 576.—Col.
Breuningiana (n.n. pro *Lux* Jordan 1894) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 169.—Col.
Brevennia Goux 1940, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **31,** 58.—Hem.

Brevicardium Stephenson 1941, Pub. Univ. Tex., **4101**, 203.—† Moll.
Brevicera (n.n. pro *Hudsonia* Edwards 1923) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **14**, 72.—Dipt.
Brevicerus Fleutiaux 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80**, 102.—Col.
Brevicoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., **2** (10), 24.—Moll.
Brevimyia (n.n pro *Brachymyia* Parent 1933) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **14**, 72.—Dipt.
Breviophthorus Schedl 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.), **7**, 176.—Col.
Brevisociaria Obraztsov 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33**, 96.—Lep.
Brevispiculoides Ortlepp 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12**, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brevispirifer Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 321.—Brach.
Brevistriata Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1**, 324, 372.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brevitrichia Hardy 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17**, 32.—Dipt.
Briba do Amaral 1937, C.R. XII Congrès Internat. Zool. Lisbonne 1935, **3**, 1701.—Rept.
Bridgeia Lochman 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54**, 133.—Trilobita.
Brimidius Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 281.—Col.
Brimopsis Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12**, Suppl. 3, 121.—Col.
Brincadorus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24**, 361.—Hem.
Brinkmanniella Luther 1943, Acta zool. fenn., **38**, 59.—Verm. (Turb.).
Brithothrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41**, 8.—Thysanopt.
Brittenia Edwards 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **10**, 2.—Dipt.
Brodiana Zeuner 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London. (B) **11**, 13.—† Orth.
Broilisaurus (n.n. pro *Anthracosaurus* Huxley 1863) Kuhn 1938, Fossilium Catalogus, Pars **84**, 42.—Amph.
Bromegeraeus Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13**, 252.—Col.
Bromleyus Hardy 1945, Canad. Ent., **76**, 226.—Dipt.
Bronchocyathus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3**, 25.—Spong.
Brontosauriella Bristowe 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2**, 71.—Arachn.
Brounia Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12**, 176.—Col.
Brouniellum Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 198.—Col.
Brounina Bruce 1943, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **10**, 58.—Col.
Brouniphylax (n.n. pro *Paraphylax* Broun 1880) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12**, 98.—Col.
Brounopsis Blair 1937, Ent. Mon. Mag., **73**, 267.—Col.
Bruasa see **Brusa**
Bruchinus Schilsky 1905, Käfer Eur., **41**, no. 38 (*in syn.*).—Col.
Bruchnops Mello-Leitão 1939, Physis, **17**, 629.—Arachn.
Bruchomymar Ogloblin 1939, Physis, **17**, 218.—Hym.
Brüelia Kéler 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3**, 257.—Malloph.
Brunnea Brunner 1895. (See *Brunneana* Uvarov 1939.)
Brunneana (n.n. pro *Brunnea* Brunner 1895) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 458.—Orth.
Brunswickia Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48**, 1185.—Trilobita.
Brusa Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 173 (*Bruasa* on plate legend).—Lep.
Bryantaspis (n.n. pro *Cryptaspis* Bryant 1934) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 507.—Pisces.
Bryantopsis Ball 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27**, 482.—Hem.
Brychiocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 146.—Echin.
Bryochoerus Marcus 1936, Tierreich, **66**, 41.—Arachn.
Bryx Herald 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9**, 52.—Pisces.
Bucayana Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14**, 323.—Arachn.
Buccostrongylus Johnston & Mawson 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63**, 140.—Verm. (Nema.).
Buceronirmus Hopkins 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4**, 43.—Malloph.
Buchanosteus Stensiö 1945, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **22** (1), 24.—Pisces.
Buchholzia Trouessart 1916. (See *Bonnetella* Trouessart 1924 and *Pandionacarus* Balogh 1937.)
Buchneria Verhoeff 1941, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **38**, 158.—Myr.
Buchnerillo Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39**, 153.—Crust.
Buckellacris Rehn & Rehn 1945, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **71**, 2.—Orth.
Bucoides Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no 5, 80.—Col.
Budnianella Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76**, 69.—Crust.
Bufina Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 8.—Crust.
Bufotettix Uvarov 1929. (See *Batrachidacris* Uvarov 1939.)
Bukowina Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **78**, 51.—Arachn.
Bularchus Hopwood 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17**, 639.—Mamm.
Bulbamphiascus Lang 1944, Monogr. Harpactiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 19.—Crust.
Bulbana DeLong 1942, Monogr. Study N. Amer. Gyponinae, 107.—Hem.

Bulbocerca Ross 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 654.—Embiopt.
Bulboscrobia Gaunitz 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 91.—Dipt.
Bulbura (err. pro *Balb-* Walker 1854) Jörgensen 1935, An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat., **38,** 103.—Lep.
Bulgarialeurodes Corbett 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **5,** 18.—Hem.
Bulgaroedaspis Drensky 1943, Annu. Univ. Sofia, Fac. Phys.-Math., **39,** 94, 124.—Dipt.
Bullacris Roberts 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 11, 18.—Orth.
Bullaetettix Günther 1937, Treubia, **16,** 182.—Orth.
Bullalveolina Reichel 1936, Ecl. geol. Helvet., **29,** 140.—Prot.
Bullanympha Kirby 1939, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **81,** 14.—Prot.
Bulovia Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** 293.—Moll.
Bundelkhandia Turk 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 205.—Arachn.
Bundleia Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog. Inst., **17,** [104.]—Prot.
Buningia Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 122.—Prot.
Bunnya Baker 1942, Nautilus, **56,** 37.—Moll.
Bunoderina Miller 1936, Canad. J. Res., **14** (D), 11.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bunoderma Dolgopol de Saez 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** (Paleont.), no. 25, 297.—Pisces.
Bunopachylus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 27.—Arachn.
Bunothorax Gressitt 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 101.—Col.
Buntonia Howe & Chambers 1935, Geol. Bull., La Dep. Conserv., no. 5, 22.—Crust.
Buotus Chamberlin 1940, Canad. Ent., **72,** 58.—Myr.
Burchia Bartsch 1944, Nautilus, **57,** 115.—Moll.
Burdikinia (n.n. pro *Polyamma* Etheridge 1917) Knight 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 711.—Moll.
Bureschias Heindrich 1936, Mitt. naturw. Inst. Sofia, **9,** 82.—Hym.
Bureschiella Jacentkovský 1940, Sborn. Kl. přír. Brně, **23,** 31.—Dipt.
Burgeonidea Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **7,** 209, 211.—Lep.
Buridrillia Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 203 (no. 106, 51).—Moll.
Burmabrithes Lindner 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 387.—Dipt.
Burmacris Uvarov 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 605.—Orth.
Burmobius Chamberlin 1944, Notul. Naturae, **147,** 13.—Myr.
Burmotragus Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 351.—Col.
Bursaphelenchus Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **70,** 366.—Verm. (Nema.).
Burtonanchora de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 94.—Spong.
Burtonispongia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 52.—Spong.
Bussothrips Moulton 1935, Philipp. J. Agric., **6,** 475.—Thysanopt.
Buthoscorpio Werner 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 191.—Arachn.
Buxifrons Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 539.—Verm. (Trem.).
Buysmania Cheesman 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 25.—Hym.
Bycellonycha (err. pro *Bicello-* Motschoulsky 1853) Pic 1935, Mélang. exot.-ent., **66,** 9.—Col.
Bycombia Benjamin 1938, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **37,** 66.—Lep.
Bynumiella Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **103** (5), 57.—Trilobita.
Bynumina Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **103** (5), 58.—Trilobita.
Byrsia Pascoe 1883. (See *Byrsodes* Marshall 1939.)
Byrsodes (n.n. pro *Byrsia* Pascoe 1883) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Byrsopidius Solaria 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 76.—Col.
Bysmachelys Johnston 1937, J. Geol., **45,** 438.—Rept.
Byssobornia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 274 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Bythicheilus Resser 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97** (12), 22.—Trilobita.
Bythocyproidea Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 91.—Crust.
Bythogenes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 116.—Lep.
Bythonia Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 358.—Hem.
Bytrois Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 450.—Hem.
Byturellus Barber 1942, Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. 468, 14.—Col.
Byturodes Barber 1942, Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. 468, 13.—Col.

C

Caballonema Abuladze 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol, Moscow, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cabanadrassus Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 166.—Arachn.

Cabestanimorpha Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** (May) 307 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Cabotia Buen 1930. (See *Cabotichthys* Whitley 1940 and *Fagea* Buen 1940 (June).)
Cabotichthys (n.n. pro *Cabotia* Buen 1930) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Caciella Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 308.—Col.
Cacoceria (n.n. pro *Cacomyia* Hull 1930) Hull 1936, Ent. News, **47,** 227.—Dipt.
Cacogaster Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **95,** 297.—† Dipt.
Cacomyia Hull 1930. (See *Cacoceria* Hull 1936.)
Cacopaurus Thorne 1943, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **10,** 78.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cacozelus Reinhard 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 168.—Dipt.
Cadeadoius Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12,** 15.—Arachn.
Cadeguala Reed 1892, Actes Soc. sci. Chili, **2,** 234.—Hym.
Cadella Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 196.—Moll.
Cadiscocrinus Kirk 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 348.—Echin.
Cadniacyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 36.—Spong.
Cadomastax Rehn & Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 170.—Orth.
Cadomea Roewer 1940, Vëroff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **3,** 24.—Arachn.
Caduceator Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 353.—Arachn.
Caduceia Kirby 1936, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **79,** 326.—Prot.
Cadurcodon Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 146.—† Mamm.
Cadurcopsis Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 140.—† Mamm.
Caecoparvus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 285.—Col.
Caecothrombium André 1945, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **17,** 226.—Arachn.
Caenagnathus Sternberg 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 81.—Aves.
Caenagnesia Arnbäck-Christie-Linde 1938, Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped. 1901–03, **3** (4), 41.—Protoch.
Caenobdella Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805-1850 **C,** 1227.—Arachn. (Acari).
Caenobothrus Attems 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31,** 306.—Myr.
Caenoconops Kröber 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 373.—Dipt.
Caenocryptoides Uchida 1936, Insect. matsum., **11,** 4.—Hym.
Caenocyrta Brown 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 172.—Col.
Caenogenes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 159.—Lep. (See *Eucoenogenes* Meyrick 1939.)
Caenophaniella Séguy 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **109,** 112.—Dipt.
Caenophodius Balthasar 1936, Ent. NachrBl., **10,** 5.—Col.
Caenopsis Needham 1920. (See *Tricorythafer* Lestage 1942 and *Needhamocoenis* Lestage 1945.)
Caenoptilon Zalessky 1932, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **57,** 141.—† Protoperlaria.
Caenosciara Lengersdorf 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **8,** 68.—Dipt.
Caenostrongylus Lent & Freitas 1938, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **33,** 372.—Verm. (Nema.).
Caenurgina McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 65.—Lep.
Caerulea Forster 1937, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **27,** 108.—Lep.
Caesarellum de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 144.—Spong.
Caesioscorpis Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 20.—Pisces.
Cahela Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 361.—Lep.
Caimanicola Freitas & Lent 1938, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **33,** 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
Caimanosuchus Kuhn 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol. (N.F.) **6,** 316.—Rept.
Calacanthopora Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Michigan, **5** (10), 235.—Bry.
Calacarus Keifer 1940, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **29,** 163.—Arachn.
Calacyclotus Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 178.—Moll.
Caladacna Andrusov 1917, Geol. Russie, **4,** (2), livr. 2, pl. 2, fig. 22.—† Moll.
Calamiana Herre 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **58,** 79.—Pisces.
Calamippa Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **90,** 518.—Orth.
Calamodon do Amaral 1937, C.R. XII Congrès Internat. Zool. Lisbonne 1935, **3,** 1709.—Rept.
Calamoecetor (n.n. pro *Calamornis* Sclater 1927) Sclater 1936, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **57,** 22.—Aves.
Calamograptis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 100.—Lep.
Calamonastides Grant & Mackworth-Praed 1940, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **60,** 91.—Aves.
Calamornis Sclater 1927. (See *Calamoecetor* Sclater 1936.)
Calamuraena Whitley 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 261.—Pisces.
Calana DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 218.—Hem. (See *Calanana* DeLong 1944.)
Calanana (n.n. pro *Calana* DeLong 1936) DeLong 1944, Ohio J. Sci., **44,** 272.—Hem.
Calathosoma Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5,** 18.—Col.
Calcigorgia Broch 1936, Avh. norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo, **1935,** no. 1, 22.—Coel.
Calcitro Petrunkevitch 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 322.—Arachn.
Caldanatus Roewer 1945, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 26.—Arachn.

Calebiella Gates 1945, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **21,** 242.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Caledonia Willemse 1923. (See *Caledonula* Uvarov 1939.)
Caledoniella Basedow 1905, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **29,** 183.—Moll.
Caledonula (n.n. pro *Caledonia* Willemse 1923) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Calepitrimerus Keifer 1938, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **27,** 310.—Arachn. (Acari).
Calesiodes Roepke 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 28.—Lep.
Caletorellus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 129.—Arachn.
Caliacis Deichmann 1936, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harvard, **53,** 106.—Coel.
Caliagaleodea Clark 1942, J. Paleont., **6,** 116, 118.—Moll.
Calicophoron Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 445, 489.—Verm. (Trem.).
Calicotyle Nybelin 1941, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6B) **1** (3), 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Calicotylides Nybelin 1941, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6B) **1,** no. 3, 16.—Verm. (Trem.).
Calicurgus (Lepeletier MS.) Brullé 1833, Expéd. sci. Morée, **3,** Zool., Anim. Artic., 364.—Hym.
Calicynorta Goodnight 1943, Amer. Midl. Nat., **29,** 641.—Arachn.
Californibolus Verhoeff 1944, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **43,** 53.—Myr.
Californiphilus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb. (Syst.), **71,** 370.—Myr.
Californiulus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 118 ; 1944, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **43,** 61.—Myr.
Caligocara Park 1945, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7,** 397.—Col.
Caligopsis Markewitsch 1940, Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr. SSR., no. 11, 14, 19.—Crust.
Caligulana Bell 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1205, 5.—Lep.
Calilena Chamberlin & Ivie 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 608.—Arachn.
Caliphilus Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 782.—Myr.
Caliphytoptus Keifer 1938, Bull. Dept. Agric. Calif., **27,** 311.—Arachn.
Calisoga Chamberlin 1937, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser. **3,** no. 7, 5.—Arachn.
Caliulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 15.—Myr.
Callanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 2, 130.—Col.
Callegesina Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 34.—Col.
Callereca Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 22.—Arachn.
Calleupalamus Heinrich 1938. Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 46.—Hym.
Calleupetersia Cockerell 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 329.—Hym.
Callicopris Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **87,** 515.—Lep.
Callidiellum Linsley 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 254.—Col.
Callidosoma Womersley 1936, J. Linn. Soc., **40,** 120.—Arachn.
Calligraphidia Gaede 1939, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld. (Engl. edn.), **15,** 281.—Lep.
Callihamina Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **3,** 279.—Arachn.
Callinomada Rodeck 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 181.—Hym.
Calliovarica Vokes 1939, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **38,** 182.—Moll.
Calliphlaeoba Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 23.—Orth.
Calliphonides Bolivar 1940, Ciencia, Mex. **1,** 157.—Orth.
Callipleura (n.n. pro *Cyclorhina* Hall & Clarke 1894) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 228.—Brach.
Calliprogonos Mell & Hering in Mell 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 9.—Lep.
Callistadia Knight 1945, J. Paleont. **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Callistigma (err. pro *Calo-* Shannon 1927) Hull 1944, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **15,** 41.—Dipt.
Callitrichia Fage & Simon 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 330.—Arachn.
Callocleonymus Masi 1940, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **3,** 289.—Hym.
Callodendrograptus Decker 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 28.—Coel.
Callonetta Delacour 1936, Oiseau, (N.S.) **6,** 369.—Aves.
Callopistria do Amaral 1937, C.R. XII Congrès Internat. Zool. 1935, **3,** 1710.—Rept.
Callopleura Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 56.—Moll.
Callosiconops Kröber 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 75.—Dipt.
Callosonotatum Pic 1945, Échange, **61,** 12.—Col.
Callostigma (err pro *Calo*-Shannon 1927) Curran 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 258.—Dipt.
Callotriatoma Usinger 1939, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **7,** 36.—Hem.
Callotrochus (n.n. pro *Mesotrochus* Kutassy 1927) Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., (3) **6** (1), 280.—Moll.
Callyntropleura Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 205.—Dipt
Callyntropyga Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, (Zool.) **3,** 644.—Dipt.
Calochrysa Banks 1943, Proc. New England zool. Cl., **22,** 100.—Neuropt.
Calocyrtoceras Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ., **31** (2), 59.—Moll.
Calodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 199.—Crust.
Calodipoena Gertsch & Davis 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 881, 8.—Arachn.

Calohierax Wetmore 1937, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harvard, **80,** 428.—Aves.
Caloma Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 14.—Myr.
Calonemertes Coe 1945, Zoologica (N.Y., **30,** 152.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Calonia Beamer 1940, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **13,** 56.—Hem.
Calonistes Lesne 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 137.—Col.
Calonotus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 171.—Col.
Caloparyphus James 1939, Pan-Pacific Ent., **15,** 49.—Dipt.
Calopochrotides see **Catopochrotides**
Calopolys Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 6, 17.—Myr.
Calopterusa Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 305.—Orth.
Calosia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 223.—Dipt.
Calotachina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 176.—Dipt.
Calpasoma Fuhrmann 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 363.—Coel.
Caludema Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **13,** 91.—Col.
Calva Popenoe 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 394.—Moll.
Calvadosia Cossmann 1921. (See *Calvadosiella* Wenz 1939.)
Calvadosiella (n.n. pro *Calvadosia* Cossmann 1921) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6** (1), 620.—Moll.
Calvetia Borg 1944, Further Zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5), 204.—Bry.
Calvigenia Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 98.—Moll.
Calvinaria Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 43.—Brach.
Calvus (n.n. pro *Drepanula* Röber 1892) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **8,** 137.—Lep.
Calycotubus Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Calymenidius Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 240.—Trilobita.
Calymmaria Chamberlin & Ivie 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 211.—Arachn.
Calypta Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 438.—Lep.
Calyptodesmus Schubart 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 367.—Myr.
Calyptomma Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **103** (5), 37.—Trilobita.
Calyptronotum Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 5.—Lep.
Calyxadocia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **39,** 70.—Spong.
Camagueyia Cole & Bermúdez 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 335.—Prot.
Camarophorinella Licharew 1936, Amer. J. Sci. (5) **32,** 63.—Brach.
Cambalomma Loomis 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 189.—Myr.
Cambarincola Goodnight 1940, Illinois biol. Monogr., **17** (2), 30.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Cambayella Pilgrim 1939, Paleont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 121.—Mamm.
Cambrocyathus Okulitch 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 251.—Spong.
Cambrotrophia (n.n. pro *Eostrophia* Ulrich & Cooper 1936) Ulrich & Cooper 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 78.—Brach.
Cameronium Koch 1936, Publ. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1,** 202.—Col.
Camerophorina Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **459,** 43.—Brach.
Camerotrombidium Thor 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 32.—Arachn. (Acari).
Camorta Barnard 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 190.—Crust.
Campanularia Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 50, 157.—Hym. (See *Paraprosopis* Popof 1939.)
Campanulotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 157.—Malloph.
Camposacris (n.n. pro *Camposia* Bolivar 1909) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Camposia Bolivar 1909. (See *Camposacris* Uvarov 1939.)
Camposicoloides Soares 1945, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **6,** 150.—Arachn.
Campostrecha Mello-Leitão 1937, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **9,** 85.—Arachn.
Campsomeriella Betrem 1941, Notes Ent. chinoise, **8,** 86.—Hym.
Camptobrachys Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34** (Zool.), 24.—Col.
Camptocelia Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40,** 921.—Col.
Camptocladus Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 1081.—Crust.
Camptocrossa Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 16.—Lep.
Camptolina Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 327.—Lep.
Camptotaxineura Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 88.—† Odon.
Camptoza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 62.—Dipt.
Campulothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 310.—Thysanopt.
Campylacrum Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull., N.Z., **15,** 86.—Moll.
Campylia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 239.—Dipt.
Campylocythere Edwards 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 514.—Crust.
Campyloneura Lengersdorf 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 37, 1. —Dipt.
Campylorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 621.—Brach.
Campylostoma Dreyfuss 1939, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **9,** 118.—Echin.
Canaania Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **2,** 110.—Verm. (Trem.).
Canadaphis Essig 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 19. —† Hem.

Canariola (n.n. pro *Orophila* Krauss 1892) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 114.—Orth.
Canavaria Oppenheim 1899. (See *Canavarium* Strand 1943.)
Canavarium (n.n. pro *Canavaria* Oppenheim 1899) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 94.—Coel.
Cancelrana Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** (no. 32, 455).—Moll.
Cancerites Quenstedt 1867, Handb. Petrefaktenk., 2nd ed., 312.—Crust.
Canefriula Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 74.—Moll.
Canephora Koenig 1825. (See *Anthocanephora* Strand 1943.)
Canephorulana (n.n. pro *Canephorus* Kirsch 1889) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 96.—Col.
Canephorus Kirsch 1889. (See *Canephorulana* Strand 1943.)
Canestra Saylor 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **7,** 72.—Col.
Canetoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **54,** 6.—Moll.
Canidius de Cooman 1940, Notes Ent. chinoise, **8,** 292.—Col.
Caninella Gorsky 1938, Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad, **93,** 40, 159.—Coel.
Caninostrotion Easton 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 134.—Coel.
Cannipora (emend. pro *Cannapora* Hall 1852) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 31.—Coel.
Canoptila Mosely 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 218.—Trichopt.
Canthonidia Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 24.—Col.
Canthopomus Eigenmann & Allen 1942, Fishes of western South America, 182.—Pisces.
Canthotrypes Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 23.—Col.
Cantopipleurus Koch 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 578.—Col.
Cantoria Kaup 1858. (See *Cantorusia* Whitley 1940.)
Cantorusia (n.n. pro *Cantoria* Kaup 1858) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Canuellopsis Lang 1936, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15,** no. 4, 5.—Crust.
Capelica Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 13.—Lep.
Capeloites Lisson 1937, Bol. Minas Ind. Construc., Lima, **1937,** 3.—Moll.
Capetus Steen 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (B) **108,** 241.—Amph.
Caphaeris (pro *Capheris* Simon 1893) Lawrence 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **25,** 24.—Arachn.
Caphodus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 376.—Hem.
Capichabesia Soares 1945, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **6,** 154.—Arachn.
Capillimya Crickmay 1936, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **47,** 558.—Moll.
Capitophoraphis Blanchard 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 34.—Hem.
Capniella Klapálek 1921. (See *Neocapniella* Claassen 1936.)
Capnobius Chamberlin 1944, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **28,** 206.—Myr.
Capnogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 123.—Orth.
Capophanes Banks 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **40,** 125.—Neur.
Caporiacoius Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 3.—Arachn.
Capraiella Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 126.—Malloph.
Capreolina Tokunaga & Takai 1936, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **43,** 642.—Mamm.
Capricephalius Koch 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 492, 508.—Col.
Capsaloides Price 1936, Bull. Washington Univ., **1934-36,** 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Captrix Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 383.—Arachn.
Carabodoides Jacot 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 240.—Arachn.
Caragobioides Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 571.—Pisces.
Carampangue Mello-Leitão 1937, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **41,** 152.—Arachn.
Carasia Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. Românie, **5,** 83.—† Moll.
Carassotrema Manter 1938, Keijo J. Med., **9,** 290.—Verm. (Trem.).
Carbanus Andrewes 1937, Treubia, **16,** 27.—Col.
Carboprimatia Croneis & Funkhouser 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 336.—Crust.
Carchariolamna Hora 1939, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **74,** 202.—Pisces.
Carcharolaimus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 86.—Verm. (Nema.).
Carchesiopygus Schedl 1939, Verh. 7. internat. Kongr. Ent., **1,** 403.—Col.
Carcinocrinus Laudon 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 390.—Echin.
Carcinoecetes Ball 1938, Arch. Protistenk., **90,** 299.—Prot.
Carcinomastax Rehn & Rehn 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 222.—Orth.
Cardimia Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **43,** 61.—Arachn.
Cardiobioramix Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 154, 183.—Col.
Cardiochianalus Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 150. 202.—Col.
Cardiocrepis Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 8.—Dipt.
Cardiofilaria Strom 1937, Trud. Soviet. Iz. Proisz. Turkmenistan, **9,** 217.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cardionema Yamaguti 1941, Japan. J. Zool., **9,** 436.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cardiopharynx Poll 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 346.—Pisces.

Carditellona Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 272 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Carditellopsis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 272 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Carduiceps Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 451.—Malloph.
Carebarelloides Borgmeier 1937, Arch. Inst. Biol. veg., Rio de J., **3,** 236.—Hym.
Cariancha Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 360.—Hem.
Caribacris Rehn & Hebard 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 201.—Orth.
Caribia Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 93.—Hym.
Caricosipha Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 77.—Hem.
Caridrassus Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **86,** 392.—Arachn.
Carientothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 306.—Thysanopt.
Carinacomitas Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 30, 60.—Moll.
Carinatodorcadion Breuning 1942, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **39,** 523.—Col.
Carinaulus Tesař 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **42,** 66.—Col.
Carinolimulodes Seevers & Dybas 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 574.—Col.
Carinorbis Yen 1946, Amer. J. Sci., **244,** 46.—Moll.
Carinosillus Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 84.—Dipt.
Carinoturris Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **57,** 60.—Moll.
Carinthiaphyllum Heritsch 1936, Palaeontographica, **83A,** 134.—Coel.
Carlia Uvarov 1929. (See *Carliola* Uvarov 1939.)
Carliola (n.n. pro *Carlia* Uvarov 1929) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Carlius (n.n. pro *Brachyrhamphus* Carl 1915) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 458.—Orth.
Carlodesmus Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 62.—Myr.
Carlopeltis Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 3.—Myr.
Carlotta Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 40.—Arachn.
Carlukeus (n.n. pro *Centrodus* McCoy 1848) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Carmerope Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Carnegiella Wilson 1942, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington, no. 536, 176.—Crust.
Carnegiomysis Tattersall 1943, Scient. Res. Cruise VII Carnegie, 1928–29, Biol. **4,** 68.—Crust.
Carniaphyllum Heritsch 1936, Palaeontographica, **83A,** 131.—Coel.
Carohamilia Dyar 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World (Engl. edn.), Fauna Americana, **6,** 1269.—Lep.
Carolana Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 239.—Lep.
Carolella (n.n. pro *Pharmacis* Huebner 1823 [Tortricid.]) Busck 1939, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **38,** 104.—Lep.
Caroletitia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 80.—Moll.
Carolinensis Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 324.—Verm. (Nema.).
Caroliniella Blair 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 129.—Col.
Carolinites Kobayashi 1940, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1939,** 70.—Trilobita.
Carolluta Iredale 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 105 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Carolobius Causey 1942, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **58,** 82.—Myr.
Carolodelatorrella Vigueras 1943, Rev. Univ. Habana, nos. 46–48, 6.—Verm. (Nema.)
Caroloptes Keifer 1940, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **29,** 166.—Arachn.
Carphobius Blackman 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 398.—Col.
Carpodiplosis Kjellander 1945, Opusc. ent., Lund, **10,** 38.—Dipt.
Carposcalis Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 199.—Dipt.
Carrikerella Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 127.—Malloph.
Carrus Hustache 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 137 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Carsonus Oman 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 170, 173.—Hem.
Carsoptychus (n.n. pro *Plagioptychus* Simpson 1936) Simpson 1936, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **32,** 234.—Mamm.
Carterica Meyrick 1925. (See *Cartericella* Fletcher 1940.)
Cartericella (n.n. pro *Carterica* Meyrick 1925) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 17.—Lep.
Carvalhodesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **38,** 28.—Myr.
Caryoletira Kirby 1944, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **49,** 242.—Prot.
Caryometra Clark 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 247.—Echin.
Carystoterpa Lallemand 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 264.—Hem.
Cassandra (n.n. pro *Leptosomus* von der Marck 1863) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 102.—Pisces.
Cassidulella Thiele 1934. (See *Cassidulta* Strand 1942.)
Cassidulta (n.n. pro *Cassidulella* Thiele 1934) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 387.—Moll.
Cassiniopsis Monard 1937, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **62,** 31.—Amph.
Castanilla Caporiacco 1936, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **75,** 82.—Arachn.
Castellanosia Mello-Leitão 1937, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **41,** 149.—Arachn. (See *Ergastria* Mello-Leitão 1941.)
Casteroceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 316 (no. 76, 46).—Moll.

Castexia Mercier 1937, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (8) **9,** 43.—Crust.
Castromyia Mangabeira 1942, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **37,** 185.—Dipt.
Catacores Hull 1944, Ent. News, **55,** 205.—Dipt.
Catana Chapin 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 266.—Col.
Catantopides Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 205.—Orth.
Cataphryxus (n.n. pro *Epiphryxus* Shiino 1935) Shiino 1936, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **11,** 172.—Crust.
Cataractocoris Usinger 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 11.—Hem.
Catelanus Fleutiaux 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 112.—Col.
Catephina Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 337.—Col.
Cathaemasioides Teixeira de Freitas 1941, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **35,** 589.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cathalus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 121.—† Hem.
Catillopecten Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5** (6), 370.—Moll.
Cativella Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 9.—Crust.
Catolethrobius Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 74.—Col.
Catomerus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 67.—† Col.
Catonoides Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **82,** 376.—Hem.
Catopochrotides Kizeritzkii & Reichardt 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 693. (also as *Calopochrotides*).—Col.
Catoposchema Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 134.—Col.
Catostomites Schlaikjer 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74** (1), 14.—Pisces.
Catotricha Edwards 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **7,** 102.—Dipt.
Catreolus (n.n. pro *Catreus* Stål 1878) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Catreus Stål 1878. (See *Catreolus* Uvarov 1939.)
Catuna Mello-Leitão 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** 253.—Arachn.
Caudellacris Rehn 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 69.—Orth.
Caudites Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 10.—Crust.
Cauratettix Roberts 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 349.—Orth.
Causia Rhumbler 1938, Kieler Meeresforsch., **2,** 171.—Prot.
Caustogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 172.—Orth.
Cautotriphora Laws 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 38, 51.—Moll.
Cavahyalopterus Mimeur 1942, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **21,** 67.—Hem.
Caveola Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., **4101,** 364.—† Moll.
Cavernicola Barber 1937, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **39,** 61.—Hem.
Cavilaelaps Fonseca 1937, C.R. XII Congrès Internat. Zool. **3,** 1606 ; Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10,** 25.—Arachn.
Cavota Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 2, 8.—Myr.
Cayutoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 155.—Moll.
Cearodesmus Schubart 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 275.—Myr.
Cearostreptus Schubart 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 279.—Myr.
Ceballosia Giner Mari 1943, Eos, **19,** 285, 293 (also as *Ceballosis*).—Hym.
Ceballosis see **Ceballosia**
Cebidicola Bedford 1936, Onderspoort J. vet. Sci., **7,** 52.—Malloph.
Cechenotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 262, 270.—Hem.
Cechenotribax Semenov & Znojko 1932, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (A) **1932,** 40.—Col.
Cecidocharella Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 74.—Dipt.
Cecidophaga Karny 1921. (See *Cecidophagula* Uvarov 1939.)
Cecidophagula (n.n. pro *Cecidophaga* Karny 1921) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Cecoditha Mello-Leitão 1939, Notas Mus. La Plata, **4,** 115.—Arachn.
Cedarina Lochman 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 36.—Trilobita.
Celaenopsoides Gunther 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 87.—Arachn.
Celatembryon Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** (1), 36 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Celebogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 94.—Orth.
Celeboneanias Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 140.—Orth.
Celebophlebia Lieftinck 1936, Treubia, **15,** 399.—Odon.
Celebopteryx Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 243.—Orth.
Celechopora Pradáčová 1939, Bull. int. Acad. Sci. Prague, **39,** 175.—Coel.
Celetostola Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 5.—Lep.
Celimba Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **3,** 22.—Arachn.
Cenagnostus Howell 1940, in Whittard, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 157.—Trilobita.
Cenattus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 435.—Arachn.
Cenipa Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 7.—Arachn.
Cenomanocarcinus van Straelen 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 45, 37.—Crust.
Centeterichneumon Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 129.—Hym.

Centolopha (err. pro *Ceutho-* Zeller 1867) Caradja 1910, " Iris ", **24,** 140.—Lep.
Centrodus McCoy 1848. (See *Carlukeus* Whitley 1940.)
Centroleptes Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 45.—Arachn.
Centrolitoceras Flower 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 576.—Moll.
Centruroides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 411.—Col.
Cepedietta Kay 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **27,** 425.—Prot.
Cephalacanthus Beyrich 1848. (See *Cephaliscus* Whitley 1940.)
Cephalcia Panzer [1804], Fauna Ins. Germ., **86,** pl. 9.—Hym.
Cephalictoides Cockerell 1924, Psyche, **31,** 244.—Hym.
Cephalips Arrow 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 101.—Col.
Cephaliscus (n.n. pro *Cephalacanthus* Beyrich 1848) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Cephalocoelia Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1124.—Trilobita.
Cephaloderma Hoffer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 459.—Hym.
Cephalodolichus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **121,** 190.—Myr.
Cephalomaea Bernhauer 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 368.—Col.
Cephalonthus Bernhauer 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 635.—Col.
Cephalophanus John 1940, Ent. Bl., **36,** 82.—Col.
Cephalophysa Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **2,** in 1–16.—Dipt.
Cephaloplectodes Seevers & Dybas 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 573.—Col.
Cephalosaperda Pic 1936, Mél. exot.-ent., **67,** 22.—Col.
Cephaloscopia Mello-Leitão 1939, Verh. 7. internat. Kongr. Ent., **1,** 300.—Orth.
Cephalosphaera Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 129.—Dipt.
Cephalotrema Baer 1943, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **68,** 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cephalotrigona Schwarz 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1078, 10.—Hym.
Cephaloxenus Brough 1939, Triassic Fishes of Besano, 19.—Pisces.
Cephalurus Bigelow & Schroeder 1941, Copeia, **1941,** 73.—Pisces.
Cephalylaeus Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 273.—Hym.
Ceprobroticus (pro *Cepo-* Wheeler 1925) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 632.—Hym.
Cerachalcis Masi 1944, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **62,** 115.—Hym.
Ceradocoides Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 123.—Crust.
Ceradryops Hinton 1937, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **39,** 79.—Col.
Ceranemota Clark 1938, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **37,** 56.—Lep.
Ceraspis Schlueter 1887. (See *Cornaspis* Whitley 1940 (May) and *Grossaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June).)
Ceratagnostus Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 255.—Trilobita.
Ceratalictus Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 463; 1944, **15,** 279.—Hym.
Ceratesmus Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 2, 10.—Myr.
Ceratias Robertson 1903. (See *Sayapis* Titus 1905.)
Ceratinella (n.n. pro *Schlüteria* Wedekind 1922) Soshkina 1941, Trav. Inst. Paleont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **10** (4), 36.—Coel.
Ceratinula Moure 1941, Arq. Mus. Paranaense, **1,** 78.—Hym.
Ceratitella Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 452.—Dipt.
Ceratoblastus Wanner 1940, Geol. Exped. Univ. Amsterdam Lesser Sunda Islands 1937, 234, 245.—Echin.
Ceratocancris Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 117.—Prot.
Ceratocheilus Ribeiro 1918. (See *Osteomystax* Whitley 1940.)
Ceratocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 88, 100.—Hem.
Ceratocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 178.—Echin.
Ceratoglanis Myers 1938, Copeia, **1938,** 99.—Pisces.
Ceratohaania Tinkham 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 551.—Orth.
Ceratolaemus Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 969.—Dipt.
Ceratolasma Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1164, 3.—Arachn.
Ceratolepichthys (n.n. pro *Ceratolepis* Gross 1933) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Ceratolepis Gross 1933. (See *Ceratolepichthys* Whitley (1940 May) and *Lepadolepis* White & Moy-Thomas (1940 June).)
Ceratolepsis (err. pro *Ceratolepis* Chapuis 1873) Schedl 1933, Arch. Inst. Biol. veget. Rio de J., **3,** 104.—Col.
Ceratopeltis Poulsen 1937, Medd. Grønland, **119** (3), 57.—Trilobita.
Ceratoplatus Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 101.—Dipt.
Ceratopleurina Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 221.—Crust.
Ceratopompilus Bradley 1944, Eos, **20,** 97.—Hym.
Ceratosaotis Gregor 1939, Ent. Listy, Brno, **2,** 85.—Hym.
Ceratostethus Myers 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 141.—Pisces.
Ceratosuchus Schmidt 1938, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. Ser., **6** (21), 315.—Rept.
Ceratotintinnus Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **84,** 363.—Prot.

Ceratotrachelus Usinger 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 338.—Hem.
Ceratotuberculus Imlay 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49,** 548, 568.—Moll.
Ceratreta Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 233.—Brach.
Cerberoides Jackson 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 182.—Crust.
Cercidocrinus Kirk 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 163.—Echin.
Cercocotyla Yamaguti 1939, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 197.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cercodinotomus Uchida 1940, Insect. matsum., **15,** 9.—Hym.
Cercopachylus Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 53.—Arachn.
Cercopinus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 143.—† Hem.
Cercoprisca Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 143.—† Hem.
Cercostreptus Attems 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52,** 95.—Myr.
Cerdorhinus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 372.—Rept.
Cerdosuchoides Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 361.—Rept.
Cerdosuchus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 359.—Rept.
Cerebratulides Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **75,** 128.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Cerelpemma de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 33.—Spong.
Cerelpsamma de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 33.—Spong.
Cereodiscus Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 20.—Arachn.
Cerethmus Chamberlin 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **54,** 139.—Myr.
Cerianthidium Friese 1923, Europ. Bienen, 304.—Hym.
Cerillus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 362.—Hem.
Cerinasota Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 14 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ceriochernes Beier 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **22,** 269.—Arachn.
Ceriomicrodon Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 25.—Dipt.
Ceriophyllum (emend. pro *Kerio-* Wedekind 1922) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 35.—Coel.
Ceriselma Borchmann 1942, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **32,** 700.—Col.
Cernotina Ross 1938, Bull. nat. Hist. Surv. Illinois, **21,** 136.—Trichopt.
Cerobertina Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 118.—Prot.
Cerodiscia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
Cerodrillia Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** 127.—Moll.
Cerogarypus Jacot 1938, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 301.—Arachn.
Cerogriodes Borchmann 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 25.—Col.
Ceropachylus Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14,** 319.—Arachn.
Cerophagopsis Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., Arachnoidea, (N.S.) **6,** no. 1, 408, 463.—Arachn.
Cerostira (n.n. pro *Allocera* Borchmann 1916) Borchmann 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 40, 36.—Col.
Cerrobius Chamberlin 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **55,** 20.—Myr.
Cervicorniphora Hull 1945, Proc. New England zool. Cl., **23,** 75.—Dipt.
Cervicornoides Stauffer 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 424.—Conodonta.
Cervidellus Thorne 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **4,** 13.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cervosoma Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 413.—Myr.
Cervothrips Bagnall 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 229.—Thysanopt.
Cerylonopsis Heinze 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **11,** 29.—Col.
Cestocrinus Kirk 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 221.—Echin.
Cestoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **54,** 5.—Moll.
Cestonoptera Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **79,** 348.—Dipt.
Cestracolpa Meserve 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **2** (5), 68.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cetiocysta Drake & Poor 1939, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10,** 205.—Hem.
Cetiosaccus Gilbert 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **2** (6), 98.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cetophyllum (emend. pro *Keto-* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 35.—Coel.
Ceuthauxus Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 2, 12.—Myr.
Ceuthothrips Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 406.—Thysanopt.
Ceyloncarlia Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 63.—Arachn.
Ceylonesmus Chamberlin 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **43,** 33.—Myr.
Ceylonocotyle Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ceylonoxenia Schmitz 1936, Natuurh. Maandl., **25,** 38, 40.—Dipt.
Ceylonpeltis Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 113.—Myr.
Chabanaudia de Witte 1943, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., fasc. **26,** 37.—Rept.
Chabrieria Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 446.—Arachn. (Acari).
Chaeopsestis Le Cerf 1941, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46,** 94.—Lep.
Chaerilomma Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 237.—Arachn.
Chaetaglaea Franclemont 1943, Ent. News, **54,** 94.—Lep.
Chaetamenia Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 442.—Dipt.
Chaetetella Sokolov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 411.—Coel.
Chaetetiporella Sokolov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 411.—Coel.

Chaetoandinomyia Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado " **4,** no. 13, 212, 218.—Dipt.
Chaetochilosia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 125.—Dipt.
Chaetoctesius Heller 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **4,** 276.—Col.
Chaetocyptera Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 242.—Dipt.
Chaetodelia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Chaetoderus Portevin 1929, Encycl. Ent., Sér. A., **12,** 602.—Col.
Chaetoepalpus Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **4** (13), 218.—Dipt.
Chaetolabis Townes 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 114.—Dipt.
Chaetoleucopis Frey 1936, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6** (1), 102.—Dipt.
Chaetolispa Malloch 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10,** 386.—Dipt.
Chaetolixophaga Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 241.—Dipt.
Chaetomeskelus Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 208.—Myr.
Chaetopalpus Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **26,** 721.—Dipt.
Chaetopegomyia Ringdahl 1938, Ent. Tidskr., **59,** 196.—Dipt.
Chaetophaenicia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 211.—Dipt.
Chaetophorella Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 2.—Hem.
Chaetophoria Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 2.—Hem.
Chaetopletha Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 194.—Dipt.
Chaetopollenia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 211.—Dipt.
Chaetoptiliopsis Baranov 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 411.—Dipt.
Chaetosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 33.—Dipt.
Chaetosiphella Hill Ris Lambers 1939, Zool. Meded., **22,** 84.—Hem.
Chaetosphyria Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 109.—Dipt.
Chaetostetha Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 281.—Hym.
Chagunius Smith 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **51,** 157.—Pisces.
Chajnus Speijer 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **21,** 258.—Arachn.
Chakasskia Poletayeva 1936, Rec. Geol. W.-Siber. Region, no. 35, 44.—Trilobita.
Chalaroderma Norman 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 803.—Pisces.
Chalcasthenes Arrow 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. **86,** 42.—Col.
Chalcidichthys David 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 43, 25.—Pisces.
Chalcochares Banks 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **61,** 107.—Hym.
Chalcocrates see **Chalcorectis**
Chalcographa (err. pro *Calligrapha* Dejean 1835) Hagen 1884, Canad. Ent., **16,** 225.—Col.
Chalcohyus Blackman 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 363.—Col.
Chalcolepidinus Pjatakowa 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 104.—Col.
Chalcorectis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 84 (also as *Chalcocrates*).—Lep.
Chalepogenoides Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 279.—Hym.
Chalixodites Schultz 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **180,** 262.—Pisces.
Chamaecelyphus Frey 1941, Notul. ent., **21,** 8.—Dipt.
Champlainia Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1119.—Trilobita.
Changkiuoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (1), 3 [*n.n.*]; 1936, Bull. Shangai sci. Inst., **5,** 96.—Moll.
Chapacris Tinkham 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 306.—Orth.
Chaparana Bourret 1939, Bull. Gen. Instruc. Pub. Hanoi, **1939** (Feb.), 31.—Amph.
Chappuisius Kiefer 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 89.—Crust.
Chaquesia Soares 1945, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **6,** 165.—Arachn.
Charchaqia Troedsson 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) B **2,** 46.—Trilobita.
Charcolleria Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 213 (no. 106, 61).—Moll.
Chariesthoides Breuning 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 112.—Col.
Charimachilis Wygodzinsky 1939, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **23,** 74.—Thysanura.
Charisella Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 90.—Pisces.
Charitochelidon Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 190.—Aves.
Charitoleuca Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 25.—Lep.
Charlarus (err. pro *Chal-* Walker 1834) Hardy 1943, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **29,** 36.—Dipt.
Charodotes Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3 Land Moll. N. Amer., **1,** 68, 170.—Moll.
Charoides Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 55.—Col.
Charoniella Powell & Bartrum 1929. (See *Proxicharonia* Powell 1938.)
Charonnautes Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog. Inst., **17,** [104].—Prot.
Charopella Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 320.—Moll.
Charopinesta Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 321.—Moll.

Chartergellus Bequaert 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 106.—Hym.
Chasmacephala Fennah 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **47,** 161.—Hem.
Chasmatodera Arrow 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 389.—Col.
Chasmatoporella Nekhoroshev 1936, Trans. geol. prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., **61,** 7, 15. —Bry.
Chasmenchelys Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 270.—Pisces.
Chasmia Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1937,** 213.—Dipt.
Chasmocryptus Uchida 1936, Insect. matsum., **11,** 16.—Hym.
Chasmoneura Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 586.—Dipt.
Chatanayus Fleutiaux 1940, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 124.—Col.
Chattonella Biecheler 1936, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78,** 79.—Prot.
Chattonella Jepps 1937, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **79,** 610.—Prot.
Chattonidium Villeneuve 1937, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78,** (Notes et Revue), 238.—Prot.
Chaunocolus Saylor 1937, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **36,** 35.—Col.
Chaunopelma Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (8), 30.—Arachn.
Chaussieria (n.n. pro *Schellenbergia* Oudemans 1936) Oudemans 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 80 ; 1937, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **6,** 622.—Arachn.
Chauveaua Canals 1939, Notas Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **4,** 148.—Arachn.
Chauvinia Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 123.—Hym.
Chauviniella Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 125.—Hym.
Cheesmanomyia Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 419.—Dipt.
Cheilodipterops Schultz 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 405, 413.—Pisces.
Cheilohadrus Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 674.—Dipt.
Cheilonematodum Johnston & Mawson 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 253.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cheilophis Gilmore 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **9,** 79.—Rept.
Cheilophleps Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 237.—Hym.
Cheilosialepta Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **95,** 285.—† Dipt.
Cheimerius Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 292.—Pisces.
Cheimonornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transv. Mus., **8,** 224.—Aves.
Cheiracanthoides Wells 1944, Palaeontogr. Amer., **3,** no. 16, 120.—Pisces.
Cheirocratella Stephensen 1940, Zoology of Iceland, **2** (26), 50.—Crust.
Cheirodontops Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 319.—Pisces.
Cheiromuroenesox Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 187.—Pisces.
Cheironebris Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 179.—Pisces.
Cheiropus Loomis 1944, Psyche, **51,** 170.—Myr.
Chelaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 116.—Hym.
Cheletonella Womersley 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 60.—Arachn.
Chelicerca Ross 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 656.—Embiopt.
Chelidonocephalus King 1937, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **22** (5), 16.—Trilobita.
Chelistygnus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 60.—Arachn.
Chelocnetha Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1936,** 117.—Dipt.
Chelonebarus Marshall 1940, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **15,** 67.—Col.
Chelonella Szépligeti 1908. (See *Neochelonella* Hincks 1943.)
Chelonipus Lilienstern 1939, Fortschr. Geol., **12** (40), 329.—Rept.
Chelonocoris Miller 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 500.—Hem.
Chelonoderus Usinger 1941, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **17,** 179.—Hem.
Chelopistes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 180.—Malloph.
Chelothippia Marshall 1938, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **3,** 173.—Col.
Chelyophyes Marshall 1944, Bull. Ent. Res., **35,** 46.—Col.
Chelyoposuchus Kuhn 1939, Palaeont. Z., **21,** 277.—Rept.
Chemungia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 206 (no. 83, 106)—Brach.
Cherkesia Moisseev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 816 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Cherotillia (err. pro *-tilia* Jacoby 1886) Chen 1942, Notes Ent. chin., **9,** 23.—Col.
Chersoiulus Strasser 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 392.—Myr.
Chesotraxus Fleutiaux 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80,** 98.—Col.
Chesterella Croneis & Gutke 1939, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **34,** 44.—Crust.
Chetabraeus Portevin 1929, Encycl. Ent., Sér. A., **12,** 604.—Col.
Chetocephalus Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 314.—Col.
Chetosyna Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 219.—Moll.
Chevalierella Ghesquière 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 98.—Lep.
Chiagosnius Fleutiaux 1940, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 136.—Col.
Chilacris Liebermann 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., **11,** 406.—Orth.
Chilargynnis Bryk 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A,** no. 3, 8.—Lep.
Childrena (n.n. pro *Eudryas* Reuss 1926) Hemming 1943, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **12,** 30.—Lep.
Chileaia Carvalho 1944, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **15,** 150.—Hem.
Chilenarea Bücherl 1942, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **15,** 210.—Myr.
Chilenius Lesne 1921, C.R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci., Strasbourg, **1920,** 287 (note).—Col.
Chilenolagria Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **67,** 28.—Col.

Chiloblattula Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 61.—† Orth.
Chilochares Banks 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 120.—Hym.
Chilocnemidophorus Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 214.—Col.
Chiloconger Myers & Wade 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **9,** (4), 65.—Pisces.
Chilodera Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 619.—Col.
Chilodus Giebel 1848. (See *Giebelodus* Whitley 1940.)
Chilomyia Shannon 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10,** 121.—Dipt.
Chiloplacus Thorne 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **4,** 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
Chiloplatys Townes & Townes 1945, Bol. Ent. venezol., **4,** 51.—Hym.
Chimaericotyle Brinkmann 1942, Medd. Göteborgs Mus., Zool. Avd., **97,** 4.—Verm. (Trem.).
Chimarrhafra Lestage 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 168.—Trichopt.
Chimila Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 339, 371.—Hym.
Chinachenium Koch 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 85.—Col.
Chinaella Evans 1935, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 76.—Hem.
Chinamyersia (n.n. pro *Pseudaradus* Myers & China 1928) Usinger 1943, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **19,** 74.—Hem.
Chinella Usinger 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 337.—Hem.
Chinhuta Lal 1937, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **6B,** 275.—Verm. (Trem.).
Chiniquodon von Huene 1936, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Südbrasilien 1928–29, Lief. 2, 93.—Rept.
Chinobrium Gressitt 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 449.—Col.
Chinocillenus Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 41.—Col.
Chinquipellobunus Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1249, 1.—Arachn.
Chiracanthops Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 415.—Arachn.
Chirembia Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 175.—Embiopt.
Chiridothrips Ramakrishna Ayyar & Margabandhu 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 32.—Thysanopt.
Chirolepia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 103.—Dipt.
Chiropteranoetus Womersley 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 91.—Arachn.
Chiropterotriton Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30,** 213.—Amph.
Chiroptodendrium Skarbilovitch 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **38,** 223.—Verm. (Trem.).
Chiroptonyssus Augustson 1945, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **44,** 46.—Arachn.
Chiroptostrongylus Skarbilovitch 1933, in Orloff, Ann. Parasitol., **11,** 96.—Verm. (Nema.).
Chitaurella Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 136.—Orth.
Chitinodendron Eisenack 1937, Paläont. Z., **19,** 236.—Prot.
Chitinoteuthis Müller-Stoll 1936, Nova Acta Leop.-Carol., N.F., **4** (20), 200.—Moll.
Chitonodytes Remane 1936, Bronns Klassen-u. Ordnungen des Tierreichs, **4,** Abt. 2, Buch 1, Teil 2, Lfg 2, 205.—Verm. (Chaetog.).
Chitron Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, x.—Col.
Chittidilla King 1941, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **75,** Prof. Pap., no. 9, 13.—Trilobita.
Chlamydobundleia Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog Inst., **17,** [104].—Prot.
Chlamyphractus Castellanos 1940, Publ. Inst. Fisiogr. Geol. Rosario, no. 6, 95.—Mamm.
Chleuasmus (n.n. pro *Chleuastes* Kirsch 1869) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Chleuastes Kirsch 1869. (See *Chleuasmus* Marshall 1939.)
Chloea Jordan & Snyder 1901. (See *Cloeichthys* Whitley 1940.)
Chloeichthys (n.n. pro *Chloea* Jordan & Snyder 1901) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Chlorogaster Duboscq 1912. (See *Gemmosaccus* Duboscq 1937.)
Chloroneda Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant Rec., **47,** 55.—Col.
Chloropelix Lindberg 1936, Comment. biol. Helsingf., **6** (9), 3.—Hem.
Chlorophacus Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 111, 121.—Prot.
Chlorophlaeoba Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 15.—Orth.
Chloroxyrrhepes Uvarov 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 587.—Orth.
Choanodera Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **2** (14), 345.—Verm. (Trem.).
Choanodiplostomum Vigueras 1944, Rev. Univ. Habana, nos. 52–54, 302.—Verm. (Trem.).
Choanofuhrmannia Lopez-Neyra 1943, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **3,** 44, 45.—Verm. (Cest.).
Choanograptis Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. **87,** 504.—Lep.
Choanophorus Caballero y C. 1942, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx., **13,** 83.—Verm. (Trem.).
Choeroclaenus Simpson 1937, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **169,** 232.—Mamm.
Choerotherium Larter 1851. (See *Taucanamo* Simpson 1945.)

Choledocystus Pereira & Cuocolo 1941, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo. **12,** 312.—Verm. (Trem.).
Chondragraulos Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 142.—Trilobita.
Chondraulus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **5,** 236.—Bry.
Chondrillina de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 182.—Spong.
Chondronoderes Schedl 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 589.—Col.
Chondropomisca Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 375.—Moll.
Chondropomodes Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 361.—Moll.
Chondrothyrella Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 306.—Moll.
Chondrotropis Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **80,** 120.—Myr.
Chonebasis Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 258.—Moll.
Choneilobarges Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 610.—Trilobita.
Chonellopsis Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 185.—Spong.
Chopardana Lallemand 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 70.—Hem.
Chopardita Villiers 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **49,** 79.—Hem.
Chopardminda Morales Agacino 1941, Eos, **17,** 367.—Orth.
Choparimyia Séguy 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **109,** 124.—Dipt.
Chordarium Marcus 1945, Comun. zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevido, **1,** no. 25, 18.—Verm. (Turb.)
Chordocephalurus Alegret 1941, Thesis Fac. Cienc. Univ. Habana, 1941, 16.—Verm. (Nema.).
Choreotyphis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 324 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Choreutinula (n.n. pro *Beckerella* Axelson 1912) Paclt 1944, Ent. Listy, Brno, **7,** 92.—Collemb.
Choristimodes Hebard 1943, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., no. 4, 30.—Orth.
Choristis Turner 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 50.—Lep.
Choristitella Ivanov & Ivanova 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (2), 163.—Brach.
Choristogonoporus Stunkard 1938, Publ. Carnegie Instn., **491,** 38.—Verm. (Trem.).
Choristothyris Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 233.—Brach.
Chorizomena Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 148.—Lep.
Chorizommoides Chamberlin & Ivie 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 218.—Arachn.
Choroterpides Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 494.—Ephemeropt.
Chorotesia Delacour 1942, Ibis, (14) **6,** 515.—Aves.
Chortinaspis Ferris 1938, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. II, 194.—Hem.
Chraspedops Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 38.—Arachn. (Aglaspida).
Chriopeoides Fowler 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., **35,** 2.—Pisces.
Christensenia Brinck 1945, Sci. Res. Norw. Antarct. Exped. 1927–28, **2,** no. 24, 22.—Col.
Christomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Chromocharis Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 432.—Dipt.
Chronoceryx Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 67.—Moll.
Chronoxenus Santschi 1920, Rev. zool. afr., **7,** 202.—Hym.
Chrotichthys Wade 1940, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **73,** 210.—Pisces.
Chrysagenia Haupt 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 72.—Hym.
Chrysanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 127.—Col.
Chrysidimyia (pro *Chysidimyia* Hull 1937) Hull 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 241.—Dipt.
Chrysidiomyia Kröber 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 73.—Dipt.
Chrysobapta Haviland 1931, Zoologica, N.Y., **7,** 133 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Chrysochiton Lutz & de Oliveira Castro 1936, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **31,** 172.—Dipt.
Chrysochlorina James 1939, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **12,** 33.—Dipt.
Chrysocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., Halle, **91,** 134.—Hym.
Chrysolytis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 88.—Lep.
Chrysomeris Carter 1937, Arch. Protistenk., **90,** 49.—Prot.
Chrysonicara Draudt 1937, Seitz, Macrolep. World (Eng. edn.), Stuttgart, Fauna Palaearctica, Suppl. **3,** 262.—Lep.
Chrysopeplus (n.n. pro *Leiopeplus* Broun 1893) Gebien 1942, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **32,** 755.—Col.
Chrysophryxe Sellers 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 106.—Dipt.
Chrysopolomides Hering 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **17,** 240.—Lep.
Chrysosarus Mitchell 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 664.—Hym.
Chrysostomyia (err. pro *Chrysostomomyia* Townsend 1931) de Souza Lopes 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 369.—Dipt.
Chrysotrogon Ridgway 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **50** (5), 784.—Aves.
Chrysotrypanea Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 457.—Dipt.
Chthonogenes Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 4.—Lep.

Chuangites Howell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **12,** 13.—Trilobita.
Chubutia Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S., Zool.), **2,** 3.—Arachn.
Chusenella Lee 1942, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **22,** 171.—Prot.
Chyptodes Dillon & Dillon 1941, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 1, 50.—Col.
Chyranda Ross 1944, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **23,** 283.—Trichopt.
Chysidimyia Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 117.—Dipt. (See *Chrysidimyia* Hull 1944.)
Chyusata Tottenham 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **14,** 70.—Col.
Cibolacris Hebard 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 368.—Orth.
Cibolites Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., **3701,** 7, 373.—Moll.
Ciceragnostus Kobayashi 1937, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.), **4,** 442.—Trilobita.
Ciconiphilus Bedford 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12,** 141.—Malloph.
Cicurata Chamberlin & Ivie 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (9), 73.—Arachn.
Cicurella Chamberlin & Ivie 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (9), 74.—Arachn.
Cicurona Chamberlin & Ivie 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (9), 42.—Arachn.
Cicurusta Chamberlin & Ivie 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (9), 47.—Arachn.
Cilicitis Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **87,** 515.—Lep.
Ciminius Metcalf & Bruner 1937, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **20,** 944.—Hem.
Cinaria Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 76.—Hem.
Cinarina Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 76.—Hem.
Cinaropsis Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 76.—Hem.
Cinclidonema Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Cineretis Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 56, 69.—Col.
Cingalia Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 147.—Orth.
Cingulata Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 43, 149.—Hym.
Cintococcus Goux 1940, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **31,** 61.—Hem.
Cinygmina Kimmins 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 435.—Ephem.
Ciocalapata de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 134.—Spong.
Ciocotalpa Saylor 1940, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **42,** 192.—Col.
Cionanchora de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 108.—Spong.
Cionelasma (emend. pro *Kionelasma* Simpson 1900) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 36.—Coel.
Cionistes Dietz 1891. (See *Cionomimus* Marshall 1939.)
Cionomimus (n.n. pro *Cionistes* Dietz 1891) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Cionophyllum (emend. pro *Kiono-* Chi 1931) Lang, Smith & Thomas, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 37.—Coel.
Cioxeamastia de Laubenfels 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 265.—Spong.
Cipriscola Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 82.—Col.
Circinoporus Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **50,** 22.—Col.
Circlimopa Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29 **5** (6), 243.—Moll.
Circophyllum (n.n. pro *Rhysodes* Smith & Tremberth 1927) Lang & Smith 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 153.—Coel.
Circulifer Zachvatkin 1935, Wiss. Ber. Moskauer Staats Univ., **4,** 111.—Hem.
Cironomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Cirriformia (n.n. pro *Audouinia* Quatrefages 1866) Hartman 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 31.—Verm. (Polych.).
Cirrispa Uhmann 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 123.—Col.
Cirroposthia Steinböck 1937, Notes Mem. Fisheries Res. Cairo, **25,** 5.—Verm. (Turb.).
Cirrothemis Fisher 1939, Notul. Nat., **10,** 3.—Odon.
Cisalveolina Reichel 1942, Ecl. géol. Helvet., **34,** 138.—Prot.
Cisanthribus Zimmerman 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 247.—Col.
Cissachroa Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 80.—Lep.
Cisseps (n.n. pro *Scepsis* Walker 1854) Franclemont 1936, Ent. News, **47,** 275.—Lep.
Cissoanthonomus Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 65.—Col.
Cissodicasticus Hustache 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 360.—Col.
Citabaena (pro *Citib-* Walker 1856) Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1009, 7.—Dipt.
Citellinoides Dikmans 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **6,** 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Citharinella Marie 1938, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **8,** 99.—Prot.
Citranus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 4.—Arachn.
Citrinarchis Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 88.—Lep.
Cladiopsocus (n.n. pro *Dendroneura* Enderlein 1903) Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 238.—Psocopt.
Cladodeptus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. amer., Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 480.—Myr.
Cladogynia Baer 1937, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **62,** 149.—Verm. (Cest.).
Cladolepis Wells 1944, Palaeontographica amer., **3,** no. 16, 134.—Pisces.
Cladophorus Guérin 1831. (*Cf. Spačekia* Strand 1936.)
Cladorbicella Yabe & Ehara 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **12,** 27.—Coel.

Cladotendipes Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 7.—Dipt.
Cladotricha Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtflKunde, **2,** 15 [*n.n.*]; 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 204.—Dipt.
Claguea Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 56.—Hym.
Claibornia Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** no. 32, 58.—Moll.
Clappaspis Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 74, 78.—Trilobita.
Claraeola Aczel 1940, Zool. Anz., **132,** 151.—Dipt.
Clarasilurus Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 133.—Pisces.
Claraxis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 325.—Moll.
Clarazia Peyer 1936, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **57,** no. 3, 59.—Rept.
Clarioides David 1937, in David & Poll, Ann. Mus. Congo Belg., (Zool.) (1) **3,** 230 (note).—Pisces.
Clarkaltica Weise 1921, Ark. Zool., **14,** no. 1, 153 (note).—Col.
Clarkia Tutt 1902. (See *Clarkunella* Strand 1943.)
Clarkunella (n.n. pro *Clarkia* Tutt 1902) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 99.—Lep.
Clastes Cope 1873. (See *Clastichthys* Whitley 1940.)
Clastichthys (n.n. pro *Clastes* Cope 1873) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Clastoneuriopsis Reinhard 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **34,** 68.—Dipt.
Clathrosperchon Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 30.—Arachn.
Clathrosperchonella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 249.—Arachn.
Clatrotitan McKeown 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 32.—† Protohem.
Claudena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 76 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Claudettea Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 76 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Clavadoce Hartman 1936, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **41,** 123.—Verm. (Polych.).
Clavagnostus Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1164.—Trilobita.
Clavaphorura Salmon 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **72,** 377.—Collemb.
Clavatoma Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 106.—Moll.
Clavatoodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 974.—Col.
Claverythraeus Trägårdh 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A,** no. 14, 10.—Arachn.
Clavicosta Newell 1937, State geol. Surv. Kansas, [Publ.] **10,** 79.—Moll.
Clavidesmus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, x.—Col.
Clavidictyon Sugiyama 1939, Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe, **1,** 441.—Coel.
Claviphyllum Hudson 1942, Geol. Mag., **79,** 262.—Coel.
Clavisybra Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 43.—Col.
Clavitrigonia Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 162.—Moll.
Clavohamulus Furnish 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 326.—Conodonta.
Clavontella Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus. N.Z., **1,** 126.—Collemb.
Clavopelma Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (8), 30.—Arachn.
Clavopsyllidium Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 117.—† Hem.
Clayia Hopkins 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 46.—Malloph.
Clayiella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 101.—Malloph.
Cleitamiphanes Hering 1941, Bl. FruchtflKunde, **3,** 12.—Dipt.
Cleitamoides Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 106.—Dipt.
Cleitosimulium Séguy & Dorier 1939, Trav. Lab. Hydrobiol. Piscic. Grenoble, **27–29,** 191.—Dipt.
Clelandoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 134.—Moll.
Clematochaeta Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 205.—Dipt.
Clemaxia Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1941,** 107, 129.—Dipt.
Clemina Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 97.—Hym.
Clémontia Michener 1941, Pan-Pacific Ent., **17,** 2.—Hym.
Clemora Saylor 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 159.—Col.
Cleobis Pascoe 1885. (See *Cleodus* Marshall 1939.)
Cleodus (n.n. pro *Cleobis* Pascoe 1885) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Cleomenella Fisher 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **6,** 203.—Col.
Cleptoria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 3, 9.—Myr.
Clerolanguria Villiers 1943, Publ. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **6,** 84.—Col.
Clethrobius Mordvilko 1928, in Filip'ev, Key to Insects, Moscow, 184.—Hem.
Cleticaula Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 139.—Lep.
Clevelandella Resser 1938, Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 68.—Trilobita.
Clevelandia Kidder 1937, Parasitology, **29,** 190.—Prot.
Clevosaurus Swinton 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 591.—Rept.
Climacoceras MacInnes 1936, J. Linn. Soc., **39,** 521.—Mamm.
Climacocylis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **74,** 96.—Prot.
Clinocardium Keen 1936, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 119.—Moll.

Clinocercyon d'Orchymont 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 26, 2.—Col.
Clinodon Clark 1936, in Scott & Jepsen, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **28,** 13.—Mamm. (See *Clinopternodus* Clark 1937.)
Clinoides Gilchrist & Thompson 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6,** 98.—Pisces.
Clinonana Osborn 1938, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **27,** 13.—Hem.
Clinopternodus (n.n. pro *Clinodon* Clark 1936) Clark 1937, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **25,** 308.—Mamm.
Clinuromella (n.n. pro *Clinuropsis* Thiele 1929) Beets 1942, Leidsche geol. Mededeel., **13,** 356.—Moll.
Clinuropsis Thiele 1929. (See *Clinuromella* Beets 1942.)
Cliochares Banks 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **92,** 360.—Hym.
Cliopisa Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 11.—Dipt.
Cliotrypa Bassler 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 160.—Bry.
Clipadoretus Ohaus 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 113.—Col.
Clipeopsilus Jacobi 1944, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **34,** 20.—Hem.
Clisiaxophyllum (emend. pro *Clisaxo-* Grabau 1931) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 38.—Coel.
Clisitherella Chen 1940, Sinensia, **11,** 207.—Col.
Clistocrinus Kirk 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 106.—Echin. (See *Clithrocrinus* Kirk 1937.)
Clithrocrinus (n.n. pro *Clistocrinus* Kirk 1937) Kirk 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 373.—Echin.
Clithrocytharidea Stephenson 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 702.—Crust.
Cloacina Reinhard 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 34.—Dipt.
Cloeodes Traver 1938, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **22,** 32.—Ephem.
Clogmia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 87.—Dipt.
Clonacris Uvarov 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 387.—Orth.
Clostoeca Banks 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **92,** 352.—Trichopt.
Clotenopsa Hilton 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 52.—Pantopoda.
Clusiomorpha Hering 1941, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **10,** 111.—Dipt.
Cluzobra Edwards 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 463.—Dipt.
Clydonophlebia Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **11,** 70.—† Odon.
Clymaldane Mesnil & Fauvel 1939, Siboga Exped., Leiden, Monogr. **24**^{2}, 7.—Verm. (Polych.).
Clynotoides Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 380.—Arachn.
Clypeaphis (err. pro *Clypeoaphis* Soliman 1937) Soliman 1938, Bull. Tech. Sci. Serv. Minist. Agric. Egypt, no. 208, 1.—Hem.
Clypeoaphis Soliman 1937, Ent. mon. Mag., **73,** 181.—Hem.
Clypeobarbus Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 272.—Pisces.
Clypoproetus Begg 1939, Geol. Mag., **76,** 373.—Trilobita.
Clysia Huebner 1825. (See *Clysiana* Fletcher 1940.)
Clysiana (n.n. pro *Clysia* Huebner 1825) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 17.—Lep.
Cnaphoscapus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 451.—Col.
Cnemarachis Saylor 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 159.—Col.
Cnemidothrips Priesner 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **71,** 403.—Thysanopt.
Cnemodon Egger 1865. (See *Neocnemodon* Goffe 1944.)
Cnemoleptus Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 440.—Arachn.
Cnemolioides Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** Suppl., 352.—Col.
Cnemonax Brodkorb 1936, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., **331,** 1.—Aves.
Cnemospathis Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, (Zool.) **3,** 655.—Dipt.
Cnemostira Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, (Zool.) **3,** 661.—Dipt.
Cnemotricha van Emden 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 425.—Col.
Cneoranella Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 334.—Col.
Cneoranidea Chen 1942, Notes ent. chinoise, **9,** 31.—Col.
Cnephasiella Adamczewski 1936, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **11,** 268.—Lep.
Cnesticystis Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 57, 67.—Moll.
Cnismorectis Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. ent. Berlin, **3,** 109.—Lep.
Cnodostethus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 92.—Col.
Coarctatio Haas 1945, Fieldiana (Zool.) **31,** (2), 10, 13.—Moll.
Cobaloides Hayward 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 448.—Lep.
Cobboldia Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading form fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 120.—Trilobita.
Cobboldus Raw 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 261.—Trilobita.
Coccidaphycus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 110.—Hym.
Coccidencyrtoides Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 107.—Hym.
Coccidoxenopterus Mercet 1921, Fauna Iberica, Him. Encirtidos, **59,** 81, 731.—Hym.
Coccilon Hinton 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 152.—Col.
Coccinellina Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 15.—Col.
Coccocephalichthys (n.n. pro *Coccocephalus* Watson 1925) Whitley 1940 (May), Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.

Coccocephalus Watson 1925. (See *Coccocephalichthys* Whitley 1940 (May) and *Cocconiscus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June).)
Coccoelasma Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **80,** 167.—Myr.
Cocconiscus (n.n. pro *Coccocephalus* Watson 1925) White & Moy-Thomas (June) 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 506.—Pisces.
Coccorchestes Jacot 1938, Amer. Midl. Nat., **20,** 573.—Arachn. (Acari). (See *Oehserchestes* Jacot 1939.)
Cochilogonus Verhoeff 1943, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **37,** 254.—Myr.
Cochlefelis Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 8.—Pisces.
Cochlidionostenus Uchida 1936, Insect. matsum., **10,** 115.—Hym.
Cochlioceps Whitley 1943, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **68,** 141.—Pisces.
Cochliophilus Kozloff 1945, Biol. Bull., **89,** 101.—Prot.
Cochliopopsis Mori 1938, Biogeographica, Tokyo, **3** (1), 110.—Moll.
Cociella (n.n. pro *Cocius* Jordan & Hubbs 1925) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Cocius Jordan & Hubbs 1925. (See *Cociella* Whitley 1940.)
Cockerellitha Townsend 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 166.—† Dipt.
Cocoslens Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 224.—Moll.
Codiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 19.—Myr.
Codium Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 417.—Dipt.
Codomonas Lackey 1939, Lloydia, **2,** 140.—Prot.
Codonaria Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **84,** 55.—Prot.
Codonelloides Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **84,** 69.—Prot.
Codonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **84,** 69.—Prot.
Codonofusiella Dunbar & Skinner 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 568, 606.—Prot.
Codonophyllum (emend. pro *Kodono-* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 39.—Coel.
Codonopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 60.—Prot.
Codotingis Drake 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 360.—Hem.
Coecaethes Obraztsov 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 100.—Lep.
Coelaspis Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 78.—Trilobita.
Coelectys Topsent 1936, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, no. 686, 12.—Spong.
Coelidiana Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 397.—Hem.
Coelinium Parent 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **6,** 148.—Dipt.
Coeliotrema Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 56.—Verm. (Trem.).
Coella Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 72.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Coelocara Tuthill 1944, Ent. News, **55,** 93 [*n.n.*]; 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 237.—Hem.
Coelocoenia Gerth 1923. (See *Progyrosmilia* Wells 1937.)
Coeloctenus Balfour-Browne 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 2.—Col.
Coelocyathus Vologdin 1939, Problems Paleont. Moscow, **5,** 269.—Spong.
Coelogaster Agassiz 1835. (See *Eucoelogaster* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Coelogonium Strasser 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **69,** 189.—Myr.
Coeloidina Viereck 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59,** 133.—Hym.
Coelomoplasma Brumpt 1938, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **16,** 363.—Prot.
Coelonella Stewart 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 724.—Crust.
Coeloperla Navás 1936, Rev. Mus. paulista, **20,** 727.—Plecopt.
Coelophthinia Edwards 1941, Ent. mon. Mag., **77,** 67.—Dipt.
Coeloptera Turner 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 54.—Lep.
Coelopus Etallon 1861, Mém. Soc. d'Agric. Sci. Comm. Arts Haute-Saône, **5,** pt. 9, 148.—Crust.
Coelosteichthys (n.n. pro *Coelosteus* Gross 1930) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Coelosternechus Heller 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 74.—Col.
Coelosternopsis Voss 1940, Tidjschr. Ent., **83,** 28.—Col.
Coelosternulum Heller 1937, Stettin ent. Ztg., **98,** 73.—Col.
Coelosteus Gross 1930. (See *Coelosteichthys* Whitley 1940 (May) and *Grossosteus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June).)
Coelotrichomastix Hollande 1939, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **64,** 114.—Prot.
Coelotyphloporus Solari 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 16.—Col.
Coenaspis Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 69.—Trilobita.
Coenomeryx Hürzeler 1937, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **59,** no. 1, 93, 100.—Mamm.
Coenorrhinophila Voss 1937, Stettin ent. Ztg., **98,** 206.—Col.
Coeuritrema Mehra 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, **2,** 204.—Verm. (Trem.).
Coffearhynchus Risbec 1936, Agron. colon., **25,** 112.—Col.
Coiblemmus Chopard 1936, Spolia zeylan., **20,** 30.—Orth.
Coignouina Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 64.—Trilobita.
Colacanthotelson Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 99.—Crust.

Colactis Loomis 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 120.—Myr.
Colaniella (n.n. pro *Pyramis* Colani 1924) Licharew 1939, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **6,** 31.—Prot.
Colaspomorpha Weise 1921, Ark. Zool., **14** (1), 47.—Col.
Colchiobrachyiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 145.—Myr.
Coleavis (n.n. pro *Coleia* Mathews 1912) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 109.—Aves.
Coleia Mathews 1912. (See *Coleavis* Strand 1943.)
Coleomethia Linsley 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39,** 32.—Col.
Coleopachys Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1120.—Trilobita.
Coleopholas Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **89,** 59.—Lep.
Coleopterocoris Hungerford 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 138.—Hem.
Coleotropis Myers & Wade 1942, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **9** (5), 136.—Pisces.
Coleutus Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 18.—Arachn.
Colima Goodnight & Goodnight 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1281, 4.—Arachn.
Colimenopon Clay & Meinertzhagen 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 332.—Malloph.
Colinicola Carriker 1945, Rev. Acad. Colombiana, **6,** 360.—Malloph.
Collacteus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 351.—Arachn.
Colladonus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 57.—Hem.
Collartiella Goetghebuer 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 457.—Dipt.
Collinias Aczel 1940, Zool. Anz., **132,** 151.—Dipt.
Colliurita Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 70.—Col.
Colobichthys (n.n. pro *Colobodes* Steininger 1841) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Coloboclypeus Brèthes 1926, Nunquam otiosus, **5,** 12.—Hym.
Colobodes Steininger 1841. (See *Colobichthys* Whitley 1940.)
Colobopteroides Paulian 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 35, 21.—Col.
Colobothris Théry 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 308.—Col.
Colochela Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 48.—Hym.
Colocistis Krombein 1942, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **44,** 65.—Hym.
Colocleora Prout 1938, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., Engl. edn., **16,** 154.—Lep.
Colocolo Pocock 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 269.—Mamm.
Cololeskia Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 48, 2.—Dipt.
Colomphareus Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 10.—Arachn.
Colonia Olliff 1887. (See *Lonia* Strand 1943.)
Colopteryx Hofmann 1898. (See *Coloptilia* Fletcher 1940.)
Coloptilia (n.n. pro *Colopteryx* Hofmann 1898) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 17.—Lep.
Coloracris Willemse 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 226.—Orth.
Colparion Laidlaw 1938, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **1** (3), 12.—Moll.
Colphepeira Archer 1940, Mus. Pap. Ala Mus. nat. Hist., **14,** 12.—Arachn.
Colpites Knight 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 529.—Moll.
Colpocarenum Kéler 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 57.—Malloph.
Colpoclypeus Lucchese 1941, Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici, **5,** 33.—Hym.
Colpopteryx Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 84.—Dipt.
Colposceloides Schuster 1940, Koleopt. Rdsch., **26,** 20.—Col.
Colposigma Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 39.—Moll.
Colubotelson Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 108.—Crust.
Colymbinectes Falkenström 1936, Lingnan Sci. J., **15,** 97.—Col.
Comachara Franclemont 1939, Ent. News, **50,** 216.—Lep.
Comaphis Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 3.—Hem.
Comatacarus Ewing 1942, J. Parasit., **28,** 489.—Arachn.
Comboyus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 49.—Arachn.
Cometacarus Zachvatkin 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Sect. Biol., **45,** 265, 269.—Arachn. (Acari).
Cometodinium Deflandre & Courteville (1940), Bull. Soc. franç. Micros., **8,** 98.—Prot.
Comops Brennan 1935. (See *Brennania* Philip 1941.)
Compactoclerus Pic 1939, Mélang. exot.-ent., **71,** 18.—Col.
Comperia Gomes 1942, Bol. Esc. nac. Agron. Rio de J., **1941,** no. 2, 41.—Hym.
Complicachlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 362.—Moll.
Comprostatum Hyman 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1266. 7.—Verm. (Turb.).
Compsacrella Rehn & Hebard 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 208.—Orth.
Compsocidaris Ikeda 1939, Rec. oceanogr. Works Japan, **10,** 160.—Echin.
Compsoderes Jeannel 1943, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **48,** 114.—Hem.

Compsoneuriella Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 547.—Ephemeropt.
Comptopallium Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., **5** (6), 359.—Moll.
Conagraulos Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1190.—Trilobita.
Conala Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 396.—Hem.
Conanalus Tinkham 1943, Notes ent. chinoise, **10,** 54.—Orth.
Conandrena Vierick 1924, Canad. Ent., **56,** 20.—Hym.
Concavicornia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 54.—Hym.
Conchophyllum Raabe 1936, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **11,** 425.—Prot.
Conchostreptus Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Cienc., **17,** 75.—Myr.
Conchotrema Teichert 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 203.—Verm. (inc. sed.)
Conchynilla Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11,** 148.—Hym.
Concinnum Bhalerao 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
Condylocephalus Werneck 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **36,** 497.—Malloph.
Condylocuna Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 272 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Condylona Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 780.—Myr.
Confusiana (n.n. pro *Cuvieria* Roberts 1922) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 73.—Aves.
Confusibombus Bell 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **58,** 78.—Hym.
Congloboniscus Jackson 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 187.—Crust.
Congodiadelia Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 49.—Col.
Congoleon Navás 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 337.—Neur.
Congolia Ghesquière 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 320.—Hym.
Congolina Attems 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31,** 233.—Myr.
Conicibracteon Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 38.—Col.
Conicodontosaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81,** 364.—Rept.
Conicodrilus Benham 1945, Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Conidus (n.n. pro *Conus* Kessel 1935) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 581.—Col.
Conilla (n.n. pro *Conus* Kessel 1935) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 96.—Col.
Coniocara Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **90,** 532.—Orth.
Coniogenes Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 41.—Lep.
Coniophthalma Kangas 1936, Ann. Ent. fenn., **2,** 70.—Col.
Conistomella Stekhoven 1942, Zool. Meded., **23,** 236.—Verm. (Nema.).
Conitubus Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185.—Coel.
Conjuguterus Pearse 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 80.—Verm. (Turb.).
Conobajulus Van Zwaluwenburg 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 95.—Col.
Conobius Kinsey 1938, Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci., **47,** 263.—Hym.
Conocalama Hopper 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 319.—Hym.
Conocentor Schulze 1943, Zool. Anz., **141,** 115.—Arachn.
Conocharis (pro *-res* Smith 1905) McDunnough 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 59.—Lep.
Conocloeus (n.n. pro *Conothorax* Kessel 1935) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 581.—Col.
Conocrana Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 72.—Lep.
Conodiplostomum Dubois 1937, Rev. suisse Zool., **44,** 394.—Verm. (Trem.).
Conodiscus Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 619.—Brach.
Conodonus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 58.—Hem.
Conoesucus Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 408.—Trichopt.
Conoides Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1195.—Trilobita.
Conomycter (n.n. pro *Conorhinus* Schoenherr 1836) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Conopsis Chevrolat 1877. (See *Conotypus* Marshall 1939.)
Conorbina Brotzen 1936, Sverig. geol. Undersökn. Arsb., C. **30** (3), 141.—Prot.
Conorhinus Schoenherr 1836. (See *Conomycter* Marshall 1939.)
Conoryctella Gazin 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 276.—Mamm.
Conosyrphus Matsumura 1918. (See *Syrphella* Goffe 1944.)
Conothorax Kessel 1935. (See *Conocloeus* Marshall 1939.)
Conotrochammina Finlay 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 448.—Prot.
Conotypus (n.n. pro *Conopsis* Chevrolat 1877) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Conradsia Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 10.—Col. (Criocerid.).
Conradsia Bernhauer 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 373.—Col. (Staph.).
Conspicum Bhalerao 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
Contigucephalus Caldwell 1944, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **39,** 101.—Hem.
Controderus (err. pro *Conto-* Thomson 1864) Fisher 1936, Tijdschr. Ent., **79,** 196.—Col.
Conuber Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 53.—Moll.
Conus Kessel 1935. (See *Conidus* Marshall 1939 and *Conilla* Strand 1943.)
Convexopecten Rowland 1938, J. Conch., **21,** 82.—Moll.
Convivister Reichensperger 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 224.—Col.

Cookeana Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 28.—Moll.
Cookella Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 13.—Myr.
Coomania Cameron 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 22.—Col. (Staph.).
Coomania Kleine 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8,** 226.—Col. (Brenth.).
Coomanimyia Séguy 1938, Encycl. ent., Ser. B II, Dipt., **9,** 102.—Dipt.
Coöna Simpson 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 989, 1.—Mamm.
Cooperatia (n.n. pro *Cooperia* Tolmachoff 1926) Tolmachoff 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 78.—Crust.
Cooperia Tolmachoff 1926. (See *Cooperatia* Tolmachoff 1937.)
Cooperia Wood 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1012, 4.—Mamm. (See *Forstercooperia* Wood 1938.)
Cooperoceras Miller 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 201.—† Moll.
Coosella Lochman 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 39.—Trilobita.
Copemetopus Villeneuve-Brachon 1940, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **82,** 36.—Prot.
Copemys Wood 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 822, 5.—Mamm.
Cophodema (n.n. pro *Cophosoma* Gebien 1928) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 402.—Col.
Cophomantella (n.n. pro *Cophomantis* Meyrick 1925) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 17.—Lep.
Cophomantis Meyrick 1925. (See *Cophomantella* Fletcher 1940.)
Cophosoma Gebien 1928. (See *Cophodema* Gebien 1943.)
Cophosopha Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 117.—Lep.
Copiceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 65.—Moll.
Copleicyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 29.—Spong.
Copramoeba Lobeck 1940, J. Parasit., **26,** 259.—Prot.
Coprolithina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12** (1), 37.—Prot.
Coprosarcophaga Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19** (1), 293, 467.—Dipt.
Coptacridia Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 180.—Orth.
Coptochiroides Balthasar 1938, Koleopt. Rdsch., **24,** 210.—Col.
Coptophylla Keifer 1944, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **33,** 26.—Arachn.
Coptopleura Ikeda 1940, Annot. zool. jap., **19,** 93.—Echin.
Coptoscapus Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 576.—Col.
Coptostomabarbus David & Poll 1937, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Zool.), (1) **3,** 223.—Pisces.
Coptostomella Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 83.—Moll.
Copytus Skogsberg 1939, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **23,** 416.—Crust.
Coracodichus Laurent 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 85.—Amph.
Coraeophos Makiyama 1936, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto (B), **11** (4), 224.—Moll.
Coralichlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5** (6), 355.—Moll.
Corania Schaus 1939, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **27,** 325.—Lep.
Corax Agassiz 1843. (See *Anacorax* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Corbettella Sampson 1943, Ent. amer., **23,** 207.—Hem.
Corbulomima Vokes 1945, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **86,** 9.—Moll.
Corcyranillus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 345.—Col.
Corderobunus Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Acad. brasil. ci., **10,** 322.—Arachn.
Cordillana (n.n. [in err.] pro *Andinus* Hayward 1940) Hayward 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 288.—Lep.
Cordites Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, xii.—Col.
Cordobulgida Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40,** 19.—Arachn.
Cordyloconus Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69,** 380.—Myr.
Cordyloporella Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 169.—Myr.
Cordylopteryx Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 205.—Dipt.
Cordylothrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 517.—Thysanopt.
Corechinus Kongiel 1936, Trav. Soc. Sci. Wilno, **10, 11,** 16.—Echin.
Coreobagrus Mori 1936, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **48,** 672.—Pisces.
Coreocaris Kobayashi 1937, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **44,** 338.—Crust.
Coreospira Saito 1936, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol. **4** (3), 360.—Moll.
Coreozelia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 22.—Dipt.
Coresthetopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 120.—Col.
Coriacephilus Schedl 1939, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 339.—Col.
Coribapta Wehrli 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 358.—Lep.
Corineorthis Stubblefield 1939, Bull. geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, **2,** 67.—Brach.
Corinoctenus Mello-Leitão 1939, Physis, **17,** 139.—Arachn.
Corinomala Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 43.—Moll.
Corioxenos Blair 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **5,** 113.—Col.
Corissa Farran 1936, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** no. 3, 131.—Crust.
Corixanecta Walton 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts. Sci., **33,** 343.—Hem.

Cornaspis (n.n. pro *Ceraspis* Schlueter 1887) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Corneoxesta Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 69 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Cornia Lutkevich 1941, Paleont. U.S.S.R., **5** (10) no. 1, 22.—Crust.
Cornigera (err. pro *Cornigerula* Amsel 1935) Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **1,** 207.—Lep.
Cornubia Turk 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 858.—Arachn.
Cornuboniscus White 1939, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (B) **109,** 43.—Pisces.
Cornucopula Rankin 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 431.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cornulina Coryell & Williamson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., **870,** 2.—Crust.
Cornuplura Davis 1944, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **52,** 217.—Hem.
Cornuteredo Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 209.—Moll.
Coronadena Hyman 1939, Anat. Rec., **75,** Suppl., 153.—Verm. (Turb.).
Coronasyrinx Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **3,** 22.—Moll.
Coronata Goodnight 1940, Illinois biol. Monogr., **17** (3), 37.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Coronhelmis Purasjoki 1945, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **9** (14), 12.—Verm. (Turb.)
Coronichthys Herre 1942, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 120.—Pisces.
Coronogobius Herre 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **58,** 80.—Pisces.
Coronostronglyus Johnston & Mawson 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 144.—Verm. (Nema.).
Corosaurus Case 1936, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Michigan, **5** (1), 2.—Rept.
Corpilus Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4, 52.**—Hym.
Corralia Walcott 1920. (See *Corralina* Strand 1942.)
Corralina (n.n. pro *Corralia* Walcott 1920) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga **11,** 387.—Spong.
Corrhenispia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 379.—Col.
Corrhenodes Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 131.—Col.
Corrigia Strom 1940, Mag. Parasit., Moscow, **8,** 183.—Verm. (Trem.).
Corrugatagnostus Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 173.—Trilobita.
Corrugia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 10, 13.—Hym.
Cortiamosoides Foster 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 185.—Verm. (Nema.).
Corticacarellus Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 253 footnote.—Arachn.
Corticacarides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 122.—Arachn. (Acari).
Corticacarus Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 31.—Arachn. (Acari).
Corticospongia Caster 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 13.—Spong.
Cortona Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 390.—Hem.
Corunegenys Wade 1942, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **75,** 145.—Pisces.
Corvocolpocephalum Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 30.—Malloph.
Corvomenopon Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 31.—Malloph.
Corvonirmus Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 80.—Malloph.
Corycoides (n.n. pro *Corycus* Saussure 1862) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Corycus Saussure 1862. (See *Corycoides* Uvarov 1939.)
Coryellites Kellett 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 769.—Crust.
Coryleus Fleutiaux 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 94.—Col.
Corymbichlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 367.—Moll.
Corynadenia Berry 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **38,** 204.—Moll.
Corynexochina Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 144.—Trilobita.
Corynispa Uhmann 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 337.—Col.
Corynophorus Osorio 1912, Mem. Mus. Bocage, **4,** 89.—Pisces.
Corynopomops Fowler 1943, Notulae Naturae, no. 120, 6.—Pisces.
Corynuroides (n.n. pro *Corynuropsis* Cockerell 1901) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 540.—Hym.
Corynuropsis Cockerell 1901. (See *Corynuroides* Sandhouse 1943.)
Coryphoblennius Norman 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 802.—Pisces.
Corypholophus Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 249.—Myr.
Coryphomys Schaub 1937, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **48,** 2.—Mamm.
Corypsylloides Hubbard 1940, Pacific Univ. Exped. Bull., **37,** no. 2, 7.—Siphonapt.
Corystoderes Bolívar 1936, Eos, **11,** 412.—Orth.
Corythauma Drake & Poor 1939, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10,** 206.—Hem.
Corythochila Michener 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **22,** 74.—Hym.
Corythotingis Drake & Poor 1943, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 195.—Hem.
Coscinocaulus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 180.—Spong.
Coscinocephalus (n.n. pro *Anoplocephalus* Schaeffer 1906) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 145.—Col.
Coscinocercus Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.), **2,** 21.—Mamm.
Coscinodiscus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 186.—Spong.
Coskinolinoides Keijzer 1942, Proc. ned. Akad. Wet., Amsterdam, **45,** 1016.—Prot.

Cosmetocrinus Kirk 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 86.—Echin.
Cosmetodon Branson 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 248.—Moll.
Cosmiaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 108.—Hym.
Cosmina Perner 1903. (See *Episfaxis* Knight 1937.)
Cosmobaris Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9,** 344.—Col.
Cosmomenus Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 52, 54.—Moll.
Cosmosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 39.—Dipt.
Cosmotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 267.—Hem.
Cossyphodister Reichensperger 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 227.—Col.
Costachorema McFarlane 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 335.—Trichopt.
Costalimaspis Lepage 1937, Arch. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, **8,** 239.—Hem.
Costapyge Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1199.—Trilobita.
Costaseneciobius Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 200.—Col.
Costatrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **86,** 166.—Trichopt.
Costellirostra Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 231.—Brach.
Costelloleda Hertlein & Strong 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25,** 398.—Moll.
Costispirifer Copper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 232.—Brach.
Costora Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 401.—Trichopt.
Costosyrnola Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 303, 313.—Moll.
Cotalognostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 92.—Trilobita.
Cotithene Voss 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 5.—Col.
Cotitrochus Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 285.—Moll.
Cotonopsis Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 227 (no. 106, 75).—Moll.
Cottodesmus Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 356.—Myr.
Cottogobius Koumans 1941, Mem. Indian Mus., **13,** 253.—Pisces.
Cottothucha Drake & Poor 1941, Pan-Pacific. Ent., **17,** 162.—Hem.
Cotyliscus King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kansas, **47,** 34.—Spong.
Cotylorhynchus Stovall 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **34,** 308.—Rept.
Cotysops Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Coxeya Schaus 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 567.—Lep.
Coxopleurotostigmus Bücherl 1939, Rev. Biol. Hyg., S. Paulo, **10,** 56.—Myr.
Crabrovidia Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., Arachn., (N.S.) **6,** (no. 1) 270, 446.—Arachn.
Craetopycrus Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Cralopa Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 267.—Moll.
Cranaëlla Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 94.—Orth.
Cranaphis Takahashi 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **69,** 28.—Hem.
Craspedogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 76.—Orth.
Craspedonirmus Kéler 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 49.—Malloph.
Craspedonirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 341.—Malloph.
Craspedophilus Heinze 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 115.—Col.
Craspedophrya Rieder 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 360.—Prot.
Craspedoprion Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 377.—Myr.
Craspedorrhynchus Kéler 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **5,** 239.—Malloph.
Craspedothricha Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 236.—Dipt.
Crassaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. III, 274.—Hem.
Crassicornus Carvalho 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 303.—Hem.
Crassicuon Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Min. Geol. Pal., 118.—† Mamm.
Crassicutis Manter 1936, Publ. Carnegie Instn. Washington, **457,** 33.—Verm. (Trem.).
Crassispirella Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** 135.—Moll.
Crassithracia Soot-Ryan 1941, Tromso Mus. Aarsh., **61,** 3.—Moll.
Crassivenula (n.n. pro *Neuropachys* Thalhammer 1913) Sabrosky 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 759.—Dipt.
Crastiglyphus Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, E, 2095.—Arachn. (Acari).
Craterella Dons 1942, K. norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. Trondheim, **14,** 135.—Prot. (See *Crateriola* Strand 1943.)
Crateriola (n.n. pro *Craterella* Dons 1942) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 211.—Prot.
Craterodesmus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 59.—Myr.
Craterogale Gazin 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 199.—Mamm.
Craterophyllum Barbour 1911. (See *Barbouria* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Cratonotideus (n.n. pro *Cratonotus* Bolivar 1881) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Cratonotus Bolivar 1881. (See *Cratonotideus* Uvarov 1939.)
Crawforda Caldwell 1940, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10,** 397.—Hem.
Creagrocercus Baylis 1943, Parasitology, **35,** 112.—Verm. (Nema.).

Creagrosoma Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 375.—Myr.
Creagrutops Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 327.—Pisces.
Creciabacetus Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 17. (as *Crenia-* 13).—Col.
Crellancistra de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 112.—Spong.
Crellinspira de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 79.—Spong.
Crematogasterobius Hustache & Bruch 1936, Rev., Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 333.—Col.
Cremnias (n.n. pro *Cremnodes* Förster 1868 *sic* [1850]) Roman 1939, Ent. Tidskr., **60,** 186.—Hym.
Cremnobates Guenther 1862. (See *Cremnotekla* Whitley 1940.)
Cremnocryptus Cushman 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** 176.—Hym.
Cremnodes Förster 1850. (See *Cremnias* Roman 1939.)
Cremnotekla (n.n. pro *Cremnobates* Guenther 1862) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Crenatodostomia Nomura 1937, Research Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **13,** 22.—Moll.
Crenaturricula Vokes 1939, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **28,** 114.—Moll.
Creniabacetus see **Creciabacetus**
Crenidorsum Russell 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 55.—Hem.
Crenilunula Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Crenistriella Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 334.—† Moll.
Crenohygrobates Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 37.—Arachn.
Crenoicus Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 21.—Crust.
Crenolimnesia Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 36.—Arachn.
Crenuliscala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 301.—Moll.
Crenulostrigus Straneo 1942, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **21,** 141.—Col.
Creochara Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 653.—Col.
Crepidoderoides Chûjô 1942, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **32,** 36.—Col.
Crepidosoma Chen 1939, Sinensia, **10,** 57.—Col.
Cressochilus Banks 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 120.—Hym.
Cresson Pate 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 153.—Hym.
Creteus Nicéville 1895. (See *Cyrina* Hemming 1939.)
Cribralaria Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 12, 122.—Bry.
Cribroconcha Cooper 1941, Rep. Investigations State geol. Surv. Illinois, no. 77, 29.—Crust.
Cribrogloborotalia Cushman & Bermúdez 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 63.—Prot.
Cribrohantkenina Thalmann 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 812.—Prot.
Cribrolinoides Cushman & Le Roy 1939, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **15,** 15.—Prot.
Cribrospirella Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12** (1), 28.—Prot.
Criconemoides Taylor 1936, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **55,** 406.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cridorsa Whitley 1938, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 159.—Pisces.
Crimites Toumansky 1937, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russe, **11,** 146.—Moll.
Crinorrhinus Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 373.—Col.
Criocharacta Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **89,** 62.—Lep.
Crisevia Marcus 1937, Bol. Fac. Philos. Sci. Univ. S. Paulo, **1,** 19.—Bry.
Cristarmadillidium Arcangeli 1937, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **45,** 149.—Crust.
Cristobalia Malloch 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 265.—Dipt.
Cristobalina Rehn 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 70.—Orth.
Crites Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 79.—Orth.
Crobylophanes Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. G. F. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 18.—Lep.
Crockeridius Clark 1936, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **21,** 391.—Pisces.
Crocochiton Cotton & Weeding 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 187.—Moll.
Cromobergia Köhler 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **12,** 30.—Lep.
Croneisella Dunn 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 334.—Prot.
Croperoides Berio 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 125.—Lep.
Crosbyarachne Charitonov 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 136.—Arachn.
Crossochelys Simpson 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 927, 2.—Rept.
Crossodactylodes Cochran 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **51,** 41.—Amph.
Crossoscorpaena Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 75.—Pisces.
Crossothrombium Womersley 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 152.—Arachn.
Crotiscus Ewing 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **57,** 102.—Arachn.
Crozetulus Hickman 1939, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped., **4,** 183.—Arachn.
Crucibranchaea Pruvot-Fol 1942, Dana- Rep., **4,** 20, 42.—Moll.
Crucihammus Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 295.—Col.
Crucinympha Kirby 1939, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **81,** 9.—Prot.
Cruzmyia Lane & Cerqueira 1942, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 579.—Dipt.
Cruzobius Chamberlin 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **55,** 21.—Myr.
Cruzodesmus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 48.—Myr.

Crybelocyphocaris Shoemaker 1945, Zoologica, N.Y., **30,** 189.—Crust.
Cryocatops Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 423.—Col.
Cryptacrus Kirsch 1869. (See *Cryptotelus* Marshall 1939.)
Cryptanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 128.—Col.
Cryptaphelenchus Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **70,** 356.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cryptarchaeodinium Deflandre 1940, Bull. Soc. franç. Micros., **8,** 145.—Prot.
Cryptaspidisca (n.n. pro *Cryptaspis* Bryant 1934) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 384.—†Pisces.
Cryptaspis Bryant 1934. (See *Allocryptaspis* Whitley 1940 (May), *Bryantaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June) and *Cryptaspidisca* Strand 1942.)
Cryptaulaxoides Uchida 1940, Insect. matsum., **14,** 121.—Hym.
Cryptaulus Foerste 1923. (See *Eocryptaulina* Foerste 1936, and *Foersteria* Tomlin 1929.)
Cryptectemnia Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1936,** 114.—Dipt.
Crypthecodinium Biecheler 1939, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **63,** 12.—Prot.
Crypticopis Antoine 1945, Eos, **20,** 270.—Col.
Cryptobatoides Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34** (Zool.), 15.—Col.
Cryptoborsonia Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **3,** 43.—Moll.
Cryptobrachys Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34** (Zool.), 14.—Col.
Cryptocanthon Balthasar 1942, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **39,** 36.—Col.
Cryptocephalius Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 65.—Myr.
Cryptocephalopus Verhoeff 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 314.—Myr.
Cryptocephalus Lowne 1865, Entomologist, **2,** 336 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Cryptocephalus Srivastava 1944, Proc. 31st Indian sci. Congr., 1944, pt. iii, 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cryptoceroides Piza 1938, Rev. Mus. paul., **23,** 312.—Arachn.
Cryptochiderma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 180.—Spong.
Cryptochloris Shortridge 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32,** 284.—Mamm.
Cryptocladopelma Lenz 1941, Zool. Anz., **133,** 37 ; Townes 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 153.—Dipt.
Cryptocoeliopsis Wilckens 1937, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **77,** 197.—Spong.
Cryptocratomerus Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 127.—Col.
Cryptocyprus Coryell & Williamson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 870, 7.—Crust.
Cryptodaphne Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **2,** 164.—Moll.
Cryptoditha Chamberlin & Chamberlin 1945, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **9,** no. 2, 29.—Arachn.
Cryptodrassus Miller 1943, Entom. Listy, Brno, **6,** 12.—Arachn.
Cryptogelis Hellén 1944, Notul. ent., **24,** 2.—Hym.
Cryptolepidus (n.n. pro *Lepidopus* Van Dyke 1936) Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 191.—Col.
Cryptolithoides Whittington 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 24.—Trilobita.
Cryptolutea Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 1.—Crust.
Cryptomastix Pilsbry 1939, Monog. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **3,** Land Moll. N. Amer., **1,** pt. 1, xvii; 1940, pt. 2, 852.—Moll.
Cryptomauritius Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. naturw., **73,** 63.—Myr.
Cryptopecten Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 98.—Moll.
Cryptoplites Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 76.—Hym.
Cryptorthoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 3, 131.—Moll.
Cryptoscena Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 51.—Dipt.
Cryptosomatula Bruce 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 683.—Col.
Cryptostenophanes Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34** (Zool.), 12.—Col.
Cryptosternum Heller 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 140.—Col.
Cryptostomina Fedele 1938, Bol. Soc. nat. Napoli, **49,** 129.—Prot.
Cryptotelus (n.n. pro *Cryptacrus* Kirsch 1869) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 583.—Col.
Cryptothyrella Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 233.—Brach.
Cryptothyris Bancroft 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 223.—Brach.
Cryptoxyleborus Schedl 1937, Sarawak Mus. J., **4,** 550.—Col.
Crypturaphis Silvestri 1935, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **28,** 290.—Hem.
Cryptyma Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 66.—Myr.
Crysiprora (err. pro *Crypsi-* Meyrick 1902) Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 50.—Lep.
Crystallogenes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 82.—Lep.
Crystallozyga Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 130.—Lep.
Crythiosaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81,** 377.—Rept.
Crytophyllus (pro *Cyrto-* Burmeister 1838) Watson 1918, Bull. Fla agric. Exp. Sta., no. 148, 249.—Orth.

Cteatus Liebke 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 301.—Col.
Ctenentoma Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 454, 35.—Crust.
Ctenichthys Rivero 1936, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **41,** 69.—Pisces.
Ctenidodinium Deflandre 1939, Trav. Sta. zool. Wimereux, **13,** 181.—Prot.
Ctenobethylus Brues 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 261.—† Hym.
Ctenocaloides Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 581.—Hym.
Ctenocranius Melin 1941, Göteborgs Vetensk. Samh. Handl., (6) **1B** (4), 49.—Amph.
Ctenoloculina Bassler 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 22.—Crust.
Ctenomeropsis Voss 1939, Ent. NachrBl., **13,** 64.—Col.
Ctenonotella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 101.—Crust.
Ctenophallus Herre 1939, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **52,** 144.—Pisces.
Ctenophoraria (? pro *Ctenophorocera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Gunn 1925, J. Dep. Agric. S. Afr., **11,** 237.—Dipt.
Ctenophoroceropsis Baranov 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 408.—Dipt.
Ctenopoda Ma 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 285.—Hym. (See *Ctenoxylocopa* Michener 1942 and *Baana* Sandhouse 1943.)
Ctenopoma Heckel 1856. (See *Ctenopomichthys* Whitley 1940 (May) and *Jemelkia* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June).)
Ctenopomichthys (n.n. pro *Ctenopoma* Heckel 1856) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Ctenopristis Arambourg 1941, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **10,** 137.—Pisces.
Ctenorangoon Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 190.—Myr.
Ctenospondylus Romer 1936, Problems Paleont. Moscow, **1,** 91.—Rept.
Ctenothyas Lundblad 1936, Ent. Tidskr., **57,** 145.—Arachn.
Ctenoxylocopa (n.n. pro *Ctenopoda* Ma 1938) Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 282.—Hym.
Ctonocryphus Schedl 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 398.—Col.
Cubadamsiella Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 240.—Moll.
Cubaemyia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **1,** 179.—Dipt.
Cubanina Palmer 1936, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **10,** 123.—Prot.
Cubilioides Breuning 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **2,** no. 1, 240.—Col.
Cubitasiphona Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 198.—Moll.
Cubitella Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 57.—Hym.
Cubitognatha Michener 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **22,** 81.—Hym.
Cuclotocephalus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 101.—Malloph.
Cuclotogaster Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 67.—Malloph.
Cucuicola Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 165.—Malloph.
Cucullastis Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 20.—Moll.
Cucullococcus Ferris 1941, Microentomology, **6,** 25.—Hem.
Cucullona Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 19, 20.—Moll.
Cucumophrya Kunz 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 173.—Prot.
Cucutacola Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 308.—Arachn.
Cudahyomys Hibbard 1944, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **55,** 725.—Mamm.
Cudmorella Allan 1939, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4,** 242.—Brach.
Culama Walker 1868. (See *Culamana* Uvarov 1939.)
Culamana (n.n. pro *Culama* Walker 1868) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Cultrichthys Smith 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 412.—Pisces.
Cultrops Smith 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 410.—Pisces.
Cumare Blöte 1945, Zool. Meded., **25,** 285.—Hem.
Cummingella Reed 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 653.—Trilobita
Cumminsia Morre & Jeffords 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 164.—Coel.
Cumora Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 374.—Hem.
Cunanax Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney, **19,** 272 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Cuneicardioceras Arkell 1941, Ammonites English Corallian Beds., [Monogr. Paleont. Soc.], lxxvi, 229.—Moll.
Cuneolinella Cushman & Bermúdez 1941, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **17,** 101.—Prot.
Cuneolus Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 156.—Moll.
Cuneopalpus Badonnel 1943, Faune de France, **42,** 76.—Psocopt.
Cunula Pallary 1936, J. Conchyliol., Paris, **80,** 47.—Moll.
Cupacarus Keifer 1943, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **32,** 215.—Arachn.
Cuphoceromyia Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 136.—Dipt.
Cuphomorpha Turner 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 104.—Lep.
Cupinota Iredale 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 312 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Cupressobium Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 1.—Hem.
Cura (n.n. pro *Curtisia* Graff 1916) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 388.—Verm.
Curculiopsis Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 39.—† Col.

Curgia Michaelsen 1922. (See *Curgiona* Gates 1941.)
Curgiona (n.n. pro *Curgia* Michaelsen 1922) Gates 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43,** 497. —Verm. (Oligoch.).
Curimatoides Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 255.—Pisces.
Curranea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19** (1), 255, 452.—Dipt.
Curranomyia (n.n. pro *Rhodesina* Curran 1939) Townsend 1941, in Cuthbertson & Munro, Trans. Rhodesia sci. Ass., **38,** 115.—Dipt.
Curranops Harriot 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 249.—Dipt.
Curriomyia Banks 1939, Notul. Nat., **32,** 3.—Neuropt.
Curta DeLong & Caldwell 1937, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **39,** 30.—Hem.
Curtagathomerus Pic 1942, Échange, **58,** 8.—Col.
Curtisia Graff 1916. (See *Cura* Strand 1942.)
Curtitoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **54,** 6.—Moll.
Curvatonotus Kessel [? 1937], Fauna. brasil. col., 116.—Col.
Curvinomia Michener 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **82,** 251.—Hym.
Cushmanella Palmer & Bermúdez 1936, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **9,** 252.—Prot.
Custodela Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 301.—Arachn.
Cuticularia Van der Linde 1938, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Afr. **2** (iii), 11.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cutrimia Park 1945, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7,** 336.—Col.
Cuvieria Roberts 1922, Ann. Transv. Mus., **8,** 210.—Aves. (See *Confusiana* Strand 1943.)
Cuyaniceras Leanza 1945, An. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.), Sec. A (Paleozool.), **6,** no. 1, 52.—Moll.
Cyamocypris Anderson 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 305.—Crust.
Cyamomimus Heller 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 66.—Col.
Cyanogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 126.—Orth.
Cyanomastix Lackey 1936, Biol. Bull., **71,** 494.—Prot.
Cyanthomyrmex (pro *Cyatho-* Creighton 1933) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 636.—Hym.
Cyardiopsis Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 62.—Col.
Cyathocotyloides Szidat 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **8,** 301.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cyathodinioides Cunha & Freitas 1936, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, **123,** 713.—Prot.
Cybaeodamus Melio-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 92.—Arachn.
Cybaeozyga Chamberlin & Ivie 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 226.—Arachn.
Cybostira Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 429.—Col.
Cycasia Malloch 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., no. 172, 202.—Dipt.
Cycladamsia Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 125.—Moll.
Cyclagnostus Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 126. —Trilobita.
Cyclanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, 3 129.—Col.
Cyclargus Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 14.—Lep.
Cycloachelous Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 79.—Crust.
Cyclobakeria Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 115.—Moll.
Cycloblandia Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 60.—Moll.
Cyclocaris Beurlen 1930, Fortschr. Geol., Berlin, **8,** no. 26, 372.—Crust.
Cyclocaymania Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 79.—Moll.
Cyclocotyloides Price 1943, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **33,** 52.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cyclocubana Torre & Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 39, 40.—Moll.
Cyclocypris Dobbin 1941, Univ. Washington Publ. Biol., **4,** 235.—Crust.
Cyclodesia Bernhauer 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 601.—Col.
Cyclogastrella Bukovskii 1938, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **27,** 153.—Hym.
Cyclohaitia Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 52.—Moll.
Cyclohidalgoa Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 136.—Moll.
Cyclohydryphantes Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 111.—Arachn.
Cyclojamaicia Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 67.—Moll.
Cyclojoenia Nurse 1945, Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74** (4), 313.—Prot.
Cyclolabus Heinrich 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1935,** 198.—Hym.
Cyclommatellus Nagel 1936, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **97,** 293.—Col.
Cyclomussa Wells 1941, Bull. Amer. Paleont., no. 98, 19.—Col.
Cyclopagnostus Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1166.—Trilobita.
Cyclophleps James 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 375.—Dipt.
Cyclopidina Steuer 1940, Note Ist. Biol. mar. Rovigno, **2** (17), 7.—Crust.
Cyclopilsbrya Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 71.—Moll.
Cyclopina Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 33.—Arachn. (Aglaspida).
Cyclopoliarus Fennah 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **58,** 135.—Hem.
Cyclopoma Troschel 1847. (See *Cyclopomops* Bartsch & Morrison 1942.)
Cyclopomops (n.n. pro *Cyclopoma* Troschel 1847) Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 219.—Moll.

‡ **Cycloposthium** Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog. Inst., in **17**.—Prot.
Cycloprorodes Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 138.—Lep.
Cycloprosopus Gaede 1939, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., (Engl. edn.), **15,** 280.—Lep.
Cyclopsia Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 444.—Dipt.
Cyclorhabdoides Schubart 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 136.—Myr.
Cyclorhina Hall & Clarke 1894. (See *Callipleura* Cooper 1942.)
Cyclorhiza Heegaard 1943, K. norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. Trondheim, **15,** 53.—Crust.
Cyclosternum Müller 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 98, 99.—Col. (See *Neotepetrius* Müller 1937.)
Cyclostremiscus Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 266.—Moll.
Cyclostrongylus Johnston & Mawson 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 517.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cyclosunetta (n.n. pro *Sunettina* Jousseaume 1891) Fischer-Piette 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **11** (1), 146.—Moll. (See also *Sunemeroë* Iredale 1930.)
Cyclotheca Teichert 1935, Paläont. Z., Berlin, **17,** 169.—Moll.
Cyclothyas Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 110.—Arachn.
Cyclotropis Perner 1903. (See *Eucyclotropis* Cossman 1909 and *Beraunia* Knight 1937.)
Cyclovendreysia Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 69.—Moll.
Cydrocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 323.—Echin.
Cydrus Godman 1900. (See *Naevolus* Hemming 1939.)
Cylichnogaster Verhoeff 1937 (Jan.), Zool. Anz., **117,** 88 ; 1937 (June), Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32** (3), 117.—Myr.
Cylindrecamptus Breuning 1940, Novit. ent., **10,** Suppl. 3, 560.—Col.
Cylindrillioides Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 58.—Crust.
Cylindrobracteon Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 37.—Col.
Cylindrocorpus (n.n. pro *Cylindrogaster* Goodey 1927) Goodey 1939, J. Helminth., **17,** 149.—Verm. (Nema.).
Cylindrodachrys Monrós 1944, Rev. Fac. Agron. B. Aires, **11,** 148.—Col.
Cylindrogaster Goodey 1927, J. Helminth., **5,** 25.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Cylindrocorpus* Goodey 1939.)
Cylindrophelipara Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 436.—Col.
Cylindrophyllia Yabe & Eguchi 1937, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (Geol.) **19** (2), 142, 146.—Coel.
Cylindrophyllum Yabe & Hayasaka 1915. (See *Yabeia* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Cylindropora (emend. pro *Cylindri-* Eichwald 1829) Lang, Smith & Thomas, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 46.—Coel.
Cylindrorhinus (emend. pro *Cylydrorhinus* Guérin 1838) Schoenherr 1842, Gen. spec. Curc., **6** (2), 336.—Col.
Cylindrosiphona Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 215.—Moll.
Cylindrosora Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 375.—Col.
Cylindrostira Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 374.—Col.
Cylindrotomicus Eggers 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 633.—Col.
Cylindrotrypetes Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., no. 172, 119.—Col.
Cylindroxystus Bierig 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45,** 158.—Col.
Cylister de Cooman 1941, Notes ent. chinoise, **8,** 307.—Col.
Cymakra Gardner 1937, U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap., **142F,** 421.—Moll.
Cymatelasma Hill & Butler 1936, Geol. Mag., London, **73,** 517.—Coel.
Cymatilesta Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 307 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Cymatoceps Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 259.—Pisces.
Cymatophlebiopsis Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **11,** 78.—† Odon.
Cymatophos Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 33.—Moll.
Cymatoplex Meyrick 1925. (See *Cymatoplicella* Fletcher 1940.)
Cymatoplicella (n.n. pro *Cymatoplex* Meyrick 1925) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Cymatospira Knight 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 487.—Moll.
Cymbacephalus Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 90.—Pisces.
Cymbiocrinus Kirk 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242,** 233.—Echin.
Cymbionites Whitehouse 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 9.—Echin.
Cymostrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 139 (no. 83, 39).—Brach.
Cynarctoides McGrew 1938, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. Ser., **6,** 324.—Mamm.
Cyniscops Broom 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 143.—Rept.
Cynodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cynorita Laboissière 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no. 37, 28.—Col.
Cynorta Baly 1865. (See *Cynortana* Strand 1942.)
Cynortana (n.n. pro *Cynorta* Baly 1865) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 392.—Col.
Cynoscartes Norman 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 810.—Pisces.

Cyonosaurus Olson 1937, J. Geol., Chicago, **45,** 511.—Rept.
Cyperana DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 218.—Hem.
Cyphepicharis Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 306.—Hym.
Cyphinioides Reed 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 652.—Trilobita.
Cypho (n.n. pro *Nesiotes* De Vis 1884) Myers 1940, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 35.—Pisces.
Cyphodellus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 39.—Col.
Cyphoderella Absolon & Ksenemann 1942, Stud. Geb. allg. Karstforsch. Brünn, (B) no. 16, 15.—Collemb.
Cyphoderellopsis Yoshi 1939, Annot. zool. jap., **18,** 95.—Collemb.
Cyphoderinus Denis 1942, Ann. sci. nat. Paris, (11) **4,** 13.—Collemb.
Cyphodillidium Verhoeff 1939, Stud. Gebiete Allg. Karstf., Berlin, Biol. Sci., no. 6, 6.—Crust.
Cypholambrana Verhoeff 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **7,** 320.—Crust.
Cypholichas Phleger 1935, J. Paleont., **10,** 604.—Trilobita.
Cyphomannia Weber 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 183.—Hym.
Cyphomastax (n.n. pro *Cyphorhinus* Perroud & Montrouzier 1864) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Cyphonaria Verhoeff 1936, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14,** 161.—Myr.
Cyphophanes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 160.—Lep.
Cyphophyllum (emend. pro *Kypho-* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 47.—Coel.
Cyphorhinus Perroud & Montrouzier 1864. (See *Cyphomastax* Marshall 1939.)
Cyphostethus d'Orchymont 1919. (See *Pristoternus* d'Orchymont 1936.)
Cyphotylus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **80,** 170.—Myr.
Cyphus Schoenherr 1824. (See *Neocyphus* Bedel 1883.)
Cypraeopsis Schilder 1936, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **22** (2) 81, 87.—Moll.
Cyprichthys Whitley 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 51.—Pisces.
Cyprinogobius Koumans 1937, Zool. Meded., **20,** 11.—Pisces.
Cyprogenia Baudi 1870. (See *Obenbergerodes* Strand 1936.)
Cypseloecus Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 126.—Malloph.
Cyptendocerina Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 117.—Moll.
Cyptomicrus Vinson 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 133.—Col.
Cyrano Needham & Gyger 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **70,** 250.—Odon.
Cyranolichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 605.—Trilobita.
Cyrina (n.n. pro *Creteus* Nicéville 1895) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **8,** 39.—Lep.
Cyrtandra Roepke 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 29.—Lep.
Cyrtaphe Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 142.—Myr.
Cyrtaspidichthys (n.n. pro *Cyrtaspis* Bryant 1932) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Cyrtaspis Bryant 1932. (See *Cyrtaspidichthys* Whitley 1940 (May) and *Eucyrtaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1940 (June).)
Cyrtechinus Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøb., **106,** 229.—Echin.
Cyrtesia Wehrli 1937, Lambillonea, **37,** 188.—Lep.
Cyrtocrinus Kirk 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **22,** 263.—Echin. (See *Cytidocrinus* Kirk 1944.)
Cyrtocycloceras Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31,** 59.—Moll.
Cyrtocyprus Coryell & Williamson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 870, 7.—Crust.
Cyrtogomphus Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. Amer., N.Y., **2** (9), 43.—Moll.
Cyrtogrammus Gressitt 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 67.—Col.
Cyrtona Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 342.—Dipt.
Cyrtonota Hanitsch 1929. (See *Cyrtonotula* Uvarov 1939.)
Cyrtonotula (n.n. pro *Cyrtonota* Hanitsch 1929) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 459.—Orth.
Cyrtonybyoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (1), 8.—Moll.
Cyrtoproetus Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 63.—Trilobita.
Cyrtospyroceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. Amer., N.Y., **2** (9), 50.—Moll.
Cyrtura Parent 1938, Faune de France, **35,** 390.—Dipt.
Cystauletes King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kansas, **47** (1), 31.—Spong.
Cysticamara Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13** (16), 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Cystiphora (emend. pro *Cysto-* Yabe & Hayasaka 1916) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 47.—Coel.
Cystiphorastraea (emend. pro *Cysto-* Dobroljubova 1935) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 47.—Coel.
Cystiphrentis (emend. pro *Cysto-* Yii 1931) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 48.—Coel.
Cystiphylloides Yoh 1937, Palaeontographica, **87A,** 53.—Coel.

Cystispina Richter 1939, Senckenbergiana, **21,** 103.—Trilobita.
Cystistylus (emend. pro *Cysto-* Whitfield 1882) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 48.—Coel.
Cystodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Cystograptus Hundt 1942, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, Jena, **6,** 205.—Coel.
Cytidocrinus (n.n. pro *Cyrtocrinus* Kirk 1943) Kirk 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 85.—Echin.
Cytoecetes Tyzzer 1938, Parasitology, **30,** 244.—Prot.
Czekardia Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** (1) 27, 55.—† *inc. sed.*

D

Dachrys Guérin 1944, Rev. brasil. Biol., **4,** 514.—Col.
Daciella Wenz 1942, Senckenbergiana, **24,** 55.—Moll.
Dacopsis Hering 1944, Bl. FruchtflKunde **5,** 2.—Dipt.
Dactylandrena Viereck 1924, Canad. Ent., **56,** 20.—Hym.
Dactylaspis Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., Ser. 1, 26.—Hem.
Dactylethra Meyrick 1906. (See *Dactylethrella* Fletcher 1940.)
Dactylethrella (n.n. pro *Dactylethra* Meyrick 1906) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Dactylinius Straneo 1941, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 17.—Col.
Dactylocalcar Gebien 1938, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30,** 46.—Col.
Dactylocerca Ross 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 659.—Embiopt.
Dactylodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 198.—Crust.
Dactylodiscia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 114.—Dipt.
Dactylogonia Ulrich & Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 623.—Brach.
Dactylomegachile Mitchell 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 670.—Hym.
Dactylophallus Rivero & Rivas 1944, Torreia, Habana, no. 12, 15.—Pisces.
Dactylopodamphiascopsis Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 17.—Crust.
Dactylopodia Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 12.—Crust.
Dactylopsocus Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 240.—Psocopt.
Dactylorhipis Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 114.—Dipt.
Daealus Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., no. 172, 110.—Col.
Daedalellus (n.n. pro *Daedalus* Redtenbacher 1891) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Daedalus Redtenbacher 1891. (See *Daedalellus* Uvarov 1940.)
Daedicuroides Castellanos 1941, Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Rosario, Repub. Argent., **8,** 362.—Mamm.
Daesiella Caporiacco 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58,** 147.—Arachn.
Dafilonettion Boettischer 1937, Anz. orn. Ges. Bayern, **2,** 406.—Aves.
Dagys Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 3.—Orth.
Dahlbominus (n.n. pro *Microplectron* Dahlbom 1857) Hincks 1945, Entomologist, **78,** 90.—Hym. (Euloph.).
Dahlemhornia Kéler 1936, Bull. int. Acad. polon. Sci., Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., (B) **1936,** 163.—Malloph.
Dahlgrenella Miles 1937, Biol. Bull., **72,** 327.—Coel.
Dahlgrenia Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 36.—Col.
Daihiniella Hubbell 1936, Univ. Florida Publ., Biol. Sci. Ser., **2,** 34.—Orth.
Daixites Ruzhencev 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **30,** 880.—Moll.
Dalbertisia Straneo 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 117.—Col.
Daleiella Bouček 1937, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bohême, **1936,** no. 2, 7.—Crust.
Dallasimyia Blanchard 1944, Rev. argent. Ent., **2,** no. 4, 7.—Dipt.
Dallonia de Bergevin 1936, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, (2) **62,** 64.—Hem.
Dallsiphona Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 216.—Moll.
Dalmanitoides Delo 1936, J. Paleont., **9,** 413.—Trilobita.
Dalmanophyllum Lang & Smith 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 153.—Coel.
Dalmatodyea Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 354.—Myr.
Dalmoburis Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 266.—Col.
Dalmonexus Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 272.—Col.
Damalops Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 67.—Mamm.
Dametus Attems 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52,** 100.—Myr.
Damochlora Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 97.—Moll.

Damonilla de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 65.—Spong.
Damoseni de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 110.—Spong.
Dampfitrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **86,** 169.—Trichopt.
Dampfomyia Addis 1945, J. Parasit., **31,** 120.—Dipt.
Dandya (n.n. pro *Spaniolepis* Gorganović Kramberger 1905) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 399.—Pisces.
Daniops Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 91.—Pisces.
Dannevigena Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 303.—Moll.
Dannevigia Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 42.—Pisces.
Danodes Wilson 1942, Publ. Carnegie Inst., Washington, no. 536, 182.—Crust.
Dantabahuthrips Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 123.—Thysanopt.
Darantasiella Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 78.—Lep.
Dardarina Evans 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 88.—Lep.
Darlingtoniella Loomis 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **82,** 474.—Myr.
Dartevellia Brian 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 179.—Crust.
Dartevellia Borg 1944, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5), 124.—Bry.
Dartevellida Sciacchitano 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 352.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Dartoceras Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31,** (2), 60.—Moll.
Dartonaspis Miller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 29.—Trilobita.
Dartoniella Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 114.—Arachn.
Dasciocrinus Kirk 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 472.—Echin.
Dasella (n.n. pro *Dasia* Lebour 1939) Lebour 1945, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **115,** 279. —Crust.
Dasia Lebour 1939, Proc. zool. Soc. London, (B) **108,** 650.—Crust. (See *Dasella* Lebour 1945.)
Dasiosoma Britton 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **6,** 233.—Col.
Dasometopus Resser 1936, Smithson. misc Coll., **95,** no. 4, 22.—Trilobita.
Dasomus Chamberlin 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **43,** 34.—Myr.
Dasyacanthurus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 333.—Pisces.
Dasyaphis (n.n. pro *Tuberocorpus* Shinji 1932) Takahashi 1938, Tenthredo, **2,** 13.— Hem.
Dasychilosia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 125.—Dipt.
Dasycleobis Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 301.—Arachn.
Dasyclon Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 204.—Dipt.
Dasyconus Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 12, 14.—Moll.
Dasyepistrophe Szilady 1940, Ann. hist-nat. Mus. nat. hung. **33,** (Zool.), 59.—Dipt.
Dasyhormus Marcus 1945, Comun. zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, **1,** no. 25, 7. —Verm. (Turb.).
Dasylistroscelis Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 152.—Orth.
Dasylonchaea Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 152.—Dipt.
Dasymegachile Mitchell 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 669.—Hym.
Dasynemoides Chitwood 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **3,** 5.—Verm. (Nema.).
Dasyodontus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **80,** 156.—Arachn.
Dasypharkis Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 223.—Myr.
Dasyphorina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 202.—Dipt.
Dasypleura Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 205.—Dipt.
Dasypolleria Jacentkovský 1940, Sborn. Kl. příz. Brně, **23,** 31 [first description]. —† Dipt.
Dasyponyssus Fonseca 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 105.—Arachn.
Dasyscorpio Pallary 1938, Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Algér, **16,** 279.—Arachn.
Dasysyrphus Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 208.—Dipt.
Dasythrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 521.—Thysanopt.
Dasytingis Drake & Poor 1936, Indian For. Rec., **2,** 145.—Hem.
Dasytricheta Bernhauer 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 171.—Col.
Datonychus Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **29,** 132.—Col.
Datungia Boussin 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **13,** 324.—Lep.
Daubneyia Leroux 1940, J. Helminth., **18,** 17.—Verm. (Nema.).
Dauciconus Cotton 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 246.—Moll.
Daugna Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 29.—Hym.
Davismyia Lane & Cerqueira 1942, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 536, 582.—Dipt.
Davisonia Dorst 1937, Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. 271, 4.—Hem.
Davispia Cooper 1941, Amer. J. Sci., **239,** 288.—† Hem.
Dazydrosophila (err. pro *Dasy-* Duda 1926) Frota-Pessoa 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 470.—Dipt.
Deadwoodia Resser 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97** (10), 29.—Trilobita.
Dearolfia Loomis 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **86,** 177.—Myr.
Debeauxiella Koch 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 524.—Col.
Debeauxoecus Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 126.—Malloph.
Decamera Roger 1863. (See *Hincksidris* Donisthorpe 1944.)

Decaperreyia Benson & Conde 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 152.—Hym.
Decarfuss Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 194.—Col.
Decathrocera Laboissière 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 27.—Col.
Decaynella Fage 1945, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **17,** 303.—Arachn.
Decembrina Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 34.—Dipt.
Deceptrena Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 314.—Moll.
Dechachela Hilton 1939, J. Ent. Zool., **31,** 34.—Pantopoda.
Dechiustes Blair 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 137.—Col.
Dechtiria Beirne 1945, Proc. R. Irish Acad., **50B,** 204.—Lep.
Decimia Stål 1877. (See *Decimiana* Uvarov 1940.)
Decimiana (n.n. pro *Decimia* Stål 1877) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Decipia Arkell 1937, Summ. Progr. geol. Surv. Lond., **1935** (2), 68.—Moll.
Decispella Uhmann 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 409.—Col.
Decoomana Lallemand 1942, Notes ent. chinoise, **9,** 74.—Hem.
Decorana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **91,** 38.—Orth.
Decorifer Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 259 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Decorosiphon Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 78.—Hem.
Decticita Hebard 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 179.—Orth.
Deflandrea Eisenack 1938, Schr. phys. Ökon. Ges. Königsberg, **70,** 187.—Prot.
Defordia King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kansas, **47** (1), 16.—Spong.
Degeerina Houlbert 1924, Thysanoures-Dermapt. Orth. de France, **2,** 116.—Collemb.
Deinacridopsis Ander 1939, Opusc. ent., Lund, Suppl. **2,** 292.—Orth.
Deipyrus Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 104.—Col.
Deiradolcus Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 371.—Col.
Deiradorrhinus Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 369.—Col.
Deirolepis Wells 1944, Palaeont. amer., **3,** no. 16, 138.—Pisces.
Deirosteus Wells 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 665.—Pisces.
Deisella Howell & Duncan 1939, Bull. Wagner Free Inst., Philadelphia, **14** (1), 7 — Trilobita.
Dekanbolus Verhoeff 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **7,** 629.—Myr.
Dekanonyx Verhoeff 1937, Zool Anz., **120,** 84.—Myr.
Dekanoscia Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 97.—Crust.
Dekanphilus Verhoeff 1938, Zool Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 380.—Myr.
Delacourigallus Hachisuka 1941, Zoologica, N.Y., **36,** 143.—Aves.
Deladenus Thorne 1941, Great Basin Nat. Provo, **2** (2), 46.—Verm. (Nema.).
Delarchis Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 15.—Lep.
Delaria Weller 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 321.—Trilobita.
Delarthrum Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 236.—Myr.
Delaubenfelsia Dickinson 1945, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **11** (1), 34.—Spong.
Delectona de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 156.—Spong.
Delessertia Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 53.—Moll.
Deletum Jacquet 1943, Bull. Mens. Soc. linn. Lyon, **12,** 91.—Col.
Deliacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 102.—Orth.
Deliciola Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 325.—Moll.
Delicola Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 162.—Arachn.
Delilah Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 53.—Col.
Delkeskampomyia Kröber 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 71.—Dipt.
Deloia Croneis & Thurman 1938, J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ., **33,** 307.—Crust.
Delongana Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 105.—Hem.
Delopelma Petrunkevitch 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 567.—Arachn.
Delophon Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 2, 13.—Myr.
Delosaphes Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 9.—Lep.
Delostichus Jordan 1942, Eos, **18,** 11.—Siphonapt.
Delotelis Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 267.—Siphonapt.
Delphinaloides Móczár 1938, Folia ent. hung., **3,** 30.—Hym.
Deltophthalmus Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 74.—Trilobita.
Deltops Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 84.—Hym.
Deltorynchus DeLong 1943, Ohio J. Sci., **43,** 79.—Hem.
Deltotaria Causey 1942, Ent. News, **53,** 165.—Myr.
Demanetia Maillieux 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **81,** 104.—Moll.
Demolodus Mello-Leitão 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45,** 164.—Arachn.
Denariocrinus Schmidt 1942, Abh. Reichsstelle Bodenforsch., **182,** 163.—Echin.
Dendarophylan Español Coll 1945, Eos, **21,** 349.—Col.
Dendopecten Hertlein 1936, Nautilus, **50,** 26 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Dendracanthus Lehman 1937, Poissons du Downtonien de la Scanie (Suède) (Mem. pres. Fac. Sci. Univ. Paris), 47.—Pisces.
Dendrobrachypus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136,** 89.—Myr.
Dendrochen Miller 1944, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **27,** 89.—Aves.

Dendrocranulus Schedl 1937, Arch. Inst. Biol. veg., Rio de J., **3,** 165.—Col.
Dendroneura Enderlein 1903. (See *Cladiopsocus* Roesler 1940.)
Dendrosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 33.—Dipt.
Dendrosotinus Telenga 1941, Faune U.R.S.S.,(N.S.) Hymenop. **5**(3), 80, 389.—Hym.
Dendrotrombidium Thor 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 30.—Arachn. (Acari).
Dendrotubus Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Dendrovaranus Mertens 1942, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 466, 360.—Rept.
Deningeria Wilckens 1937, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **77,** 200.—Spong.
Denisiella Folsom & Mills 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **82,** 264.—Collemb.
Denisonella (n.n. pro *Denisonia* Croneis & Bristol 1939) Croneis & Bristol 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 777.—Crust.
Denisonia Croneis & Bristol 1939, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **34,** 76.—Crust. (See *Denisonella* Croneis & Bristol 1942.)
Dentalinoides Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 207.—Prot.
Dentallopoma Beets 1942, Leidsche. Geol. Mededeel., **13,** 267.—Moll.
Denticolletes Noskiewicz 1936, Prace Nauk. Wydawn. Tow. Nauk. Lwow II, **3,** 486.—Hym.
Denticornia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 51.—Hym.
Denticulograptus Schmidt 1939, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **5,** 122.—Coel.
Denticulospirura Johnston & Mawson 1941, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
‡ **Denticycloposthium** Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog. Inst., in **17.**—Prot.
Dentigera Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 45, 141.—Hym.
Dentinosa Caradja 1937, Iris, **51,** 152 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Dentiomodiolus Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 414.—Moll.
Dentiraja Whitley 1940, Fishes of Australia, Pt. 1 (Sharks, etc.), 190.—Pisces.
Depaocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 152.—Echin.
Depasophyllum Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 43.—Coel.
Deperetia Schaub 1923, Eclog. geol. Helvet., **18,** 287.—Mamm. (See *Pliotragus* Kretzoi 1941.)
Deperetia Shikama 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **12,** 251.—Mamm. (See *Bohlinella* Palmer 1939 and *Nipponicervus* Kretzoi 1941.)
Depreissia Lessert 1942, Rev. suisse Zool., **49,** 11.—Arachn.
Depressarites Rebel 1936, Iris, **49,** 176.—† Lep.
Deraconus (err. pro *Deroconus* Jekel 1854) Kessel 1932, Fauna brasil. col., 66.—Col.
Dercetisoma Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 455.—Col.
Derectaotus Chopard 1936, Spolia zeylan., **20,** 61.—Orth.
Deretiosoma Heller 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 101.—Col.
Deripia (pro *-ibia* Westwood 1841) Girard 1885, Traité élém. Ent., **3,** 864.—Hem.
Dermadena Manter 1945, J. Parasit., **31,** 411.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dermasothes Menozzi 1940, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **31,** 263.—Hym.
Dermatemytrema Price 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol. Moscow, 1937, 483.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dermechinus Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøb., **106,** 231.—Echin.
Dermiomma Tonelli Rondelli 1939, Riv. Parasitol., Roma, **3,** 47.—Arachn.
Dermochrosia Mello-Leitão 1941, Arq. zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 212.—Arachn.
Dermolepida (n.n. pro *Lepidoderma* Waterhouse 1875) Arrow 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 448.—Col.
Dermosteira Schultz 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **180,** 267.—Pisces.
Derocheilocaris Pennak & Zinn 1943, Smithson. misc. Coll., **108,** no. 9, 4.—Crust.
Derochilus Banks 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 120.—Hym.
Derochorses Banks 1941, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 235.—Hym.
Derographus Portevin 1929, Encycl. ent., Sér. A, **12,** 210.—Col.
Derothrips Jacot-Guillarmod 1940, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **3,** 133.—Thysanopt.
Derotropis Mitchell 1936, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **62,** 156.—Hym.
Desarmatocillenus Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 39.—Col.
Desidarion Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **11,** 8.—Moll.
Desinobulimina Cushman & Parker 1940, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **16,** 19.—Prot.
Desisella Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 130.—Col.
Desmacrides Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 6, 11.—Myr.
Desmatoclaenus Gazin 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **91,** 35.—Mamm.
Desmatoptera (err. pro *Desmoptera* Bolivar 1884) Sjöstedt 1935, K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (3) **15,** no. 2, 54.—Orth.
Desmatotitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 356.—Mamm.
Desmaulus Rehder 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **56,** 45.—Moll.

Desmetrum Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 193.—Dipt.
Desmioza Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 99.—Dipt.
Desmococcus McKenzie 1942, Microentomology, **7,** 8.—Hem.
Desmoderma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 180.—Spong.
Desmoholacanthus Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 256.—Pisces.
Desmoniella Loomis 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **92,** 400.—Myr.
Desmopterella Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 56.—Orth.
Desmopterina Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 54.—Orth.
Desmorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 624.—Brach.
Desmostylella Nagao 1937, Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, **13,** 82.—Mamm.
Despaxia Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 78.—Plecopt.
Destacar Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 268.—Moll.
Desultor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 400.—Arachn.
Deussinia Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 332.—† Moll.
Deuteracanthus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 398.—Pisces.
Deuteromera Bhatia & Setna 1938, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **8B,** 236.—Prot.
Deuteronectes Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. Étude Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **14,** 7.—Col.
Deuterosinella Salmon 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **72,** 384.—Collemb.
Deuterothyas Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 111.—Arachn.
Devenilia Wehrli 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 562.—Lep.
Devononchus Gross 1940, Ann. Soc. Reb. nat. Invest. Univ. Tartu, **46,** 15.—Pisces.
Devonoproductus Stainbrook 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 55.—Brach.
Dewittea Hanitsch 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 18, 7.—Orth.
Dexiosyrphus Hull 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 131.—Dipt.
Dexiotrix Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20,** 330.—Dipt.
Dhimbama Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **90,** 505.—Orth.
Diaboligenus Bierig 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 26.—Col.
Diabolus Karawajew 1926, Treubia, **8,** 424.—Hym. (See *Karawajewella* Donisthorpe 1944.)
Diacanthaspis Whittington 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 501.—Trilobita.
Diacavus Schedl 1939, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 363.—Col.
Diaceratherium Dietrich 1931, Z. Säugetierk., **6,** 203.—† Mamm.
Diacholotis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 79.—Lep.
Diactenus Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 103.—Arachn.
Diactis Loomis 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 110.—Myr.
Diadelioides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 172.—Col.
Diadelomorpha Diakonoff 1944, Treubia, Vol. hors Sér., 1944, 47.—Lep.
Diadelops Collin 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 265.—Dipt.
Diademichthys Pfaff 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kjøb., **105,** 413.—Pisces.
Diademoceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 687.—Moll.
Diadsomaspis Gross 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **176,** 25.—Pisces.
Diagoceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 293 (no. 76, 23).—Moll.
Diagonaulus Pilsbry & McGinty 1945, Nautilus, **59,** 12.—Moll.
Diaguita Cordero 1942, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40,** 286.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Diagyne Santschi 1923, Rev. suisse Zool., **30,** 268.—Hym.
Dialembryon Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. Western Australia, **25,** (1), 16 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Dialothemis Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **11,** 68.—†Odon.
Dialytina Ringdahl 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66,** 3.—Dipt.
Diambonia Cooper & Kindle 1936, J. Paleont. **10,** 356.—Brach.
Diamecyna Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 203.—Col.
Diamesoglyphus Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 314, 454.—Arachn.
Diancyrobothrium Bacigalupo 1945, Rev. Soc. argentina Biol., **21,** 391.—Verm. (Cest.).
Diapatraites Eller 1938, Ann. Carnegie Inst., **27,** 281.—Verm. (Polych.).
Diaphanidius (emend. pro *Diaphanidus* Reitter 1900) Semenov & Bogachev 1940, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Biol. **49,** no. 3–4, 208.—Col.
Diaphanogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 100.—Orth.
Diaphelamsa Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 629.—Brach.
Diaphoroceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 43.—Moll.
Diaphoroculius Fowler 1938, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2,** 134.—Pisces.
Diaphorodes Turner 1945, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **70,** 99.—Lep.
Diaprepes Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 513.—Lep. (See *Diaprepesilla* Wehrli 1937.)
Diaprepesilla (n.n. pro *Diaprepes* Wehrli 1936) Wehrli 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 20.—Lep.
Diapriites Statz 1938, Decheniana, **98A,** 104.—† Hem.
Diaratosima (err. pro *-tosmia* Robertson 1903) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 545.—Hym.

Diarrhegmoides Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 437.—Dipt.
Diarthrosia Bryk 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A,** no. 3, 24.—Lep.
Diastatica Meyrick 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 23.—Lep.
Diasthetus (pro *Diastethus* Pascoe 1889) Heller 1924, Wien. ent. Ztg., **41,** 179.—Col.
Diastictis Huebner 1823. (See *Proutictis* Bryk 1938.)
Diastrocixius Caldwell 1944, Ohio J. Sci., **44,** 252.—Hem.
Diastrophica Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 72.—Lep.
Diatemnus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1092.—Trilobita.
Diathetes (err. pro *Diastethus* Pascoe 1889) Günther 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 29.—Col.
Diatinoza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
Diatropus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 443.—Col.
Diaulacaspis Takahashi 1942, Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan, no. 81, 39.—Hem.
Diaxenopsis Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 202.—Col.
Diaxylus Attems 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50,** 307.—Myr.
Dibunostra Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 54.—Arachn.
Dibusa Ross 1939, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **41,** 66.—Trichopt.
Dicallionymus Fowler 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 29.—Pisces.
Dicathais Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 325.—Moll.
Dicea Hibbard 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **21,** 509.—Mamm.
Dicellura Rehn & Hebard 1915. (See *Dicellurina* Rehn & Hebard 1938 and *Dicellurina* Uvarov 1940.)
Dicellurina (n.n. pro *Dicellura* Rehn & Hebard 1915) Rehn & Hebard 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 150.—Orth.
Dicellurina (n.n. pro *Dicellura* Rehn & Hebard 1915) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Diceratopyge Troedsson 1937, Paleont. sinica, (N.S.) B **2,** 34.—Trilobita.
Dicestra (err. pro *Discestra* Hampson 1905) McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 41.—Lep.
Dichaetonecta Hutchinson 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 354.—Hem.
Dichaetophora Duda 1940, Ann. Mus. hist-nat. hungar., **33,** (Zool.), 19.—Dipt.
Dichelonyx Haupt 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 4, 4.—Hym.
Dicheniotes Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **7,** 118.—Dipt.
Dichoanotaenia López-Neyra 1944, Rev. ibérica Parasit., **4,** 251.—Verm. (Cest.).
Dichochroma Forbes 1944, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **52,** 82.—Lep.
Dichodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 444.—Hym.
Dichonectes Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **50,** 21.—Col.
Dichonemertes Coe 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 221.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Dichozyrhina Hendel 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 3, 5.—Dipt.
Dickersonia Imlay 1942, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **53,** 1449.—Moll.
Diclidophoroides Price 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 47.—Verm. (Trem.).
Diclidophoropsis Gallien 1937, Ann. Parasitol., **15,** 9.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dicoelotrachelus Blake 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **43,** 171.—Col.
Diconerissus Burgeon 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 188.—Col.
Dicraeinus Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 186.—Dipt.
Dicranella Myers 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., **830,** 7.—Verm. (Rotif.). (See *Pedipartia* Myers 1937.)
Dicranoclonella Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 184.—Spong.
Dicranolepis López-Neyra 1941, Rev. ibérica Parasit., **2,** 80.—Verm. (Cest.).
Dicranopeltoides Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 612.—Trilobita.
Dicranostira Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 102, 111.—Dipt.
Dicroneon Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 7.—Arachn.
Dicrorhynchus Carriker 1910, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **6,** 571.—Aves.
Dicrostira Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 106, 125.—Dipt.
Dicrostolis Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 55.—Dipt.
Dicryptoscena Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 51.—Dipt.
Dicteisia Kéler 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 234.—Malloph.
Dictya Kobayashi 1933, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **11,** 137.—Trilobita. (See *Dictyites* Kobayashi 1936.)
Dictydiella Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 121.—Col.
Dictyites (n.n. pro *Dictya* Kobayashi 1933) Kobayashi 1936, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **43,** 922.—Trilobita.
Dictynomorpha Spassky 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 138.—Arachn.
Dictyobiella Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 104.—† Neur.
Dictyoblatta Hanitsch 1932. (See *Dictyoblattella* Uvarov 1940.)
Dictyoblattella (n.n. pro *Dictyoblatta* Hanitsch 1932) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Dictyocampsa Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 100.—Dipt.
Dictyococsinus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2,** 14.—Spong.

Dictyocotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 153.—Malloph.
Dictyocotyle Nyebelin 1941, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6B) **1** (3) ,1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dictyogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 103.—Orth.
Dictyomyza Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 207.—Dipt.
Dictyonina (n.n. pro *Iphidella* Walcott 1912) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 228.—Brach.
Dictyoporus Houlbert 1934, Bull. Soc. sci. Bretagne, **11** (Faune ent. armor.), 75.—Col.
Dictyoptera Melichar 1912. (See *Melicharoptera* Metcalf 1938.)
Dictyostrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 140 (no. 83, 40).—Brach.
Dictyotangia Fennah 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **47,** 152.—Hem.
Dictyotingis Drake 1942, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **17,** 8.—Hem.
Dictyotomaria Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Dictyssonia Ball 1936, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **49,** 156.—Hem.
Dicycloposthium Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog. Inst., in **17.**—Prot.
Dicynodontoides Broom 1940, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20,** 187.—Rept.
Dicyphoma James 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **32,** 151.—Dipt.
Dicyrtomalis Bradley 1944, Notul. Nat., no. 145, 11.—Hym.
Dicyrtomellus Gussakovskii 1935, Konowia, **14,** 135 (note).—Hym.
Didelphodiplostomum Dubois 1944, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **69,** 11.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dideutosaccus Acena 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., **75,** 285.—Verm. (Trem.).
Didicrum Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 105.—Dipt.
Didierimyia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 280.—Dipt.
Didimacar Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29 **5** (6), 289.—Moll.
Didomasta Iredale 1941, Aust Zool., **10,** 60.—Moll.
Didymana Bryk 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 13, 10.—Lep.
Didymocentrotus (n.n. pro *Didymocentrus* Aurivillius 1917) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Didymocentrus Aurivillius 1917. (See *Didymocentrotus* McKeown 1945.)
Didymocephalus Jeannel 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **110,** 335.—Hem.
Dielocroce (n.n. pro *Nina* Navás 1910) Cowley 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 124.—Neur.
Diemoides Evans 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1938,** 13.—Hem.
Dieuryneura James 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **32,** 152.—Dipt.
Diffalaba Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 290 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Digelasinus Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 52.—Hym.
Digerus Haas 1937, Arch. Molluskenk., **69,** 246.—Moll.
Digitina Crespin & Parr 1941, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **74,** 306.—Prot.
Digitobranchus Risbec 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **9,** 164.—Moll.
Digitocrista Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **57,** 84.—Hem.
Dignamoconcha Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 324.—Moll.
Dignaxis Baker 1939, Nautilus, **53,** 11, 15.—Moll.
Digrypos Kobayashi 1940, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **17,** 207.—Trilobita.
Digynopora Hyman 1939, Anat. Rec., Philadelphia, **75,** Suppl., 153.—Verm. (Turb.).
Dihogmochilus Teichert 1937, Rep. 5th Thule Exped. 1921–24, **1,** no. 5, 153.—Crust.
Dikkomys Wood 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 866, 26.—Mamm.
Diloa Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, Zool. **17,** 372.—Hym.
Dilobocerca Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 476.—Embiopt.
Dilonchus Andrewes 1936, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent. **2,** 179.—Col.
Dilophocephalus Toledo Piza 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 8.—Orth.
Diluticola (err. pro *Duliticola* Mjoeberg 1925) Kleine 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 47.—Col.
Dimalia Laboissière 1926. (See *Dimalianella* Laboissière 1940.)
Dimalianella (n.n. pro *Dimalia* Laboissière 1926) Laboissière 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 23.—Col.
Dimastigomastix Mello, Ganencar & Loundo 1938, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **7B,** 181.—Prot.
Dimegelasma Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 232.—Brach.
Dimeropyge Öpik 1937, Publ. geol. Inst. Univ. Tartu, **52,** 32.—Trilobita.
Dimorphia Carriker 1940, Lloydia, **3,** 294.—Malloph. (See *Epipsittacus* Carriker 1944.)
Dimorphiventer Eichler 1943, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1943,** 60.—Malloph.
Dimorphonyx Haupt 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 4, 5.—Hym.
Dimyarina Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 269.—Moll.
Dimykterograptus Haberfelner 1936, Geol. Balkanica, **2** (2), 92.—Coel.
Dimylechinus Hürzeler 1944, Ecl. geol. Helv., **37,** 460.—Mamm.
Dimyloides Hürzeler 1942, Ecl. geol. Helv., **35,** 189.—Mamm.

Dina Redtenbacher 1906. (See *Dinophasma* Uvarov 1940.)
Dinanomodon Broom 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 247.—Rept.
Dinarthrena Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 333 [*sine typo*]: 1941, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **42,** 773.—Trichopt.
Dinassovica Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 247.—Moll.
Dinattus Bryant 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **92,** 481.—Arachn.
Dinax Konow 1897. (See *Adamas* Malaise 1945.)
Dinembia Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 559.—Embiopt.
Dineparmene Fennah 1945, Psyche, **52,** 134.—Hem.
Diniatys Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., Sydney, **19,** 329.—Moll.
Dinobaris Marshall 1938, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent. **3,** 175.—Col.
Dinocelaeno Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805-1850, **A,** 363. —Arachn.
Dinodacna Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 238.—Moll.
Dinodontosaurus Romer 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **92,** 336.—Rept.
Dinodus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 386.—Conodonta.
Dinogorgon Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 373.—Rept.
Dinolachnus Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 1.—Hem.
Dinophasma (n.n. pro *Dina* Redtenbacher 1906) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist,. (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Dinopithecus Broom 1937, S. Afr. J. Sci., **33,** 753.—Mamm.
Dinopleura Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 82.—Lep.
Dinopolus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 354.—Rept.
Dinosaphis Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 425.—Col.
Dinosuchus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 351.—Rept.
Dinotocrinus Kirk 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 513.—Echin.
Diocnemidophorus Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 215.—Col.
Diogas d'Almeida 1938, O Campo, **9,** 41.—Lep.
Diogenichthys Bolin 1939, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **1,** 119.—Pisces.
Diogma Edwards 1938, Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent., **5,** 17.—Dipt.
Diophila Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 149.—Lep.
Diopisthoporus Westblad 1940, Ark. Zool., **32A,** no. 20, 24.—Verm. (Turb.).
Dioptopsis Enderlein 1936, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **7,** 43.—Dipt.
Diorhychina Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 472.—Col.
Diorychophthalma Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 36.—Dipt.
Diotima Pascoe 1859. (See *Diotimana* Hawkins 1942 and *Pseudiotima* McKeown 1945.)
Diotimana (n.n. pro *Diotima* Pascoe 1859) Hawkins 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 891.—Col.
Dioxyna Frey 1945, Comment. biol. Helsingf., **8,** no. 10, 62.—Dipt.
Dioxyomus Fennah 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **47,** 153.—Hem.
Diparelasma Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 623.—Brach.
Diperla Navás 1936, Rev. Mus. paulista, **20,** 729.—Plecopt.
Dipetalogaster Usinger 1939, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **7,** 40.—Hem.
Diphaltica Barber 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **43,** 66.—Col.
Diphorodon Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 79.—Hem.
Diphotus Barber 1941, Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., **8,** 12.—Col.
Diphuia Cresson 1944, Notul. Nat., no. 135, 3.—Dipt.
Diphuicrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 307.—Echin.
Diplacothrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 506.—Thysanopt.
Diplapatokephalus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1086.—Trilobita.
Diplasiocotyle Sandars 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **68,** 77.—Verm. (Trem.).
Diplecogaster Fraser-Brunner 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 415.—Pisces.
Diplectria Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 203.—Dipt.
Diplobothrium Chandler 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 28.—Verm. (Trem.).
Diplochelaeothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 284.—Thysanopt.
Diplocyma Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Rev. Acad. colombiana Cienc., **4,** 411.—Moll.
Diplogaster (err. pro *Dilopho-* Howard 1886) Essig 1938, Ins. W. N. Amer., 825. — Hym.
Diplogyra Eguchi 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **12** (3), 72.—Coel.
Diplokoenikia Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 45.—Arachn. (Acari).
Diplolichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 608.—Trilobita.
Diplomesostoma (pro *Diplomestoma* Stokes 1886) Bütschli 1887–89, Bronn's Klassen Ordn. Thier-Reichs, Prot. 1, Abt. 3, 1226.—Prot.
Diplomonorchis Hopkins 1941, J. Parasit., **27,** 395.—Verm. (Trem.).
Diplomonorchis Lopéz-Neyra 1944, Rev. ibérica Parasit., **4,** 412.—Verm. (Cest.).
Diplophyllum Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. Paléont, Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (2), 39, 56.—Coel.
Diploporetta (n.n. pro *Diploporus* Ozaki, 1928) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 387.—Verm. (Trem.).

Diploporus Ozaki 1928. (See *Diploporetta* Strand 1942.)
Diplops Mulaik & Higgins 1944, Ent. News, **55,** 237.—Arachn.
Diplopupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 297.—Moll.
Diplosalenia Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøb., **106,** 232.—Echin.
Diploschistis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 140.—Lep.
Diplosentis Tubangui & Masilungan 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **62,** 183.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Diplosphaerillo Arcangeli 1934, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **44,** 108.—Crust.
Diplotrema Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 60.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Neodiplotrema* Yamaguti 1938.)
Diplozyga Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1082.—Trilobita.
Diporodemus Hyman 1938, Publ. Carnegie Instn, **491,** 26, 32.—Verm. (Turb.).
Diprotochaeta Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 195.—Lep.
Dipsalidictides Denison 1938, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **37,** 167.—Mamm.
Dipseudopsodes Lestage 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 170.—Trichopt.
Dipsochares Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 71.—Lep.
Dipteroblastus Wanner 1940, Geol. Exped. Univ. Amsterdam Lesser Sunda Islands 1937, **1,** 234, 249.—Echin.
Dipteromorpha Kirby 1882. (See *Propodea* Malaise 1945.)
Diraeus Marshall 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **5,** 190.—Col.
Diraphora Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 243.—Brach.
Dirksia Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 24.—Arachn.
Dirocephalus Silvestri 1938, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **30,** 251.—Col.
Dirofilaria Faust 1937, Festschr. B. Nocht 80 Geburtstag, Hamburg, 132.—Verm. (Nema.).
Dischotrichia Cortés P. 1944, Rev. Univ. Chile, **29,** 54.—Dipt.
Discocerota Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 61.—Hym.
Discocorpus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 147.—Malloph.
Discocrinus Peck 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 474.—Echin.
Discocyrtulusoma Piza 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 56.—Arachn.
Discoderoides Théry 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20,** 12.—Col.
Discoidella Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 276.—Crust.
Discolabeo Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 210.—Pisces.
Discolaimium Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 47.—Verm. (Nema.).
Discolampa Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72,** 232.—Lep.
Discolophius Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 333.—Pisces.
Discomelon Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 89.—Moll.
Discomyctus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 68.—Verm. (Nema.).
Discophellus (err. pro *Dys-* Godman & Salvin 1893) Bell 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1094, 2.—Lep.
Discopontius Nicholls 1944, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 31.—Crust.
Discorinopsis Cole 1941, Geol. Bull., Dep. Conserv. Florida, **19,** 36.—Prot.
Discosiphonella Inai 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **12** (6), 169.—Spong.
Discosoma Perty 1833. (See *Discosominana* Strand 1942.)
Discosominana (n.n. pro *Discosoma* Perty 1833) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 396.—Arachn.
Discotreta Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 619.—Brach.
Disparia Verity 1943, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **2,** 21.—Lep.
Dissentoma Pilsbry 1945, Nautilus, **59,** 59.—Moll.
Dissita Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 702.—Moll.
Dissodium Abé 1941, Rec. oceanogr. Works Japan, **12,** 129.—Prot.
Dissoglotta Moure 1945, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **4,** 144.—Hym.
Dissopalia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 302.—Moll.
Dissurus Verma 1936, Allahabad Univ. Studies, **12,** 170.—Verm. (Trem.).
Distantiella China 1944, Bull. ent. Res., **35,** 188.—Hem.
Distantus Villiers 1943, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 36.—Hem.
Distazeris Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1095.—Trilobita.
Distellifer Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 250.—Moll.
Distenstoma Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 85.—Moll.
Disternopsis Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 190.—Col.
Distichodomicrura Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 266.—Pisces.
Distichodura Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 266.—Pisces.
Distichophis Ely 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., **176,** 46.—Echin.
Distichophora Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 114.—Dipt.
Distigmopsis Hollande 1942, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., Paris, **83,** 76.—Prot.
Distigmoptera Blake 1943, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **45,** 209.—Col.
Distolebertia Husiatinschi 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 154.—Arachn.
Distomotettix Ribaut 1938, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **72,** 97.—Hem.
Distoplectron Banks 1943, Proc. New England zool. Cl., **22,** 102.—Neur.

Districtodesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nat., Rio de J., **38,** 140.—Myr.
Distugonia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 284.—Moll.
Disvonones Goodnight 1944, Ciencia, Mexico, **5,** 106.—Arachn.
Ditaeniella Sack 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., Lfg. 125, Fam. 37 Sciomyzidae, 37.—Dipt.
Ditaxineurella Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 1, 11, 48.—†Protanisoptera.
Dithadama (err. pro *-aama* Meyrick 1888) Schaus 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25,** 87.—Lep.
Dithella Chamberlin & Chamberlin 1945, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **9,** no. 2, 41.—Arachn.
Ditoechelasma (emend. pro *-cholasma* Simpson 1900) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940 Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 53.—Coel.
Ditora Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool., (3) Sect. ii, **1,** 239.—Hem.
Dittozus Attems 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50,** 307.—Myr.
Ditylenchus Filipjev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 544.—Verm. (Nema.).
Divalucina Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 273.—Moll.
Diversipalpus Pic 1938, Mél. exot.-ent., **70,** 22.—Col.
Diversophyllum Sloss 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 65.—Coel.
Dividiopsa Koch 1944, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 158.—Col.
Dixidesmus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 2, 18.—Myr.
Dixina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 30.—Dipt.
Dixiphichthys Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 119.—Pisces.
Dixiphistes Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 117.—Pisces.
Dixiphistops Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 115.—Pisces.
Djakonovia Obraztsov 1943, Iris, **56,** 158.—Lep.
Dlabolia Lang 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **42,** 62.—Hem.
Doaphius Balthasar 1941, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **31,** 172.—Col.
Dobellina Bishop & Tate 1940, Parasitology, **31,** 509.—Prot.
Dobrowlania Stensiö 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 9, 70.—Pisces.
Dochturovia (pro *Dokhtouroffia* Ganglbauer 1886) Yankovskii 1934, Bull. Univ. Asie cent., **19,** 109 ; 1935 Ent. Bl., **31,** 181.—Col.
Docolamia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 389.—Col.
Docophorocotes Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 165.—Malloph.
Docophorulus Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 80.—Malloph.
Docophyllum (emend. pro *Dokophyllum* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 54.—Coel.
Doderonymus Binaghi 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 70.—Col.
Doederleinia Gardiner 1909. (See *Parahalomitra* Wells 1937.)
Dogielius Bychowsky 1936, Trav. Exped. Ét. Repub. Kirghiz, Moscow, **3,** 265.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dohrnemesa Wygodzinsky 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 251.—Hem.
Doilene Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 6.—Myr.
Dokhturoffia (emend. pro *Dokhtouroffia* Ganglbauer 1886) Jankowski 1935, Ent. Bl., **31,** 183.—Col.
Doleranus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 58.—Hem.
Dolerobasilicus (n.n. pro *Basilicoides* Ma 1938) Harrington & Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 140.—Trilobita.
Dolerocypria Tressler 1937, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **34,** 200.—Crust.
Doleschallius Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 441.—Dipt.
Doletica Cameron 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 37, 1.—Col.
Dolichallabes Poll 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 95.—Pisces.
Dolicharthra Berry 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 70.—Echin.
Dolicheremaeus Jacot 1938, Florida Ent., **21,** 51.—Arachn. (Acari).
Dolichestola Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 164.—Col.
Dolichocephalometra Hungerford 1939, Bull. Bishop Mus., **142,** 219.—Hem.
Dolichocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., Halle, **91,** 129.—Hym.
Dolichodynerus Bohart 1939, Pan-Pacific Ent., **15,** 101.—Hym.
Dolichoglyphius Verhoeff 1938, Mitt. Höhlen.- u. Karstf. Berlin, **1938,** 87.—Myr.
Dolichonotus Buchanan 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **94,** no. 16, 9.—Col.
Dolichoperoides Johnston & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 385.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dolichorhinoides Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 363.—Mamm.
Dolichosacculus Johnston 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 231.—Verm. (Trem.).
Dolichoschisma Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 431.—Moll.
Dolichosybra Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 152.—Col.
Dolichotarsus Brooks 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 94.—Dipt.
Dolichotetranychus Sayed 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **10,** 606.—Arachn.

Dolichothrombium Feider 1945, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, **27,** 673.—Arachn.
Doliocypta Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 502.—Trichopt.
Doliogethes Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 545.—Dipt.
Doliognathus Branson & Mehl 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 100.—† Verm. (*inc. sed.*).
Doliomyia Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 328.—† Dipt.
Doliophron Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 365.—Col.
Doliopygus Schedl 1939, Verh. 7 internat. Kongr. Ent., **1,** 403.—Col.
Doliotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 266.—Hem.
Dollfusella China 1938, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **37,** 255.—Hem.
Dollosuchus Swinton 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., no. 80, 5.—Rept.
Doloclanes Banks 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **63,** 168.—Trichopt.
Dolocytheridea Triebel 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 494.—Crust.
Dolophrosyne Durrant 1919. (See *Dolophrosynella* Fletcher 1940.)
Dolophrosynella (n.n. pro *Dolophrosyne* Durrant 1919) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Dolopius (pro *Dal-* Eschscholtz 1829) Dejean 1833, Cat. Col., Ed, 3, 96.—Col.
Dolops Marshall 1889. (See *Dolopsidea* Hincks 1944.)
Dolopsidea (n.n. pro *Dolops* Marshall 1889) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **13,** 31.—Hym.
Dolopupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 296.—Moll.
Dolotrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **86,** 177.—Trichopt.
Domatomonas Lackey 1939, Lloydia, **2,** 140.—Prot.
Domenginella Vokes 1939, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **38,** 121.—Moll.
Dominamaria Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 58 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Dominicotrochus Wells 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 248 (no. 79, 14).—Coel.
Donaceus Cresson 1943, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **69,** 5.—Dipt.
Donaciocrioceris Pic 1936, Mél. exot.-ent., **67,** 10.—Col.
Donacoceras Foerste 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 375.—Moll.
Donaldsoncythere Rioja 1942, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **13,** 688.—Crust.
Donbrachyiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 144. Myr.
Donetzites Dampel 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26,** 310.—Coel.
Donia Oudemans 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 197.—Arachn.
Donisthorpina Richards 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 201.—Hym.
Donkorella Boetticher 1944, Zool. Anz., **145,** 26.—Aves.
Donnadieuia Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 402, 403, 468.—Arachn.
Donotella de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn, **30,** 156.—Spong.
Donovanius Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 409.—Dipt.
Donsiella Stephensen 1936, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Trondheim, **1935,** pt. 2, no. 39, 6.—Crust.
Dontacanthus Lehman 1937, Poissons du Downtonien de la Scanie (Suède), (Mém. prés. Fac. Sci. Univ. Paris), **50.**—Pisces.
Donuctenusa Berio 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 127.—Lep.
Donyagnostus see **Doryagnostus**
Donysia Gressitt 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **72,** 179.—Col.
Doralina Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 3.—Hem.
Doraops Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 270.—Pisces.
Dorcadiopsis Müller 1941, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 331.—Col.
Dorcadophagus Bequaert 1942, Ent. Amer., **22,** 160.—Dipt.
Dorcadoryx Teilhard de Chardin & Trassaert 1938, Palaeont. sinica, no. 115, 32.—Mamm.
Dorcadoxa Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 44.—Mamm.
Dorcasidea Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 88.—Moll.
Doringia Weyenbergh 1875, Anales de Agricultura, **3,** 85.—Dipt.
Dorisca Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 159.—Moll.
Dorocharis Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** 99.—Col.
Doroneuria Needham & Claassen 1922, Canad. Ent., **54,** 249.—Plecopt.
Doronomyrmex Kutter 1945, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 485.—Hym.
Dorsilopha Sturtevant 1942, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4123, 28.—Dipt.
Doryagnostus Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 144 [as *Donyagnostus* 148].—Trilobita.
Dorybelone Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 215.—Pisces.
Doryctosoma Picard 1938, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **63,** 142.—Hym.
Doryidella Laboissière 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no. 37, 7.—Col.
Dorylaimoides Thorne & Swanger 1936, Capita Zool., **6,** (14), 128.—Verm. (Nema.).
Dorylomorpha Aczél 1939, Zool. Anz., **125,** 20.—Dipt.
Dorypygina Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 142.—Trilobita.
Dorytosomimus Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 119.—Col.

Dosinobia Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 34.—Moll.
Douttia Zimmerman 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **37,** 193.—Col.
Douvillinaria Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 22.—Brach.
Dracoclaenus Gazin 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 281.—Mamm.
Dracontolestes Gazin 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **91,** 13.—Mamm.
Drakensius Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 207.—Myr.
Dramelia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 52.—Moll.
Dranisaxa Park 1945, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7,** 391.—Col.
Drasa (n.n. pro *Sarda* Baly 1865) Bryant 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 102.—Col.
Drassyllochemmis Gertsch & Davis 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 881, 17.—Arachn.
Drastus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 46.—Arachn.
Drepanacrella Kimmins 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 222.—Neur.
Drepanaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 109.—Hym.
Drepanidolepis López-Neyra 1941, Rev. ibérica Parasit., **2,** 72.—Verm. (Cest.).
Drepanis Temminck 1820. (See *Drepanita* Strand 1943.)
Drepanita (n.n. pro *Drepanis* Temminck 1820) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 104.—Aves.
Drepanobanda Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 77.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Drepanocassis Spaeth 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 262.—Col.
Drepanojana Bryk 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 8, 29.—Lep. (See *Heringijana* Bryk 1945.)
Drepanomacrothrix Brehm 1936, Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **10,** 293.—Crust.
Drepanomela Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 119.—Col.
Drepanophorella Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 17.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Drepanophoresta Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 23.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Drepanophoria Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 32.—Verm. Nemert.).
Drepanophorina Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 60.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Drepanophoringia Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **22,** 37.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Drepanopodus Janssens 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **16,** 73.—Col.
Drepanoscelus Marshall 1938, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **3,** 161.—Col.
Drepanosorex Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Min. Geol. Pal.,) 109.—†Mamm.
Drepanotylus Holm 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A,** no. 15, 25.—Arachn.
Drepanula Röber 1892. (See *Roeberella* Strand 1932 and *Calvus* Hemming 1939.)
Dresseroceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 132.—Moll.
Drewsia Sampson 1943, Ent. amer., **23,** 192.—Hem.
Dros Kinsey 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 49.—Hym.
Drouetius Méquignon 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 10.—Col.
Drumaspis Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **103** (5), 240.—Trilobita.
Druon Kinsey 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 56.—Hym.
Dryadophis (n.n. pro *Eudryas* Fitzinger 1843) Stuart 1939, Copeia, **1939,** 55.—Rept.
Dryadotanytarsus Andersen 1943, Ent. Medd., **23,** 322 [*n.n.*].—† Dipt.
Dryadula Michener 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1197, 4.—Lep.
Dryanassa Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 40.—Lep.
Drymadusella Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 87.—Orth.
Drymobatoides Jacot 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 397.—Arachn.
Drymonaxus Straneo 1941, Ann. Mus. stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 4.—Col.
Drymophoetus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 455.—Col.
Dryophoneus Bannerman 1938, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **59,** 6.—Aves.
Dryopomorphus Hinton 1936, Entomologist, **69,** 165.—Col.
Dryotribodes Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., no. 172, 132.—Col.
Dryphenotus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 386.—Conodonta.
Dryphus Herrich-Schaeffer 1840, Nomen. Ent., Heft 2, 123.—Hym.
Dschangelophilus Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 226.—Myr.
Dubarechinus Lambert 1937, Notes Mém. Serv. Mines Carte géol. Maroc, **39,** 62.—Echin.
Dubaria Termier 1936, Notes Mém. Serv. Mines Carte géol. Maroc, **33,** 1266.—Brach.
Dubiaranea Mello-Leitão 1943, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **37,** 166.—Arachn.
Dubiella Evans 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **5,** 55.—Lep.
Dubioxyuris Ortlepp 1938, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **9,** 320.—Verm. (Nema.).
Dubitacris Henry 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **6,** 197.—Orth.
Dubitogomphus Fraser 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **90,** 549.—Odon.

Duboisia Szidat 1936, Z. Parasitenk., Berl., **8,** 310 (footnote).—Verm. (Trem.).
Duboisiella Baer 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
Duckeana Malaise 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 137.—Hym.
Duckeia Costa Lima 1936, Livre jubil. Bouvier, 174.—Hym.
Duckeola Moure 1944, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **8,** 71.—Hym.
Dudaica (n.n. pro *Macropalpus* Duda 1926) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 212.—Dipt.
Dugundia Dunn 1944, Caldasia, Bogota, **11,** 69.—Rept.
Duhemia Rungs 1943, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **22,** 166.—Lep.
Dulitana Lallemand 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 58.—Hem.
Dulitocoris Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 442.—Hem.
Dunatothrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41,** 10.—Thysanopt.
Dunbarella Newell 1937, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10,** 3, 38.—Moll.
Dunbarinella Thompson 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 416.—Prot.
Duncanopsammia Wells 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 547.—Coel.
Dunderbergella Howell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **12,** 17.—Trilobita.
Dundjibdella Sciacchitano 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 353.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Dunveganoceras Warren & Stelck 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada., (3) **34** (4), 149.—Moll.
Dupéretia Shikama 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **12,** 251.—Mamm.
Duplaspis Goux 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 229.—Hem.
Duplicatula Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 702.—Moll.
Duplunguis Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 50.—Hym.
Duportius Pic 1945, Rev. franç. Ent., **12,** 59.—Col.
Dupouyichthys Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 244.—Pisces.
Dupucharopa Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 332.—Moll.
Durangonella Morrison 1945, Nautilus, **59,** 18.—Moll.
Durgoa Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 50.—Hym.
Duriga Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 255.—Lep.
Duriocoris Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 492.—Hem.
Duritropis Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 301.—Moll.
Dusmoecetes Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 161.—Col.
Dwigubskyia Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., **3a,** 365.—Arachn. (Acari).
Dyadimyia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 340.—Dipt.
Dyaperla Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 451.—Plecopt.
Dybowskia Wedekind 1927. (See *Brachyelasma* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
‡ **Dychironomus** Lenz 1941, Zool. Anz., **133,** in 29–41.—Dipt.
Dygoris Fox 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1295, 10.—Lep.
Dynesmus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 497.—Myr.
Dynoria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 3, 7.—Myr.
Dyodesmophilus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 376.—Myr.
Dyofrondicularia Asano 1936, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **43,** 755 [*n.n.*] ; 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 325.—Prot.
Dyoidophragma Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Michigan, **5,** 240.—Bry.
Dysapura Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 39.—Lep.
Dysaulacorthum Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 81.—Hem.
Dyscaris Bänninger 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 127.—Col.
Dyschiridius Jeannel 1941, Faune de France, **39,** 260, 263.—Col.
Dyschiriodes Jeannel 1941, Faune de France, **39,** 260, 263.—Col.
Dyscineta Spaeth 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 252.—Col.
Dyscritulus (n.n. pro *Dyscritus* Marshall 1896) Hincks 1943, Entomologist, **76,** 103, 224.—Hym.
Dyscritus Marshall 1896. (See *Dyscritulus* Hincks 1943.)
Dyselpistis Meyrick 1938, Rev. franç. Lépidopt., **9,** 71.—Lep.
Dysgenopsyllus Nicholls 1944, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 59.—Crust.
Dyshypostena Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 48, 4.—Dipt.
Dyskolonius Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 243.—Myr.
Dysmasiites Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 28.—† Lep.
Dysmea Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 173.—Moll.
Dysmedonea Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **3,** Land. Moll. N. Amer., 1, pt. 1, xvii ; 1940, pt. 2, 876.—Moll.
Dysmesus Chamberlin 1944, Field Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser., **28,** 193.—Myr.
Dysmicus Jordan 1942, Eos, **18,** 13.—Siphonapt.
Dysodera Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 470.—Col.
Dysoestrus Villeneuve 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13,** no. 27, 2.—Dipt.
Dysopinus Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 379.—Col.
Dysoristus Bell 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 146.—Brach.
Dyspharsa Drake & Hambleton 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 127.—Hem.
Dysseohyus Stock 1937, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **23,** 398.—Mamm.
Dystasiopsis Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 95.—Col.

Dystaxiella Knull 1940, Ohio J. Sci., **40,** 362.—Col.
Dystychoceras Kretzoi 1941, Foldt. Kozl., Budapest, **71,** 262.—† Mamm.
Dyticopsis Houlbert 1943, Bull. Soc. Sci. Bretagne, **11** (Faune ent. Armor.), 131.—Col.
Dzhugesia Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 145.—Lep.
Dziriblatta Chopard 1936, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **27,** 62.—Orth.
Dzungarites Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 419.—Col.

E

Eala Collenette 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 422.—Lep.
Ealincola Schouteden 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 4.—Hem.
Earlmyersia Rhumbler 1938, Kieler Meeresforsch., **2,** 209.—Prot.
Earoctenis Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 96.—Lep.
Earoxyptera Djakonov 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 492, 515.—Lep.
Eatonella Needham 1927, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **20,** 108.—Ephemeropt.
Eatonigenia Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 473, 477.—Ephemeropt.
Ebba Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, Suppl. **4,** 181.—Hym.
Ebegomphus Needham 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **69,** 186.—Odon.
Eberlanzia Roewer 1941, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 138.—Arachn.
Ebetallites Zebera 1936, Rozpr. české Akad., **45,** sect. 2, no. 22, 17.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ebiicha Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 88.—Hym.
Eboraphyllus McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 286.—Col.
Ebrachosuchus Kuhn 1936, Palaeontographica, **83A,** 77.—Rept.
Eburniogaster Seevers 1938, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **31,** 424.—Col.
Ecchloropsis Prout 1938, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., Engl. Edn., Suppl. **4,** 219.—Lep.
Eccoena Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 423.—Lep.
Eccrita Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 317.—Lep. (See *Ecdrepta* Turner 1937.)
Ecdrepta (n.n. pro *Eccrita* Turner 1936) Turner 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 85.—Lep.
Ecdyceras Flower 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 538, 546.—Moll.
Echanthus Cooke 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 37.—Echin.
Echemoides Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 112.—Arachn.
Echinacris (n.n. pro *Schinzia* Saussure 1899) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 377.—Orth. (See *Echinotropis* Uvarov 1944.)
Echinargus Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 27.—Lep.
Echinicerya Morrison 1930, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **43,** 17.—Hem.
Echininus (n.n. pro *Nina* Gray 1850) Clench & Abbott 1942, Johnsonia, **1,** no. 4, 3.—Moll.
Echinocirrus Mendheim 1943, Arch. Naturgesch, (N.F.)**12,** 218.—Verm. (Trem.).
Echinocletodes Lang 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 467.—Crust.
Echinococcus Balachowsky 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 157.—Hem.
Echinohelea Macfie 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **9,** 187.—Dipt.
Echinolaophonte Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 95.—Crust.
Echinopauropus Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 171.—Myr.
Echinopelma Raecke 1945, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **64,** 300.—Verm. (Trem.).
Echinorhynchoides Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **31,** 519.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Echinosimulium Baranov 1938, Vet. Arhiv., **8,** 317.—Dipt.
Echinothrombium Womersley 1937, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 89.—Arachn.
Echinotropis (n.n. pro *Echinacris* Uvarov 1940) Uvarov 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 144.—Orth.
Echinoturris Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst. Mus., **2,** 50.—Moll.
Echinovelleda Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 284.—Col.
Echinuscodendrium Skarbilovitch 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **38,** 223.—Verm. (Trem.).
Echloniaichthys Smith 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **30,** 67.—Pisces.
Echotropis Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 312.—Col.
Echthistatodes Gressitt 1938, Lingnan Sci. J., **17,** 48.—Col.
Ecitodaemon Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73,** 292.—Col.
Ecitolimulodes Seevers & Dybas 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 575.—Col.
Ecitophrura Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73,** 290.—Col.
Ecitosaurus (n.n. pro *Labidosaurus* Wasmann 1925) Fischer 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 259.—Col.

Ecitosoma Borgmeier 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 458.—Col.
Ecitotropis Borgmeier 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 297.—Col.
Ecliponeura van Emden 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 256.—Dipt.
Eclipsena Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 11, 14.—Moll.
Ecnocera Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 220.—Col.
Ecnomia Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 33.—Lep.
Ecnomolophos (n.n. pro *Lophoceros* Turner 1941) Turner 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 49.—Lep.
Ecnomoneura Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 85.—Lep.
Ecnomophlebia Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 46 (as *Ecnomophlebla* p. 47).—Lep.
Ecnomophlebla see **Ecnomophlebia**
Ecomorypora Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 165.—Col.
Ecphanthacris Tinkham 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 328.—Orth.
Ecprepia Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 311.—Col.
Ecrizotomorpha Mani 1939, Indian J. agric. Sci., **9,** 537.—Hym.
Ectadiosoma Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 86.—Lep.
Ectagela Schmidt 1939, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **23,** 26.—Hem.
Ectemnocarta Lallemand 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 64.—Hem.
Ectenagena Woodring 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **190,** 51.—Moll.
Ectenoglossa Sinclair 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **39,** Sect. 4, 63.—Brach.
Ectephrina Wehrli 1937, Amat. Papill., **8,** 246.—Lep.
Ecthlimma Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 69.—† Col.
Ecthymia Berio 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 126.—Lep.
Ectinechinus MacBride & Spencer 1938, Philos. Trans., (B) **229,** 95.—Echin.
Ectinoblattula Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 62.—† Orth.
Ectinocampa Silvestri 1944, Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici, **5,** 243.—Lep.
Ectinorus Jordan 1942, Eos, **18,** 11.—Siphonapt.
Ectinosomoides Nicholls 1945, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **29,** 19.—Crust.
Ectinothorax Alluaud 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8,** 5.—Col.
Ectmesopus Blake 1940, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **42,** 96.—Col.
Ectobiella Adelung 1917. (See *Ectobiola* Uvarov 1940.)
Ectobiola (n.n. pro *Ectobiella* Adelung 1917) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Ectocotyla Hyman 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1266, 2.—Verm. (Turb.).
Ectodemites Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. Ill. geol. Surv., no. 77, 51.—Crust.
Ectoiocchoda (? err. pro *Ectrichodia* Audinet-Serville 1825) Valdés-Ragües 1910, An. Acad. Ci. Méd. Fis. Nat. Habana, **46,** 435.—**Hem.**
Ectomyrmex (pro *Ectomo-* Mayr 1867) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 641.—Hym.
Ectonoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **30,** 274.—Moll.
Ectoprimitia Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76,** 45.—Crust.
Ectrepopterus Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 313.—Pisces.
Ectromachernes Beier 1944, Eos, **20,** 197.—Arachn.
Ecuadopeltis Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 3.—Myr.
Eddastraea Hill 1942, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **76,** 147.—Coel.
Edelsteinaspis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 146.—Trilobita.
Edenticornia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 53.—Hym.
Ederranus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 267.—Hem.
Edolius Cuvier 1817. (See *Edoliuta* Strand 1943.)
Edoliuta (n.n. pro *Edolius* Cuvier 1817) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 104.—Aves.
Edops Romer 1936, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **1,** 87.—Amph.
Edwardsietta Hull 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 437.—Dipt.
Edwardsops Lane 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 134.—Dipt.
Efate Berland 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **107,** 154.—Arachn.
Efflatounaria Gohar 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 33.—Coel.
Efftayloria (n.n. pro *Tayloria* Malloch 1930) Malloch 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 66, 64.—Dipt.
Egenus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 363.—Hem.
Egerea Gábor 1936, Ann. hist-nat. Mus. hung., **30,** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.) 7.—Moll.
Eggerellina Marie 1941 Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 31.—Prot.
Eggerina Toulmin 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 573.—Prot.
Eggersia Sick 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 231.—Lep.
Egilodonta Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 328.—Moll.
Egilomen Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 328.—Moll.
Egyptechinus Lambert 1936, Bull. Inst. égypt., **18,** 41.—Echin.
Ehmaniella Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 10.—Trilobita.
Ehromenellus (err. pro *Errho-* Puton 1886) Van Duzee 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13,** 120.—Hem.

Eichlerella Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 140.—Malloph.
Eiconolipeurus Carriker 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 91.—Malloph.
Eidmanniella Kéler 1938 (March), Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 81.—Malloph.
Eidmanniella Chopard 1938 (August), Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 159.—Orth.
Eidmannotherium Scheerpeltz 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 520.—Col.
Eidoamoeba (pro *Edio-* Garrett 1925) Czerny 1930, Konowia, **8,** 442.—Dipt.
Eilicina Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 390.—Arachn.
Eipogonoides Curran 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63,** 195.—Dipt.
Eirelithus Lamont 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 441.—Trilobita.
Eirenyma Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 67.—Myr.
Eirgos Bere 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17,** 593.—Crust.
Ekmocucumis Heding 1942, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4** (13), 33.—Echin.
Ektaphelenchus Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **70,** 365.—Verm. (Nema.).
Eladinea Ribeiro 1937, O Campo, **1937** (March), 42.—Amph.
Elaidius Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 123.—Col.
Elania Gray 1845. (See *Ictiscincus* Smith 1937.)
Elapheremaeus Grandjean 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 416.—Arachn.
Elaphernis Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 1.—Lep.
Elaphidionopsis Linsley 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 467.—Col.
Elaphopsocus Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 239.—Psocopt.
Elaphromantis Laurent 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 98.—Amph.
Elaphromorpha Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 302.—Lep.
Elasmocercus Chopard 1943, Faune Emp. franç., **1,** 127.—Orth.
Elasmocoris Usinger 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 613.—Hem.
Elasmocylidrus Corporaal 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **6,** 18.—Col.
Elasmostoma Olliff 1890. (See *Elasmotena* McKeown 1945.)
Elasmotena (n.n. pro *Elasmostoma* Olliff 1890) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Elassotherium Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 4.—Mamm.
Elatosus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 5.—Myr.
Elattobius Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 6, 1.—Myr.
Electresia Kuznetzov 1941, Revision amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 62.—† Lep.
Electrochelifer Beier 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 312.—Arachn.
Electrocoris Usinger 1942, Psyche, **49,** 41.—† Hem.
Electrocoris Jordan 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **11,** 132.—† Col.
Electrocrania Kuznetzov 1941, Revision amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 19.—† Lep.
Electrophora Brues 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 426.—† Dipt.
Electropsocus Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 244.—Psocopt.
Electrotachina Townsend 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 166.—† Dipt.
Electrotaenia Nyebelin 1942, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6B) **1** (14), 19.—Verm. (Cest.).
Electroteleia Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 80.—† Hym.
Electrotribus Hustache 1942, Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon, **11,** 108.—† Col.
Eleodopsis Blaisdell 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 52.—Col.
Eleotriculus Ginsburg 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 109.—Pisces.
Elephantomyina Alexander 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 349.—Dipt.
Elephantomys Broom 1937, S. Afr. J. Sci., **33,** 758.—Mamm.
Eleusoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., **2,** (9) 17, 55.—Moll.
Eleutherornis Schaub 1940, Ecl. geol. Helv., **33,** 277.—Aves.
Elgonicola Attems 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 311.—Myr.
Elgoniella Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 259.—Col.
Elgonorites Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **13,** 141.—Col.
Elibatocrinus Moore 1940, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **35,** 35.—Echin.
Elicius Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 16.—Orth.
Elikogonus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 24.—Myr.
Elisabethinia Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool., (3) Sect. ii, **7,** 236.—Lep.
Ellarion Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 66.—Moll.
Ellateptus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 480.—Myr.
Elleria Raymond 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 497.—Arachn.
Elleschidius Penecke 1938, Koleopt. Rdsch., **24,** 109.—Col.
Ellesmeria Tolmachoff 1930, Rep. 2nd Norweg. Arct. Exped. "Fram" 1898–1902, Suppl. vol., no. 38, 35.—† Crust.
Elliotsmithia Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. London, (B) **107,** 300.—Rept.
Ellipsoscapha Stephenson 1941, Pub. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 891, 892.—† Moll.
Ellipsostrenua Kautsky 1945, Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh., **67,** (2), 161.—Trilobita.
Ellsaspis Rasetti 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 318.—Trilobita.
Ellsiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Ellsworthia Turk 1945, Parasitology, **36,** 141.—Arachn.
Ellucana Sewell 1940, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **7,** 136.—Crust.

Elmoa Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 82.—† Megasecoptera.
Elocincla Riley 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 39.—Aves.
Elodon Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 272.—† Mamm.
Eloeidiphilos Praviel 1938, in Alibert, Rev. bot. appl. Agric. trop., **18,** 762.—Lep.
Elongobula Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 321.—Prot.
Elophilus Labbé 1936, Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris, (N.S.) **16** (2), 215.—Moll.
Elphidiella Cushman 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 89.—Prot.
Elphidioides Cushman 1945, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **21,** 7.—Prot.
Elpistostege Westoll 1938, Nature, Lond., **141,** 127.—Pisces.
Elrathina Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 11.—Trilobita.
Elsonella Youngquist 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 358.—Conodonta.
Elucus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 399.—Arachn.
Eluma Bruner 1920. (See *Elumiana* Uvarov 1940.)
Elumiana (n.n. pro *Eluma* Bruner 1920) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Elusia Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 387.—Lep.
Elymana DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 218.—Hem.
Elymnotaenaris Fruhstorfer 1911, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., Engl. edtn., **9,** 411.—Lep.
Elysiacris Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **6,** 90.—Orth.
Elysoceraphron Szelényi 1936, Ann. hist-nat. Mus. hung., **30,** (Zool.) 64.—Hym.
Elytrophallus Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 421.—Verm. (Trem.).
Elytrotetrantus John 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **8,** 46.—Col.
Elzunia Bryk 1937, Parnassiana, **4,** 20.—Lep.
Embolocassis Spaeth 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **5,** 11.—Col.
Embolorrhinus Jeannel 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **110,** 355.—Hem.
Embolyntha Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 344.—Embiopt.
Embrikena Iredale 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 406.—Moll.
Embrikillium Obenberger 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 116.—Col.
Embrithodes Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 14.—Col.
Embryometra Gislén 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17** (2), 12.—Echin.
Emertonella Bryant 1945, Psyche, **52,** 182.—Arachn.
Emilites Ruzhencev 1938, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **4,** 265.—Moll.
Emiralena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Emmaninius Yamasaki 1939, Annot. zool. jap., **18,** 67.—Prot.
Emmelichthyops Schultz 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 133.—Pisces.
Emmereziaspis Mamet 1941, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 34.—Hem.
Emmidolium d'Orchymont 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 466.—Col.
Emmonsaspis Resser & Howell 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49,** 233.—Crust.
Emphytoecides Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 174.—Col.
Empodesma Moore & Jeffords 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4001, 89.—Coel.
Emprononyx (n.n. pro *Prononyx* Wehrli 1935) Wehrli 1936, Mitt münchn. ent. Ges., **26,** 37.—Lep.
Emprosthiothrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41,** 12.—Thysanopt.
Emydocoris Usinger 1941, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **17,** 176.—Hem.
Enallonyx (n.n. pro *Allonyx* Leconte 1861) Wolcott 1944, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **39,** 46.—Col.
Enanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR., **3,** 129.—Col.
Enanthyperythra Wehrli 1937, Ent. Z., **51,** 117.—Lep.
Enantiocristellaria Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 162.—Prot.
Enantiodentalina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 149.—Prot.
Enantiomarginulina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 163.—Prot.
Enantiomorphina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 144.—Prot.
Enantiovaginulina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 160.—Prot.
Enarmoniodes Ghesquière 1940, Ann. Mus. Congo belg. Zool. (3) Sect ii, **7,** 107.—Lep.
Encheliophiops Reid 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9,** 47.—Pisces.
Encheloclarias Herre & Myers 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 66.—Pisces.
Enchodelus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 61.—Verm. (Nema.).
Encrasicholina Fowler 1938, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2,** 157.—Pisces.
Encyrtarpis (err. pro *-taspis* Ashmead 1904) da Costa Lima 1919, Arch. Esc. Agric. Med. vet. (Nictheroy) Rio de J., **3,** 58.—Hym.
Endecaria Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 62.—Hym.
Endeiolepis Stensiö 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **18** (1), 18.—Pisces.
Endelocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 296.—Echin.
Endere Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 57.—Myr.
Endoamplexus (emend. pro *Endamplexus* Koker 1924) Lang, Smith & Thomas, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 56.—Coel.

Endocycloceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 31.—Moll.
Endogenasterias Djakonov 1938, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4,** 844.—Echin.
Endoplanoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., **2** (9), 33, 54.—Moll.
Endoptelus Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, (Biol. Ser.), **5,** no. 2, 7.—Myr.
Endromopoda Hellén 1939, Notul. ent., **19,** 56.—Hym.
Endrus (err. pro *Endurus* Rondani 1876) Uchida 1936, Insecta matsum., **11,** 2.—Hym.
Eneilissomus Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 3.—Myr.
Eneopterotrypus Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 156.—† Orth.
Eneriblatta Teixeira 1941, Bol. Soc. geol. Portugal, **1,** 20.—† Orth.
Enetagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 91.—Arachn.
Engelisca Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Diptères, **19,** no. 1, 254, 452.—Dipt.
Engodactylactis Leloup 1942, Bull. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belgique, **18,** no. 34, 6.—Coel.
Engusanacantha Berio 1941, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 183.—Lep.
Engycera Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 179.—Dipt. (See *Gracilicera* Miller 1945.)
Engynoma Drake 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 362.—Hem.
Enhydridiplostomum Dubois 1944, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **69,** 12.—Verm. (Trem.).
Enhydrosomella Monard 1940, Bull. Sta. océanogr. Salammbô, no. 34, 83.—Crust.
Enicopterina Malloch 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **8,** 240.—Dipt.
Enispiella Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand., **4,** 390.—Col.
Enneothripiella Moulton 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 318.—Thysanopt.
Enontioura Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **103** (5), 43.—Trilobita.
Enoplocephala Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 440.—Hem.
Enoplolema Heinze 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 23.—Col.
Enotocleptes Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 118.—Col.
Ensiferothrips Bianchi 1945, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **12,** 266.—Thysanopt.
Ensliniana Alfken 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 431.—Hym.
Enstrophinus (err. pro *Eustro-* Seidlitz 1898) Pic 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 215.—Col.
Entamoebophaga Ivanić 1936, Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I (Orig.), **138,** 54.—Prot.
Entelloptera Beier 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52,** 118.—Orth.
Entepherus Bere 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17,** 596.—Crust.
Enterelasma (emend. pro *Enterolasma* Simpson 1900) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 58.—Coel.
Enterohalacarus Viets 1938, Z. Parasitenk., **10,** 212.—Arachn. (Acari).
Entetraommatus Fisher 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **6,** 199.—Col.
Entinopoda Gebien 1938, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30,** 64.—Col.
Entionella Miyashita 1941, Japan. J. Zool., **9,** 251.—Crust.
Entomacrodops Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 401.—Pisces.
Entomolepis Eigenmann 1917. (See *Bario* Myers 1940.)
Entomostoma Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 275.—Moll.
Entoniscoides Miyashita 1940, Annot. zool. jap., **19,** 148.—Crust.
Enzinopsis Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 434.—Moll.
Eoagassizia Grant & Hertlein 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Math. Phys., **2,** 115.—Echin.
Eoagnostus Resser & Howell 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49,** 216.—Trilobita.
Eoancilla Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 361.—Moll.
Eoannularia Cole & Bermúdez 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 342 (no. 113, 12).—Prot.
Eoasaphus Kobayashi 1936, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 178.—Trilobita.
Eoasianites Ružencev 1936, Probl. Soviet Geol., **6,** 1082.—Moll.
Eoathleta Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 227.—† Moll.
Eobelemnites Flower 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 490.—† Moll.
Eobrachychthonius Jacot 1936, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **52,** 24.—Arachn.
Eocantharus Clark 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49,** 714 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Eocaria Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 37.—Col.
Eocastoroides Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40,** 244.—Mamm.
Eocathartes Wetmore 1944, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **30,** 58.—Aves.
Eocenosuchus Kuhn 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., Halle, (N.F.) **6,** 317.—Rept.
Eocephalodiscus Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13** (16), 186 [*n.n.*].—Graptolita.
Eocercopidium (n.n. pro *Eocercopis* Zeuner 1941) Zeuner 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 116.—† Hem.
Eocercopis Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 142.—† Hem.
Eocercopis Zeuner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 88.—† Hem. (See *Eocercopidium* Zeuner 1944.)
Eocerus Schlosser 1911. (See *Eotragus* Pilgrim 1939.)

Eochiliocycla Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 113.—† Hem.
Eochorica Rebel 1940, Z. wien. Ent. Ver., **25,** 62.—Lep.
Eoclytus Plavilstshikov 1940, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col., no. 22, 425, 733.—Col.
Eoconularia Sinclair 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **37,** 122.—Moll.
Eoconuloides Cole & Bermúdez 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 340 (no. 113, 10).—Prot.
Eocoptostira Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 377.—Col.
Eocrangonyx Schellenberg 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **22,** 37.—Crust.
Eocryphalus Kurentzov 1941, Bark-Beetles Far East U.S.S.R., 161, 230.—Col.
Eocryptaulina (n.n. pro *Cryptaulus* Foerste 1923) Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31,** 92.—Moll. (See *Foersteria* Tomlin 1929.)
Eocyphinium Reed 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 652, 656.—Trilobita.
Eodictyoconus Cole & Bermúdez 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 336 (no. 113, 6).—Prot.
Eodinia Eisenack 1936, Ann. Protistologie, **5,** 59 ; Z. Geschiebeforsch., **12,** 72.—Prot.
Eodipoena Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 271.—Arachn.
Eodromus Pongrácz 1935, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **2,** 538 [*n.n.*].—† Col.
Eoeugnathus Brough 1939, Trias. Fishes Besano, 70.—Pisces.
Eoferreola Arnold 1935, Ann. Transv. Mus., **15,** 442.—Hym.
Eogomphus Needham 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 150.—Odon.
Eogonatium Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 209.—Arachn.
Eogorgia Hickson 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 49.—Coel.
Eohippopsicon Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 196.—Col.
Eohydnophora Yabe & Eguchi 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **12,** 141.—Coel.
Eohyllisia Breuning 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 91.—Col.
Eohymen Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 9.—† Protohym.
Eohypochthonius Jacot 1938, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **54,** 133.—Arachn.
Eoisotelus Wang 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **18,** 143.—Trilobita.
Eojassus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 145.—† Hem.
Eolampetis Pongrácz 1935, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **2,** 561 [*n.n.*].—† Col.
Eolampra Pongrácz 1935, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **2,** 523 [*n.n.*].—† Orth.
Eolepidina Tan Sin Hok 1939, De Ingenieur Ned.-Ind., (IV) Mijn. Geol., **6** (5), 69 [*n.n.*]—Prot.
Eoleptasterias Djakonov 1938, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4,** 815.—Echin.
Eolestes Cockerell 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 104.—† Odon.
Eolestes Schmidt 1943, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **11,** 102.—Odon.
Eolestes Fraser 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **13,** 65.—Odon. (See *Nubiolestes* Fraser 1945.)
Eolinus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 423.—Arachn.
Eomacrones (n.n. pro *Macronoides* White 1934) White 1937, Geol. Mag., **74,** 144.—Pisces.
Eomartiniopsis Sokolskaïa 1941, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **12** (2), 78.—Brach.
Eomatachia Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 222.—Arachn.
Eomeretrix Turner 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 59, 60.—Moll.
Eometra Clark 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 248.—Echin.
Eomlodon Chavan 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 39, 9.—Moll.
Eomortoniellus Zeuner 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 291.—† Orth.
Eomysmena Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 283.—Arachn.
Eonemachilus Berg 1938, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Sect. Biol., **47,** 314.—Pisces.
Eonessa Wetmore 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 280.—Aves.
Eontia MacNeil 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **189A,** 11.—Moll.
Eopachylosticta Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent., Suppl. **4,** 14.—† Hym.
Eopharsalia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 336.—Col.
Eophliantis Sheard 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 457.—Crust.
Eophora Handschin [1944], Schweiz. palaeont. Abh., **64,** no. 4, 16.—Dipt.
Eoplaneta Piton & Théobald 1937, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.) **3,** 78.—† Orth.
Eoplax Ashby & Cotton 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 510.—Moll.
Eoplecia Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 104.—† Dipt.
Eopopino Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 298.—Arachn.
Eops Richter 1940, Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges., **450,** 36.—Trilobita.
Eopsyllidium Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 114.—† Hem.
Eoraetia Dietrich 1937, N. Jb. Min. Geol., Paläont., **77B** Beil.-Bd, 317.—Mamm.
Eoromus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **80,** 175.—Myr.
Eoscalops Stroganow 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **33,** 270.—Mamm.
Eoscartoides Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 69.—Hem.
Eoscartopsis Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 70.—Hem.

Eoschubertella Thompson 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 123.—Prot.
Eoscobinella Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst. Mus., **2,** 122.—Moll.
Eoscorpius Jordan & Gilbert 1919. (See *Aneoscorpius* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Eoscutella Grant & Hertlein 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Math. Phys., **2,** 54.—Echin.
Eoseristalis Kanervo 1939, Ann. Univ. Tartu, (A) **6** (4), 40.—Dipt.
Eosictis Scott 1945, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **34,** 218.—Mamm.
Eosiphonalia Weaver 1945, Univ. Wash. Publ. Geol., **6** (2) pl. 47.—† Moll.
Eostasina Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 370.—Arachn.
Eostenopora Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Michigan, **5** (10), 242.—Bry.
Eostrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont. **10,** 627.—Brach. (See *Cambrotrophia* Ulrich & Cooper 1937.)
Eosybra Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 151.—Col.
Eosyringothyris Stainbrook 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 431.—Brach.
Eotachys Jeannel 1941, Faune Fr., **39,** 426.—Col.
Eotermes Statz 1939, Decheniana, **99A,** 13.—† Isopt.
Eotettigarcta Zeuner 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 110.—† Hem.
Eothalassoceras Miller & Furnish 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **26,** 105.—Moll.
Eothaumas Jordan 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 20.—Col.
Eothesbia Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 88.—Moll.
Eothinoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 131.—Moll.
Eothuria MacBride & Spencer 1938, Philos. Trans., (B) **229,** 95.—Echin.
Eothyris Romer 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16,** 89.—Rept.
Eotibia Clark 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 117.—Moll.
Eotragus (n.n. pro *Eocerus* Schlosser 1911) Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.), **16,** 137.—Mamm.
Eotrochalus Burgeon 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 254.—Col.
Eoturris Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 114.—Moll.
Eoxylota Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 324.—† Dipt.
Eozostrodon Parrington 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 141.—Mamm.
Epacromius Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 338.—Orth.
Epactoctena Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 105.—Lep.
Epagelastra Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** (Suppl.), 492.—Col.
‡**Epanerchodus** Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., **131.**—Myr.
Epaphroditus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 183.—Spong.
Eparmenoides Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 451.—Hem.
Epecuenia Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S., Paleont.) **2,** 30.—Mamm.
Epedanestus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 108.—Arachn.
Epedanidus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 67.—Arachn.
Epeirella Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 149.—Arachn.
Epeloria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 3, 3.—Myr.
Ependytes Picken 1937, J. Linn. Soc. London, **40,** 277.—Verm. (Turb.).
Epeorella Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 547, 578.—Ephemeropt.
Ephalaenia Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 4.—Lep.
Ephelcomenus Hürzeler 1938, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **119,** 174.—Mamm.
Ephiales Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, xiii.—Col.
Ephyrogymna Hedgpeth 1943, Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl., **22,** 50.—Pantopoda.
Epibootania Girault 1933, in Noble, Agric. Gaz. N.S.W., **44,** 465 [*n.n.*] ; Gahan 1938, in Noble, Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. N.S.W., no. 65, 7.—Hym.
Epicancella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 137.—Prot.
Epicasticus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 12.—Col.
Epicatolaccus Blanchard 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 93.—Hym.
Epicerina Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 52.—Dipt.
Epicharitides Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 311.—Hym.
Epichthonodes Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 524.—Lep.
Epiclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 20.—Arachn.
Epicolinus Carriker 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **4,** 560.—Malloph.
Epicoronimyia Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 245.—Dipt.
Epicricetodon (n.n. pro *Neocricetodon* Schaub 1934) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 349.—† Mamm.
Epidiceras Douvillé 1936, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **5,** 332, 356.—Moll.
Epididontus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 98.—† Trichopt.
Epieurybrachys Kato 1940, Ent. World, **8,** 77, 80.—Lep.
Epigambria Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 76.—† Neuropt.
Epigonatopoides Richards 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 221.—Hym.
Epigraptus Eisenack 1941, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **17,** 24.—Coel.
Epigrymyia (err. pro *Epigrimyia* Townsend 1891) Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 245.—Dipt.
Epigrypodes Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 42.—Lep.
Epikastea Liebke 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 125.—Col.

Epilechia Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 580.—Lep.
Epilestes Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 16.—† Odon.
Epilobophora Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** (2), 9.—Lep.
Epilohmannoides Jacot 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17,** 546.—Arachn.
Epilystoides Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 244.—Col.
Epimanteoceras Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 357.—Mamm.
Epimesosa Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl. 420.—Col.
Epimyllocerus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 235.—Col.
Epinicium Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. Western Australia, **25,** 43.—Moll.
Epinomeuta Rebel 1936, Iris, **49,** 172.—† Lep.
Epinomia Alfken 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3,** no. 2, 113.—Hym.
Epionitis Balthasar 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 195.—Col.
Epiorella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 134.—Prot.
Epipallasiceras Spath 1936, Medd. Grønland, **99** (3), 56 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Epipeda Belon 1897. (See *Dapeda* Belon 1897 and *Epipedana* Strand 1942.)
Epipedana (n.n. pro *Epipeda* Belon 1897) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 391.—Col.
Epiphryxus Shiino 1935. (See *Cataphryxus* Shiino 1936.)
Epiplagiops Blanchard 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **11,** 450.—Dipt.
Epiplocyloides Hada 1938, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.), **6,** 129.—Prot.
Epipolasis de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn, **30,** 162.—Spong.
Epipronorites Maximova 1938, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (1), 25 ; Probl. Palaeont., Moscow, **4,** 25.—Moll.
Epipsittacus (n.n. pro *Dimorphia* Carriker 1940) Carriker 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 95, 233.—Malloph.
Epirallus Miller 1942, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **47,** 43.—† Aves.
Epirhabdonella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 158.—Prot.
Epirhabdosella Campbell 1942, Scient. Res. Cruise VII Carnegie 1928–29, Biol., **2,** 131.—Prot.
Epiricania Kato 1939, Kontyû, **13,** 225 ; 1940, Ent. World, **8,** 77.—Lep.
Epirimia De Meillon 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **9,** 145.—Siphonapt.
Epirochroides Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., Suppl. **3,** 20.—Col.
Epirrhinus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 186, 221 (as *Epirhinus*, p. 221).—Col.
Episcioptera Hartig 1936, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **15,** 41.—Lep.
Episcopomantis (n.n. pro *Episcopus* Saussure 1873) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 173.—Orth.
Episcopus Saussure 1873. (See *Episcopomantis* Uvarov 1940.)
Episcythrastis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 74.—Lep.
Episcythris Amsel 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 78.—Lep.
Episeilla Willmann 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. **31,** (zool.) 164 (as *Episeiella* on p. 167).—Arachn. (Acari).
Episetodes Martynov 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 265.—Trichopt.
Episfaxis (n.n. pro *Cosmina* Perner 1903) Knight 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 711.—Moll.
Epistenia Chrétien 1911. (See *Parastenia* Hartig 1940.)
Epitedia Jordan 1938, Novit. zool., **41,** 124.—Siphonapt.
Epithalassoceras Miller & Furnish 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **26,** 105.—Moll.
Epitherina Wehrli 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 354.—Lep.
Epitoka Treadwell 1943, Scient. Res. Cruise VII Carnegie 1928–29, Biol., **4,** 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
Epityches d'Almeida 1938, Brasil medico, **52,** 412.—Lep.
Epixynus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 90.—Col.
Epiwocklumeria Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandAnst., **178,** 72.—Moll.
Epizelotes Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 14.—Arachn.
Epochrinopsis Hering 1939, Verh. 7. internat. Kongr. Ent., **1,** 168.—Dipt.
Epoicocladius Thienemann & Krüger 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 256.—Dipt.
Epombrophilus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 306.—Myr.
Eponina Lane 1939, Bol. Biol., (N.S.) **4,** 77.—Col.
Epormenis Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 491.—Hem.
Epsigrypa Mello-Leitão 1939, Verh. 7 internat. Kongr. Ent., **1,** 301.—Orth.
Epsilonema Steiner 1931, Deutsche Südpolar. Exped., **20,** 375.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Epsilonematina* Johnston 1938.)
Epsilonematina (n.n. pro *Epsilonema* Steiner 1931) Johnston 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **62,** 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
Eptescopsylla Fox 1940, Fleas of Eastern United States, 107.—Siphonapt.
Eptoleda Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5** (6), 239.—Moll.

Erastophrya Fauré-Fremiet 1944, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **68,** 145.—Prot.
Eratocrinus Kirk 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 165.—Echin.
Erbia Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 145.—Trilobita.
Erbiopsis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 143.—Trilobita.
Erebalda Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 15.—Arachn.
Erebidus Reichardt 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Coleopt. **5,** no. 3, 170, 373.—Col.
Erebina Bryk 1945, Ark. Zool., **36 A,** no. 3, 15.—Lep.
Ereboscaeas Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 93.—Lep.
Erecabia Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 13.—Arachn.
Erecomma Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 14.—Arachn.
Erecops Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 14.—Arachn.
Eremanepsia Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 47.—Lep.
Eremaphanta Popov 1940, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6,** 53.—Hym.
Eremas Turner 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 71.—Lep.
Eremaula Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 74.—Lep.
Eremberga Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 375.—Lep.
Eremerium Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 776.—Myr.
Eremnophanes Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 12.—Lep.
Eremobates Gebien 1920. (See *Eremobatodes* Gebien 1943.)
Eremobates Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 145.—Lep.
Eremobatodes (n.n. pro *Eremobates* Gebien 1920) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 404.—Col.
Eremobina McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 60.—Lep.
Eremobodes Jacot 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 239.—Arachn.
Eremocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., Halle, **91,** 133.—Hym.
Eremodorea Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 133.—Lep.
Eremodrina Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 422.—Lep.
Eremodynerus Blüthgen 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 257.—Hym.
Eremopasites Linsley 1942, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **18,** 131.—Hym.
Eremosaprinus Ross 1939, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **15,** 39.—Col.
Eremosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 66.—Hym.
Eremosybra Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 153.—Col.
Eremotmethis Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 46.—Orth.
Erepsocassis Spaeth 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 260.—Col.
Eretmocoris Harris & Drake 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **46,** 130.—Hem.
Eretmograptis Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Mission de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 21.—Lep.
Eretmopodites (emend. pro *Eretma-* Theobald 1901) Edwards 1912, Bull. ent. Res. **3,** 46.—Dipt.
Ergasiloides Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2,** 395.—Crust.
Ergastria (n.n. pro *Castellanosia* Mello-Leitão 1937) Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil., **13,** 322.—Arachn.
Ergene Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 4.—Myr.
Ericaphis Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berl., **6,** 80.—Hem.
Eridocampylus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Michigan, **5** (10), 202.—Bry.
Eridontomeroidella Ramakrishna Ayyar 1920, Proc. 3rd ent. Mtg. Pusa, **3,** 935 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Eridotrypella Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Michigan, **5** (10), 210.—Bry.
Eriella Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 95.—Crust.
Erigonopterna Miller 1944, Entom. Listy, **6,** 19.—Arachn.
Erineum Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 181.—Spong.
Eriochrysis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 155.—Lep.
Erioschidias Schedl 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **62,** 42.—Col.
Eriotremex Benson 1943, Bull. ent. Res., **34,** 42.—Hym.
Erisyrphus (err. pro *Epi-* Matsumura 1917) Ninomiya 1929, Oyo-Dōbuts. Zasshi, **1,** 47.—Dipt.
Eritranis Jordan 1942, Eos, **18,** 12.—Siphonaptera.
Ernostyx Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 497.—Myr.
Eroonsoma Manfredi 1943, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **82,** 179.—Myr.
Erotidothrips (pro *–thris* Motschoulsky 1861) Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 154.—Thysanopt.
Erotylathrus Heinze 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 123.—Col.
Erotylina Curran 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1256, 5.—Col.
Errhanodes (n.n. pro *Arrhenodes* Schoenherr 1833) Kuntzen 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **22,** 197.—Col. (*Hosendarre* in error in reprints.)
Errhomus Oman 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 169.—Hem.
Erschoviorchis Skrjabin 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.), **48,** 75.—Verm. (Trem.).

Ertlia Borchmann 1942, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **32,** 702.—Col.
Erxlineia Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14,** 315.—Arachn.
Erycosimus Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 117.—Col.
Erymophora Hastings 1943, ' Discovery ' Rep., **22,** 469.—Bry.
Erynephala Blake 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 425.—Col.
Eryops (pro *Eriops* Klug 1807) Latreille 1811, Encycl. Méth. Hist. nat., Ins., **8,** 716. —Hym.
Erysimaga Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 525.—Lep.
Erythres Kinsey 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 461.—Hym.
Erythridea Ribaut 1936, Faune de France, **31,** 223.—Hem.
Erythrocytozoon Lestoquard & Donatien 1937, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **30,** 457.— Prot.
Erythrogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 125.—Orth.
Erythroneda Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 55.—Col.
Erythroprosopon Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 503.—Arachn.
Erythropteryx Hering 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **17,** 247.—Lep.
Escapion (err. pro *Exapion* Bedel 1887) Wagner 1923, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **55,** 97.—Col.
Escatepos Reynolds 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 207.—Mamm.
Escualosa Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 402.—Pisces.
Escuritor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 234.—Arachn.
Esekalla Vietz 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 211.—Arachn.
Esmeraldina Resser & Howell 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49,** 229.—Trilobita.
Esoacris Willemse 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 90.—Orth.
Esocamphylia (err. pro *Esocampylia* Hacker 1929) Drake 1942, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **17,** 14.—Hem.
Esonius Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 144.—Col.
Esosynodus Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 219.—Pisces.
Espagnola Rehn & Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 190.—Orth.
Estellacar Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 288.— Moll.
Estereloniscus Vandel 1943, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **67,** 133.—Crust.
Esthiopterella Harrison 1937, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarctic Exped., Series C2 (1), 24. —Malloph.
Esthlogenopsis Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 138.—Col.
Estoliops Matsushita 1942, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan, **33,** 574.—Col.
Estoloides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 74.—Col.
Estolomimus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 181.—Col.
Estolopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 179.—Col.
Estolosytra Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 41.—Col.
Estopupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 297.—Moll.
Estrandia Blauvelt 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 164.—Arachn.
Esymoides Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **42,** 40.—Col.
Etadonomys Hibbard 1943, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **46,** 185.—Mamm.
Etainia Beirne 1945, Proc. roy. Irish Acad., **50B,** 208.—Lep.
Eterochalcis Burks 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 184.—Hym.
Eteroranina Fabiani 1910, Atti Accad. sci. ven.-trent.-istr., (3) **3,** 88.—Crust.
Ethelocrinus Kirk 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 605.—Echin.
Etheridgaspis Kobayashi 1940, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1939,** 71.—Trilobita.
Ethira Andrewes 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 62.—Col.
Ethmocoscinus Simon 1939, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **448,** 28.—Spong.
Ethmoplax (n.n. pro *Stratiphyllum* Smyth 1933) Smyth 1939, Nature, Lond., **143,** 859. —Coel.
Ethobuella Chamberlin & Ivie 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 223.—Arachn.
Ethocyclus Chamberlin & Mulaik 1941, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **49,** 58.—Myr.
Etiron Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 21.—Myr.
Etremopsis Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **2,** 151.—Moll.
Ettemona Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 56 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Etymothyris Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 59.—Brach.
Euacanthella Evans 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 8.—Hem.
Euacanthus Trautschold 1884. (See *Margaritacanthus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Euadnita Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 62.—Moll.
Euagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 87.—Trilobita.
Euamblymerus Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 37.—Hym.
Euamphimerus Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9,** 333.—Verm. (Trem.).
Euanana Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 45, 54.—Moll.
Euarestopsis Hering 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 299.—Dipt.
Euastacus Clark 1936, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, no. 10, 10.—Crust.
Eubias Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **21,** 21.—Orth.
Eublackburniella (n.n. pro *Blackburniella* Jeannel 1936) Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 257.—Col.

Eublattula Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 63.—† Orth.
Eubradypus Lönnberg 1942, Ark. Zool., **34 A,** no. 9, 5.—Mamm.
Eubrandella (n.n. pro *Lissogorgia* Verrill 1865) Deichmann 1936, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **53,** 128.—Coel.
Eubryopterella Roepke 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14** (13), 56.—Lep.
Eucamaragnathus Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 209.—Col.
Eucampesmus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 489.—Myr.
Eucatocha Edwards 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 106.—Dipt.
Eucephalobus Steiner 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington, **3,** 21.—Verm. (Nema.).
Euceratothrips Hood 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 424.—Thysanopt.
Eucheirophaga James 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 328.—Dipt.
Euchelichir Jeannel 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **110,** 328.—Hem.
Euchemotrema Archer 1939, Nautilus, **52,** 98.—Moll.
Euchistospiza Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 189.—Aves.
Euchordodes Heinze 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 272.—Verm. (Nema.).
Euchoroptera Carpenter 1940, Amer. J. Sci., **238,** 636.—† Megasecoptera.
Eucidalia Sterneck 1941, Z. wien. ent. Ver., **26,** 42.—Lep.
Euclavellisa Heegaard 1940, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **104,** 96.—Crust.
Eucleruchus Ogloblin 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 600.—Hym.
Euclesia (err. pro *Uclesia* Girschner 1901) Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52,** 24.—Dipt.
Euclidina McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 66.—Lep.
Eucnemidia Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 209.—Orth.
Eucoelogaster (n.n. pro *Coelogaster* Agassiz 1835) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 506.—Pisces.
Eucoenogenes (n.n. pro *Caenogenes* Meyrick 1937) Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 49.—Lep.
Eucompsa Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 400.—Dipt.
Eucratosomus Kuschel 1945, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **12,** 361.—Col.
Eucreadium Dayal 1942, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **28,** iii, 171.—Verm. (Trem.).
Eucryptelasmus Jaume & de Fuentes 1943, Rev. Soc. Malac. C. de la Torre, Habana, **1** (2), 42.—Moll.
Euctenophthalmus Wagner 1940, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 595, 599.—Siphonapt.
Euctenopsia Bruch 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7,** 137.—Col.
Eucuspidella Fraser 1944, Hydroids of the Atlantic Coast of North America, 172.—Coel.
Eucybe Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 1.—Myr.
Eucycla Baly 1876. (See *Schenklingia* Heikertinger & Csiki 1940.)
Eucypraedia Schilder 1939, Arch. Molluskenk., **71,** 190.—Moll.
Eucyrtaspis (n.n. pro *Cyrtaspis* Bryant 1932) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 507.—Pisces.
Eudactylides Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **108,** 8.—Col.
Eudejeaniops Blanchard 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 353.—Dipt.
Eudeleboea Blanchard 1936, Rev. Soc. Ent. argent., **1,** 37.—Hym.
Eudevoscolex Cordero 1944, Comun. zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, **1,** no. 18.—Verm. Oligoh.
Eudihammus Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 496.—Col.
Eudinaspis Lizer y Trelles 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7,** 76.—Hem.
Eudioctria Wilcox & Martin 1941, Ent. amer., **21,** 2.—Dipt.
Eudissoceras Miller & Owen 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 408.—Moll.
Eudorylas Aczel 1940, Zool. Anz., **132,** 151.—Dipt.
Eudoter Tillyard 1936, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **32,** 443.—† Ephemeropt.
Eudryas Fitzinger 1843. (See *Dryadophis* Stuart 1939.)
Eudryas Reuss 1926. (See *Childrena* Hemming 1943.)
Eudyasmodes Heller 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **9,** 213.—Col.
Euepicrius Womersley 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 170.—Arachn.
Euerisocrinus Strimple 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 373 (no. 87, 13).—Echin.
Eu-Errina Broch 1942, Skr. norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo, I. Math. Nat. Klasse, **1942,** no. 3, 38.—Coel.
Euestola Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 54.—Col.
Eufalconius Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23,** 409.—Orth.
Eufalloides Hinton 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 175.—Col.
Eufedrizzia Sellnick 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **5,** 185.—Arachn. (Acari).
Euforsius Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 10, 55.—Hym.
Eufretum Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 240.—Moll.
Eufriesea (n.n. pro *Eumorpha* Friese 1899) Cockerell 1908, Psyche, **15,** 41 (note).—Hym.
Eufrontina Brooks 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 90.—Dipt.
Eugemmaria Fraser 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **4,** 14.—Coel.

Eugeneothrips Hodd 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **51,** 11.—Thysanopt.
Euglossodus (n.n. pro *Glossodus* M'Coy 1848) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 100.—Pisces.
Euglyptobracon Telenga 1936, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Hym., **5,** (2), 104, 335.—Hym.
Eugnamptellus Voss 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 138.—Col.
Eugonocare Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 224.—Trilobita.
Eugryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 151.—Orth.
Eugymnanthea Palombi 1936, Pubb. Staz. zool. Napoli, **15,** 167.—Coel.
Euhaliotis Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., **6** (1), 171.—Moll.
Euhexatoma Alexander 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 128.—Dipt.
Euhippasteria Dons 1938, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh., Trondheim, **10,** 17.—Echin.
Euhoplopsyllus Ewing 1940, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **53,** 37.—Siphonapt.
Euhuronia Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 23.—Moll.
Euhyalopeplus Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 370.—Hem.
Euhyloptera Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 499.—Hem.
Euhyponomeuta Toll 1941, Z. öst. ent. Ver., **26,** 171.—Lep.
Eukoramius Bryk 1934, Parnassiana, **3,** 43.—Lep.
Eulaemobothrium (pro *-thrion* Ewing 1929) Guimarães 1940, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 308.—Malloph.
Eularina Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 199.—Moll.
Eulea Carter 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **61,** 131.—Col.
Eulepiops Schedl 1939, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 344.—Col.
Euleptaspis (n.n. pro *Leptaspis* Gross 1933) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 102.—Pisces.
Euleraphe Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 184.—Spong.
Eulibia Cameron 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 66.—Col.
Eulinderina Barker & Grimsdale 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 237.—Prot.
Euliodes Portevin 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 31.—Col.
Euliphyrodes Romieux 1937, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **17,** 120.—Lep.
Euliroëtis Ogloblin 1936, Faune URSS (N.S.), Col. **26,** 197, 403.—Col.
Euloenia (pro *-laema* Lepeletier 1841) Spinola 18$\frac{5}{3}$1, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **6,** 167.—Hym.
Eulomalus de Cooman 1937, Notes Ent. chin., **4,** 97.—Col.
Eumachaeristis Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 24.—Lep.
Eumastacops Rehn 1942, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **94,** 55.—Orth.
Eumecoides Taylor 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kans., no. 38, 172.—Rept.
Eumedonia Forster 1938, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **28,** 113.—Lep.
Eumeella Mesnil 1939, Essai sur les Tachinaires, 31.—Dipt.
Eumenidiopsis Giordani Soika 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 87.—Hym.
Eumicrocerella Hall 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 253.—Dipt.
Eumilichia Warren 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), Fauna Indo-Australica, **11,** 347.—Lep.
Eumorpha Friese 1899. (See *Eufriesea* Cockerell 1908.)
Eumorphocystis Branson & Peck 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 89.—Echin.
Eumyiobius Brodkorb 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50,** 1.—Aves.
Eumysodon Argyropulo 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (N.S.), **23,** 112.—Mamm.
Eunebria Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 3.—Col.
Euneophlebia Berio 1940, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **72,** 123.—Lep.
Eunidiella Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 177.—Col.
Eunidiopsis Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 220.—Col.
Eunoa Clarke 1902. (See *Oxlosia* Ulrich & Cooper 1936.)
Eunomioides Blüthgen 1937, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6** (11), 3.—Hym.
Eunymphicus Peters 1937, Check List of Birds of the World, **3,** 269.—Aves.
Euobrimus Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 445.—Orth.
Euodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 277.—Hym.
Euonychocrinus Strimple 1940, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **25,** 101 (no. 92, 3).—Echin.
Eupachytoma (n.n. pro *Pachytoma* Clark 1865) Laboissière 1940, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 31, 16.—Col.
Eupales Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, xii.—Col.
Euparixoides Hinton 1936, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **6,** 275.—Col.
Euparorgerius de Bergevin 1924, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **15,** 258.—Hem.
Eupentacta Deichmann 1938, Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl., **16,** 109.—Echin.
Euperisiphonia Fraser 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 578.—Coel.
Euperyphus Jeannel 1941, Faune de France, **39,** 481.—Col.
Euphionella Monro 1936, " Discovery " Rep., **12,** 97.—Verm. (Polych.).
Euphrantochlaena Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtflKunde, **2,** 3.—Dipt.
Euphrata Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 121.—Moll.
Euphyllophorus Deichmann 1938, Zoologica, N.Y., **23,** 379.—Echin.

Eupierretia Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S. (N.S.), Dipterès, **19**(1), 363, 490.—Dipt.
Eupincombea Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 114.—† Hem.
Eupithes Westwood [early Sept. 1850], in Doubleday, Genera diurn. Lep., pt. 2, 287. —Lep.
Euplethagnostus Lermontova 1940, in Vologdin, Atlas lea ding forms fossil faunas USSR, **1,** 126.—Trilobita.
Euplotaspis Chatton & Seguela 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 333.—Prot.
Euplotidium Noland 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 169.—Prot.
Euplusia Moure 1943, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **3,** 189.—Hym.
Eupolella (n.n. pro *Eupolis* Meyrick 1923) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Eupolis Meyrick 1923. (See *Eupolella* Fletcher 1940.)
Eupolemarcha Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 108.—Lep.
Eupromerella Fisher 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 147.—Col.
Euprora Evans 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 9.—Hem.
Eupterocerina Blanchard 1938, Rev. argent. Ent., **1,** 91.—Dipt.
Eupteroxylon Eggers 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 392.—Col.
Euptilius Schedl 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 590.—Col.
Euptilomyia Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 451.—Dipt.
Euptilostena Alexander 1938, Philipp. J. Sci., **66,** 127.—Dipt.
Euptychaspis (n.n. pro *Ptychaspis* Bryant 1935) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 398.—Pisces.
Euragallia Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 351.—Hem.
Eurekaphyllum Stumm 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 431.—Coel.
Euremus Bierig 1934, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **4,** 68.—Col.
Eurhabdonella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 155.— Prot.
Eurhizococcus Silvestri 1936, Boll. Lab. zool. Portici, **30,** 39.—Hem.
Eurhopode (err. pro *-dope* Huebner 1825) Caradja 1899, Iris, **12,** 182.—Lep.
Eurhoptodes Zimmerman 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 445.—Col.
Eurichnus Lull 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 502.—Rept.
Eurinscopus (pro *Eurino-* Kirkaldy 1906) Evans 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 74. —Hem.
Euripus Doubleday 1848. (See *Idrusia* Corbet 1943.)
Eurocconota Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 736.—Hem.
Eurocerus Metcalf 1945, Zoologica, N.Y., **30,** 135.—Hem.
Euroscaptor Miller 1940, J. Mammal., **21,** 443.—Mamm.
Eurosphaera Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39,** 169.—Crust.
Eurostemma Szelényi 1938, Folia ent. hung., **3,** 102.—Hym.
Eurostina Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 208.—Trilobita.
Euryapis (n.n. pro *Orbitella* Ma 1938) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 551.— Hym.
Euryarges Myers & Wade 1942, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9,** 128.—Pisces.
Euryboas Schaub 1941, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **121,** 140.—Mamm.
Eurychiroides (n.n. pro *Euryzonus* Trouessart 1918) Womersley 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 19.—Arachn.
Euryclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 21.—Arachn.
Eurycros Krombein 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 666.—Hym.
Euryepistrophe Szilády 1940, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **33,** (Zool.), 59.—Dipt.
Euryestola Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 180.—Col.
Eurygnathella (n.n. pro *Eurygnathus* Wollaston 1854) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 168.—Col.
Eurygnathus Wollaston 1854. (See *Eurygnathella* Strand 1936.)
Eurygonium Strasser 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 196.—Myr.
Eurylestes (n.n. pro *Platylestes* Hebard 1919) Hebard 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 139.— Orth.
Eurymelella Evans 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 47.—Hem.
Eurymetopellus (n.n. pro *Eurymetopinus* van Emden 1936) van Emden 1936, Stettin. ent. Z., **97,** 86.—Col.
Eurymetopinus van Emden 1936, in Dalla Torre & van Emden, Col. Cat., **147,** 32. —Col. (See *Eurymetopellus* van Emden 1936.)
Eurynotoides Berg 1940, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol., **1940** (3), 414.— Pisces.
Eurynotus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 170.—Col.
Euryodus Olson 1939, J. Geol., Chicago, **47,** 390.—Amph.
Euryolpium Redikortzev 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **10,** 82.—Arachn.
Euryperigona Grasse & Jeannel 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8,** 138.—Col.
Euryophora (n.n. pro *Euryphora* Schmitz 1915 nec *Euryphara* Horváth 1912) Schmitz 1941, Natuurh. Maandbl., **30,** 77.—Dipt.
Euryphalara Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **7,** 118.—Dipt.
Euryphora Schmitz 1915. (See *Euryophora* Schmitz 1941.)

Euryphyllum Hill 1937, Geol. Mag., **74,** 150.—Coel.
Euryplatea Schmitz 1941, Natuurh. Maandbl., **30,** 77.—Dipt.
Euryplax Klapálek 1909. (See *Neoeuryplax* Claassen 1936.)
Euryplocia Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 289.—Col.
Euryptilon Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11** (1) 16, 51.—† Paraplecoptera.
Eurypus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 186, 204.—Col.
Eurystylops (n.n. pro *Pseudostylops* Bohart 1941) Bohart 1943, Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., **38,** 12.—Col.
Eurythmelus (err. pro *Erythmelus* Enock 1909) Ogloblin 1934, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **6,** 245.—Hym.
Eurythoracana (n.n. pro *Eurythorax* Tschitscherin 1889) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 168.—Col.
Eurythorax Tschitscherin 1889. (See *Eurythoracana* Strand 1936.)
Eurythyris Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 63.—Brach.
Eurytomaria Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 66.—Hym.
Euryurus Koch 1847. (See *Eutheatus* Attems 1938.)
Euryzona Hampson 1896. (See *Euryzonella* Ghesquière 1942.)
Euryzonella (n.n. pro *Euryzona* Hampson 1896) Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool., (3) Sect ii, **7,** 204 (note).—Lep.
Euryzonotulus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 38.—Hym.
Euryzonus Trouessart 1918. (See *Eurychiroides* Womersley 1943.)
Eusarcana (n.n. pro *Eusarcus* Gote & Pitt 1875) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 387.—† Gigantostraca.
Eusarcus Gote & Pitt 1875. (See *Eusarcana* Strand 1942.)
Euscaptomyza Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 346.—Dipt.
Eusceletaula Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 56.—Lep.
Euscelidius Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 268.—Hem.
Euscelimena Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **23,** 363.—Orth.
Eusceloscopus Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27,** 147.—Hem.
Euschöngastia Ewing 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 293.—Arachn. (Acari).
Eusiesta (err. pro *Euxesta* Loew 1868) Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 77.—Dipt.
Eusounama Liu 1942, Lingnan Sci. J., **20,** 237.—Hem.
Euspermophagus Zacher 1930, Arb. biol. Reichsanst., **18,** 237.—Col.
Eusphanella (n.n. pro *Eustephanus* Swartz & Swain 1941) Swartz & Swain 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 674.—Crust.
Eusphecia Le Cerf 1937, Z. öst. Ent. Ver., **22,** 106.—Lep.
Euspironympha Day 1945, Summaries of Theses Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., **1941,** 39.—Prot.
Eustaloides Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 317.—Arachn.
Eustenancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 460.—Hym.
Eustephanus Swartz & Swain 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 435.—Crust. (See *Eusphanella* Swartz & Swain 1942.)
Eusthenimorpha Yang 1935, Bull. Fan Inst. Biol., Peking, **6,** 118.—Hem.
Eustiphrosomus (n.n. pro *Stiphrosomus* Foerster 1868) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 34.—Hym.
Eustolopus Gebien 1938, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30,** 61.—Col.
Eutactus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 181.—Spong.
Eutambourina Evans 1942, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1941,** 27.—Hem.
Euteleia Marcus 1938, Bol. Fac. Fil. Cienc. S. Paulo, **4** (Zool. no. 2), 33, 117.—Bry.
Euteles Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 212.—Col.
Euteliella Roepke 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 13, 16.—Lep.
Eutermitophila Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 41.—Col.
Euterpia Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 25.—Col.
Euterus (err. pro *Eutelus* Walker 1834) Ishii 1938, Kontyu, **12,** 99.—Hym.
Eutetromorium (pro *-tramorium* Emery 1899) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 645.—Hym.
Eutheatus (n.n. pro *Euryurus* Koch 1847) Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69,** 294.—Myr.
Euthima Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 106.—Col.
Euthioza Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 117.—Dipt.
Euthoracaphis Takahashi 1938, Tenthredo, **2,** 14.—Hem.
Euthyonidum Deichmann 1938, Zoologica, N.Y., **23,** 380.—Echin.
Euthyris Hincks 1882. (See *Euthyrisella* Bassler 1936.)
Euthyrisella (n.n. pro *Euthyris* Hincks 1882) Bassler 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 161.—Bry.
Eutintinnus Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 363.—Prot.
Eutomodus (n.n. pro *Tomodus* Davis 1883) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 400.—Pisces.
Eutomostethus Enslin 1914, Tenthr. Mitteleuropas, 286.—Hym.

Eutonnoiria Alexander 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 794.—Dipt.
Eutorcus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 116.—Col.
Eutoreuma Carter 1914. (See *Atoreuma* Gebien 1941.)
Eutrichiurides Casier 1944, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **20,** no. 11, 5.—Pisces.
Eutrichocladius Gouin 1943, Arch. Hydrobiol., **40,** 114 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Eutrichodiaptomus Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 483.—Crust.
Eutrichomyias Meise 1939, Orn. Mber., **47,** 134.—Aves.
Eutrichopleurus Blaisdell 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 24.—Col.
Eutrichothrombium Womersley 1937, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 92.—Arachn.
Eutricnemus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 107.—Hym.
Eutricoma Allgén 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 422.—Verm. (Nema.).
Eutrigla Fraser-Brunner 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 413.—Pisces.
Eutrixina Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 985, 4.—Dipt.
Eutroctes Ribaga 1911. (See *Belaphotroctes* Roesler 1943.)
Eutrombicula Ewing 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 293.—Arachn. (Acari).
Eutudorex Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 250.—Moll.
Eutynellus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 6, 9.—Myr.
Euxestina Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 438.—Dipt.
Euxinella Moisséiev 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad **65,** (Sect. Géol.), 41.—Brach.
Euxinella Drensky 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 570.—Arachn.
Euxinoiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl. (B), **5** (1), 88.—Myr.
Euxuthus Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 261.—Col.
Euxystonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 213.—Prot.
Euzaphleges (n.n. pro *Zaphleges* Jordan & Gilbert 1920) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 400.—Pisces.
Evallaspis Lupo 1939, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **31,** 130.—Hem.
Evanalia Strickland 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 64.—Dipt.
Evandrocotyle Jansen 1941, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 125.—Verm. (Trem.).
Evandroia Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 351.—Verm. (Nema.).
Evandromyia Mangabeira 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **36,** 216.—Dipt.
Evanophanes Banks 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 211.—Trichopt.
Evanorchis Skrjabin 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
Evantissa (err. pro *Euantissa* Giglio-Tos 1927) Mathew 1935, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **37,** 810.—Orth.
Evelyna Donisthorpe 1937, Entomologist, **70,** 273.—Hym.
Evelynella Laws 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 153.—Moll.
Evenkia Berg 1941, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Sér. biol., **1941** (3), 458.—Pisces.
Evergoderes Bolivar 1936, Eos, **12,** 7.—Orth.
Evita Capps 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** 144.—Lep.
Evoluticauda Angel 1942, Mém. Acad. malgache, **36,** 177.—Rept.
Evomerula de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 125.—Spong.
Ewingella Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 126.—Malloph.
Ewingella Vail & Augustson 1943, J. Parasit., **29,** 419.—Arachn.
Exacrotona Cameron 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 159.—Col.
Exaereta Pascoe 1865. (See *Exaeretiformis* McKeown 1945.)
Exaeretiformis (n.n. pro *Exaereta* Pascoe 1865) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Exaeretodon Cabrera 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8,** 322.—Rept.
Exaeretoptera Pierce 1944, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **43,** 15.—† Orth.
Exangerona Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 145.—Lep.
Exapries Voss 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., **80,** 163.—Col.
Exarrhenodes Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 234.—Col.
Exathetis Janse 1940, Moths S. Africa, **3,** 283.—Lep.
Exaxinata de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 122.—Spong.
Excellaoma Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool. **8,** 315.—Moll.
Excellichlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 366.—Moll.
Execholyrus Henry 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **9,** 97.—Orth.
Exelencophis Smith 1942, Zoologica, N.Y., **27,** 33.—Rept.
Exeliopsis Prout 1938, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), Fauna Africana, **16,** 156.—Lep,
Exellia (n.n. pro *Semiophorus* Agassiz 1835) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 398.—Pisces.
Exheterlocha Wehrli 1940, Ent. Rdsch., **56,** 363.—Lep.
Exigua Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1197.—Trilobita.
Exiliberus Iredale 1942, Rec. Aust. Mus,, **21,** 126 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Exiligada Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **25,** 68.—Moll.
Exitopinna Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 315.—Moll.

Exitrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 170.—Trichopt.
Exmyllocerus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 229.—Col.
Exochopora Raymond & Okulitch 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **86,** 208.—Spong.
Exochops Weller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 707.—Trilobita.
Exochyromera Voss 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., **80,** 139.—Col.
Exocyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 33.—Spong.
Exocyrtoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (9), 37, 38.—Moll.
Exomegoceras Miller & Carrier 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 541.—Moll.
Exophthalmus Treibel 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 196.—Crust.
Exoribatula Jacot 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17,** 547.—Arachn.
Exoschizon Hukui 1939, J. Fac. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., **7,** Zool. 17.—Prot.
Exosomorpha Laboissière 1940 (*nec* 1932), Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no 25, 15.—Col.
Exospermitius Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39,** 94.—Myr.
Exothrips Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 162.—Thysanopt.
Exotirichthys Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 219.—Pisces.
Expocystis Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 4.—Moll.
Exrhynchites Voss 1938, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **99,** 90, 107; 1942, Stettin, ent. Ztg., **103,** 142.—Col.
Exsuavitas Baker 1939, Nautilus, **52,** 143.—Moll.
Extetranosis Koch 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 741.—Col.
Extraneza Barber 1939, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **14,** 379.—Hem.
Exurapteryx Wehrli 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 160.—Lep.
Exuviaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., SIII–285.—Hem.
Ezonuculana Nagao 1938, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., **4,** (Geol. Min.), 121.—Moll.

F

Fabriogenia Banks 1941, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 240.—Hym.
Facciolella Whitley 1938, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 197.—Pisces.
Facorhina Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 57, 64.—Moll.
Faculta Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 581.—Lep.
Facundia Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 377.—Arachn.
Faerlea Westblad 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A,** no. 5, 49.—Verm. (Turb.).
Fagasa Schultz 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **180,** 252.—Pisces.
Fagea (n.n. pro *Cabotia* Buen 1930) Buen 1940, Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco, no. 790, 9.—Pisces.
Fâhraeusia Obenberger 1936, Festchr. E. Strand, **1,** 115.—Col.
Fakoanum Paulian de Félice 1941, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **66,** 55.—Crust.
Fakoniscus Paulian de Félice 1940, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **65,** 99.—Crust.
Falagonilla Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., Syst., **73,** 295.—Col.
Falcapica Klots 1930, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **25,** 83.—Lep.
Falcimytilus Cox 1937, Proc. malacol. Soc. London, **22,** 343.—Moll.
Falcoecus Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 275.—Malloph.
Falcophilus Guimarães 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 241.—Malloph.
Falkocholeva Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 156.—Col.
Falsagnia Breuning 1938, Sborn. ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **16,** 93.—Col.
Falsapomecyna Breuning 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 88.—Col.
Falsapriona (pro *Falso-* Pic 1925) Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 196.—Col.
Falsastenochirus Pic 1938, Mél. exot.-ent., **70,** 13.—Col.
Falsenicodes Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 132.—Col.
Falsepilysta Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 242.—Col.
Falsestola Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 155.—Col.
Falseunidia Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 52.—Col.
Falsidactus Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** Suppl., 347.—Col.
Falsischnolea Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 167.—Col.
Falsobates Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. **34,** (Zool.) 27.—Col.
Falsobiobessa Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 88.—Col.
Falsocacia Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 10.—Col.
Falsocaedius Español Coll 1943, Eos, **19,** 140.—Col.
Falsocnemidophorus Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 206.—Col.
Falsocossonus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 63.—Col.
Falsocryptorhopalum Pic 1936, Mél. exot.-ent., **67,** 1.—Col.

Falsocularia Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** 148.—Col.
Falsodanae Pic 1940, Échange, **56,** 11.—Col.
Falsodihammus Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 118.—Col.
Falsoerymanthus Pic 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8,** 88.—Col.
Falsohippopsicon Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 169.—Col.
Falsohippopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 83.—Col.
Falsohyagnis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 170.—Col.
Falsolissaulicus Pic 1939, Mél. exot.-ent., **71,** 20.—Col.
Falsomassicus Pic 1945, Échange, **62,** 7.—Col.
Falsomelanauster Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 124.—Col.
Falsomordellistena Ermisch 1941, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **31,** 724.—Col.
Falsonerdanus Pic 1943, Échange, **59,** 7.—Col.
Falsoorthopleuroides Pic 1939, Mél. exot.-ent., **71,** 19.—Col.
Falsoorthrius Pic 1940, Échange, **56,** 8.—Col.
Falsoparmena Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 13.—Col.
Falsophrixothrix Pic 1937, Échange, **54** hors-texte, 138.—Col.
Falsoplocia Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 241.—Col.
Falsoropica Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 232.—Col.
Falsostesilea Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 168.—Col.
Falsosybra Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 245.—Col.
Falsosynopticus Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 17.—Col.
Falsoterinaea (n.n. pro *Hirayamaia* Matsushita 1937) Matsushita 1938, Kontyû, **12,** 95.—Col.
Falsotricladus Pic 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 186.—Col.
Falsoylaia Pic 1945, Échange, **61,** 11.—Col.
Falsozorilispe Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 20.—Col.
Falsozorilispe Pic 1945, Échange, **61,** 2.—Col.
Faltala Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 385.—Hem.
Fantema Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 61.—Moll.
Fanthamia De Meillon 1939, Ruwenzori Exp. 1934–35, **1,** 103.—Dipt.
Farciminellopsis Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33 A,** no. 12, 91.—Bry.
Farcimoides Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 46.—Moll.
Farsomias Marshall 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 138.—Col.
Farula Milne 1936, Stud. N. Amer. Trichopt., **3,** 116.—Trichopt.
Fasciata Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 44, 140.—Hym.
Fasciculiconcha Newell 1937, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.,] **10,** 64.—Moll.
Fasciculosybra Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 151.—Col.
Fascifera Ulrich & Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 620.—Brach.
Fascispira Silvestri 1940, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **58,** 230.—Prot.
Fascista Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 580.—Lep.
Fastigatosculum (n.n. pro *Bedfordia* Kéler 1938) Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 11.—Malloph.
Fasubera de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn, **30,** 119.—Spong.
Fatuoa Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 32.—Moll.
Fauniodes Mesnil 1941, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46,** 20.—Dipt.
Fauriella Hood 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 97.—Thysanopt.
Favarelius Pic 1938, Misc. ent., **39,** 1.—Col.
Favastraea (emend. pro *Favastrea* d'Orbigny 1850) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 60.—Coel.
Favella Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 8.—Crust.
Favelloides Colom 1939, Ciencias, Madrid **4,** no. 4 [not seen]; 1940, Notas Res. Inst. esp. Oceanogr., (Ser. 2), no. 101, 3.—Prot.
Favulella Swartz & Swain 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 438.—Crust.
Faxonella Creaser 1933, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 275, 21.—Crust.
Fedalmia Beirne 1945, Proc. roy. Irish Acad., **50B,** 207.—Lep.
Feifelia Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 182.—Spong.
Feliniopsis Roepke 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 13, 15.—Lep.
Feltomyia Alexander 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 12.—Dipt. (See *Feltomyina* Alexander 1937.)
Feltomyina (n.n. pro *Feltomyia* Alexander 1936) Alexander 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **32,** 60.—Dipt.
Femoromyza Richards 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 71.—Dipt.
Femuros Kinsey 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 66.—Hym.
Feneoniana Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 701 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Fenestracanthia Bertolini 1937, C.R. 12e Congr. Int. Zool., **2,** [1273] [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Fenestrodaphne Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **3,** 60.—Moll.
Fengtienia Endo 1937, in Endo & Resser, Bull. Manchur. Sci. Mus., **1,** 326.—Trilobita.
Fennellia Loomis 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 194.—Myr.

Fenuhala (err. pro *Fenuahala* Distant 1907) Matsumura 1914, Ann. hist-nat. Mus. hung., **12,** 298.—Hem.
Fenusella Enslin 1914, Tenthred. Mitteleuropas, 268, 270, 303.—Hym.
Feostoma Straneo 1941, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 15.—Col.
Ferganella Nikiforova 1937, Paleont. U.S.S.R. Monogr., Leningrad, **35,** 39.—Brach.
Fergusonia Lea 1911. (See *Fergusoniella* Zimmerman 1942.)
Fergusoniella (n.n. pro *Fergusonia* Lea 1911) Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., no. 172, 99.—Col.
Ferminia Oudemans 1928. (See *Gohieria* Oudemans 1939.)
Fernandezia [*Fernandezzia* in title] López-Neyra 1936, Rev. Acad. Madr., **33,** 15.—Verm. (Cest.).
Feron Kinsey 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 69.—Hym.
Feronidius Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40,** 804.—Col.
Ferrerhernandezia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn, **30,** 87.—Spong.
Ferrierelus Théobald 1940, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 311.—†Hym.
Feuerbornia Jung 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 356.—Prot.
‡**Fibrillobundleia** Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad. Pedagog. Inst., in **17.**—Prot.
Fichteria Scortecci 1941, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **80,** 177.—Amph.
Fijianella Cooke & Clench 1943, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 257, 258.—Moll.
Filatima Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 575.—Lep.
Filatopus (n.n. pro *Nematopus* Parent 1933) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Filialosa Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 207.—Pisces.
Filigorgia Stiasny 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 301.—Coel.
Filimanus Myers 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 380.—Pisces.
Filiola Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 379.—Arachn.
Filipodium Hukui 1939, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Zool. **7,** 14.—Prot.
Filirasbora Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 172.—Pisces.
Filistatinella Gertsch & Ivie 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 858, 1.—Arachn.
Filocyclus Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 157.—Moll.
Filodrilus Chen 1938, Contr. biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, (Zool.) **12,** 422.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Filuroda Solle 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 158.—Spong.
Fimbriariella Wolffhügel 1936, Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, **49,** 257.—Verm. (Cest.).
Fimbriclupea Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 399.—Pisces.
Fimbrispirifer Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 231.—Brach.
Finlayola Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 311.—Moll.
Firmacidaris Lambert 1937, Notes Mém. Serv. Mines Carte géol. Maroc, **39,** 47.—Echin.
Fiscina Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 400.—Pisces.
Fisherispongia de Laubenfels 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 460.—Spong.
Fissispongia King 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 499.—Spong.
Fissuraspis Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., SI–56.—Hem.
Fitzsimonsia de Witte 1943, Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) fasc. 26, 33.—Rept.
Flabellomelyris Pic 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 77.—Col.
Flabellomesothes Pic 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 419.—Col.
Flabellostrongylium Pic 1938, Mél. exot.-ent., **70,** 18.—Col.
Flaccilla Godman 1901. (See *Aecas* Hemming 1939.)
Flagellotrema Ozaki 1936, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **48,** 951.—Verm. (Trem.).
Flakeus Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 242.—Pisces.
Flamiruizia Liebermann 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **11,** 400.—Orth.
Flammulops Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 319.—Moll.
Flataloides Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 402.—Hem.
Flatissa Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 391.—Hem.
Flavomala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 283.—Moll.
Flemingella (n.n. pro *Flemingia* Koninck 1881) Knight 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 527.—Moll.
Flemingia Koninck 1881. (See *Flemingella* Knight 1936.)
Fletcherexius Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 72.—Col.
Fleurantia Graham-Smith & Westoll 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **59,** 242.—Pisces.
Flexicalymene Shirley 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 395.—Trilobita.
Flexicollicamara Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Flictognathus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 386.—Conodonta.
Flindersicyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 28.—Spong.
Flodacna Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 261.—Moll.
Florencea Donisthorpe 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 626.—Hym.
Florentiamys Wood 1936, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **31,** 43.—Mamm.
Floresianellus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 42.—Col.

Floresianus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 39.—Col.
Floridachoerus White 1941, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 96.—Mamm.
Floridatragulus White 1940, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 35.—Mamm.
Florienia Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 56, 58.—Moll.
Florisarka Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 283.—Moll.
Flourensina Marie 1938, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **8,** 91.—Prot.
Flura (n.n. pro *Neuropsyche* Carpenter 1933) Milne 1936, Stud. N. Amer. Trichopt., **3,** 118.—Trichopt.
Fluvialosa Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 170.—Pisces.
Fluviorissoinna Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 332.—Moll.
Fodifoa Whitley 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 26.—Pisces.
Foerstella Kobayashi 1937, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **14,** 11.—Moll. (See *Foerstellites* Kobayashi 1940.)
Foerstellites (n.n. pro *Foerstella* Kobayashi 1937) Kobayashi 1940, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **47,** 261.—Moll.
Foersteoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 21.—Moll.
Foersteria Tomlin 1929. (See *Eocryptaulina* Foerste 1936.)
Folia Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** (no. 32) 30.—Moll. (See *Altrix* Palmer 1942).
Foliotrombidium Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 345.—Arachn.
Folitispa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carn. Instn, **30,** 119.—Spong.
Folliculinopsis Fauré-Fremiet 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **3,** 1133.—Prot.
Fomoria Beirne 1945, Proc. R. Irish Acad., **50B,** 208.—Lep.
Fonsecia Radford 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 78.—Arachn.
Forbesopomus Bequaert & Clench 1937, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **16,** 53.—Moll.
Forcipata DeLong & Caldwell 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 70.—Hem.
Forficulites Statz 1939, Decheniana, **99A,** 9.—† Dermapt.
Forficuloecus Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 126.—Malloph.
Forfidula Houlbert 1924, Thysanoures-Dermapt. Orthopt. de France, **1,** 246.—Dermapt.
Formicocoris Lindberg 1940, Comment. biol., Helsingfors, **7,** no. 14, 35.—Hem.
Formicomimus Pic 1939, Mélang. exot.-ent., **71,** 15.—Col.
Formosargus James 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 35.—Dipt.
Formosatettix Tinkham 1937, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **27,** 237.—Orth.
Formosibia Malaise 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 10, 10.—Hym.
Formosiomima Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 444.—Dipt.
Formosocephalus Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 228.—Myr.
Formosoglyphius Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 57.—Arachn.
Formosolva James 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 32.—Dipt.
Forolepas Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 431.—Moll.
Forsancylus Iredale 1944, Aust. Nat., **11,** 126.—Moll.
Forsebia Richards 1936, Canad. Ent., **67,** 264.—Lep.
Forstercooperia (n.n. pro *Cooperia* Wood 1938) Wood 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1012, addendum slip.—Mamm.
Forsterygion Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 236.—Pisces.
Forthocrinus Wright 1942, Geol. Mag., **79,** 274.—Echin.
Fossacypraea Schilder 1939, Arch. Molluskenk., **71,** 178.—Moll.
Fossipora (emend. pro *Fossopora* Etheridge 1903) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 61.—Coel.
Fossor Honess 1937, Ann. Parasitol., **15,** 363.—Verm. (Cest.).
Fossularia Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 308.—Moll.
Foveobracteon Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 38.—Col.
Foveosculum Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 101.—Hym.
Foveothyra Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 265.—Moll.
Fowlerichthys Barbour 1941, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **19,** 12.—Pisces.
Foxelloides Hubbard 1943, Pacif. Univ. Bull., **40** (2), 3.—Siphonapt.
Foximia Banks 1945, Bol. Ent. venezol., **4,** 97.—Hym.
Foxita Pate 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 368.—Hym.
Fractolatirus Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 317.—Moll.
Franciscoloa Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 35.—Malloph.
Franckomyia Alexander 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **60,** 345.—Dipt.
Frankenbergerius Balthasar 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 212.—Col.
Frankinella Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 107.—Crust.
Franklinella Nelson 1937, Univ. Colo. Stud., **25** (1), 91.—Moll.
Frateromys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Frauenfeldiella Gómez-Menor 1943, Eos, **19,** 188.—Hem.
Fredina Brandt 1939, Ent. Rdsch., **56,** 242.—Lep.
Freemania Halbert 1944, Proc. R. Irish Acad., (B) **50,** 84.—Arachn.
Fregandria (n.n. pro *Fregolla* Mathews 1937) Mathews 1938, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **59,** 10.—Aves.
Fregodroma Mathews 1937, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **57,** 145.—Aves.

Fregolla Mathews 1937, Emu, **37,** 142.—Aves. (See *Fregandria* Mathews 1938.)
Frenesia Betten & Mosely 1940, F. Walker Types Trichopt. B.M., 165.—Trichopt.
Frenguelliceras Leanza 1945, An. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.), A **6,** no. 1, 4.—† Moll.
Frenguelliella Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 164.—Moll.
Frenosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 181.—Rept.
Fresna Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 164.—Lep.
Freya Théry 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 629.—Col.
Freyiella Bollow 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28,** 168.—Col.
Freyitia Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 525.—Col.
Frigichione Fletcher 1938, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Exped., **2A** (6), 109.—Moll.
Friobius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 33.—Myr.
Friscananus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 60.—Hem.
Friscanus Oman 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 168.—Hem.
Friseria Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 573.—Lep.
Frisonia Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 117.—Plecopt.
Fritzia Mirando-Ribeiro 1920. (See *Fritziana* Mello-Leitão 1937.)
Fritziana (n.n. pro *Fritzia* Mirando-Ribeiro 1920) Mello-Leitão 1937, Zoo-geografia do Brasil, São Paulo, 330 ; Copeia, **1944,** 262.—Amph.
Frizellia Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 321.—Arachn.
Frontelba Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 117.—Col.
Frontifissia Key 1937, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32,** 144.—Orth.
Frumenta Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 577.—Lep.
Fryeria Bolivar 1912. (See *Fryerius* Uvarov 1940.)
Fryerius (n.n. pro *Fryeria* Bolivar 1912) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Fuchsella Dahmer 1942, Senckenbergiana, **25,** 145.—Moll.
Fucinites Gugenberger 1936, Palaeontogr. ital., **36,** 175.—Moll.
Fugleria Reinhart 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 184.—Moll.
Fuhrmannia Graff, 1908. (See *Suomina* Marcus, 1945.)
Fuhrmannodes (n.n. pro *Baeriella* Fuhrmann 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 387.—Verm. (Cest.)
Fulda Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 86.—Lep.
Fulgerca Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 372.—† Moll.
Fulgida Moazzo 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **38,** 45.—Moll.
Fulgoraecia Newman 1851, Zoologist, **9,** p. xii.—Lep.
Fulgoridulum Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 140.—† Hem.
Fulicoffula Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 279.—Malloph.
Fulinskiella Gieysztor & Szynal 1939, Zool. polon., **3,** 273.—Verm. (Turb.).
Fulla Navás 1930. (See *Neofulla* Claassen 1936.)
Fullerellus Oberholser 1945, Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus., **4,** 112.—Aves.
Fulmariprion Mathews 1912, Birds of Australia, **2,** 215.—Aves.
Fulvaria Fawcett 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1916,** 728.—Lep.
Funaria Van der Linde 1938, Ent. Mem. Dep. agric. S. Afr. **2,** (iii), 16.—Verm. (Nema.).
Fungivorites Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 46.—† Dipt.
Funitoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **54,** 5.—Moll.
Funkhouseria Lallemand 1938, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **78,** 146.—Hem.
Fur Jones 1940, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **2,** 294.—Dipt.
Fur Whitley 1943, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 167.—Pisces.
Furcata Werby 1938, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **57,** 204.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Furchadiaspis (err. pro *-daspis* MacGillivary 1921) Hall 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 230.—Hem.
Furnaricola Carriker 1944, Bol. Ent. venezol., **3,** 83.—Malloph.
Furona Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 96.—Col.
Fuscigonia Brooks 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 223.—Dipt.
Fusicoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 4, 137.—Moll.
Fusiguraleus Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **2,** 23, 139.—Moll.
Fusiloricaria Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 247.—Pisces.
Fusimilis Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 378.—† Moll.
Fusimorphus Fleutiaux 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 111.—Col.
Fusoidea Koken 1892. (See *Fusoidella* Kutassy 1937 and *Fusoidella* Wenz 1938.)
‡**Fusoidella** (n.n. pro *Fusoidea* Koken 1892) Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. Paleont. **13,** in 1–80.—† Moll.
Fusoidella (n.n. pro *Fusoidea* Koken 1892) Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., (3) **6** (1), 373.—† Moll.
Fustaria (err. pro *Fustiaria* Stoliczka, 1868) Noszki 1936, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **30,** (Min., geol., palaeont.), 83.—Moll.
Fyfea Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 74.—Moll,

G

Gaba (err. pro *Caba* v. Ihering 1904) Barber 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **7,** 25.—Hym.
Gabinarca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 285.—Moll.
Gaboa Whitley 1940, The Fishes of Aust., Pt. 1. Sharks, etc., 146.—Pisces.
Gabonella (n.n. pro *Gabonia* Bolivar 1906) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Gabonia Bolivar 1906. (See *Gabonella* Uvarov 1940.)
Gabramites Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 262.—† Moll.
Gadinalea Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Gaedea Romieux 1943, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 103.—Lep. (See *Gaedeina* Romieux 1945.)
Gaedeina (n.n. pro *Gaedea* Romieux 1943) Romieux 1945, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 274.—Lep.
Gaedioxenis Villeneuve 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 206.—Dipt.
Gaeta Metcalf & Bruner 1944, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **60,** 124.—Hem.
Gagrellopsis Sato & Suzuki 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 89.—Arachn.
Gaibulus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 63.—Arachn.
Gaigeia Smith 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **24,** 24.—Rept.
Galactopterus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 33.—Hym.
Galadistes Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 85.—Moll.
Galafria Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 164.—Col.
Galapagodacnum d'Orchymont 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 134.—Col.
Galateacrinus Moore 1940, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **35,** 45.—Echin.
Galebiella Basir 1941, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **13,** 164.—Verm. (Nema.).
Galenocaris Wells 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242,** 439.—Crust.
Galeodioptriger Lindner 1937, Flieg. pal. Reg., **IV1,** 18 Stratiomy., 108.—Dipt.
Galeraspis Mamet 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 589.—Hem.
Galerhynchus Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (B) **107,** 303.—Rept.
Galerita Fabricius 1801. (See *Galeritula* Strand 1936.)
Galeritula (n.n. pro *Galerita* Fabricius 1801) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 168.—Col.
Galeropsis Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. Paleont., **13,** 56.—Moll.
Galerotella Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 268.—Col.
Galerupipla Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 222.—Col.
Galictobius (n.n. pro *Grisonia* Kéler 1938), Kéler 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 228.—Malloph.
Gallagnostoides Kobayashi 1939, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **46,** 580.—Trilobita.
Gallilipeurus (err. pro *Gallipeurus* Clay 1938) Atiqur Rahman Ansari 1944, Indian J. Ent., **5,** 136.—Malloph.
Gallipeurus Clay 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (B) **108,** 135.—Malloph.
Gallodema Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 92 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Gallowaiina Chen 1934. (See *Gallowaiinella* Dunbar & Skinner 1937.)
Gallowaiinella (n.n. pro *Gallowaiina* Chen 1934) Dunbar & Skinner 1937, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 3701, 517.—Prot.
Gamasodes Oudemans 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 24.—Arachn.
Gambroides Betrem 1941, Treubia, **18,** 67.—Hym.
Gammaphytoptus Keifer 1939, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **28,** 148.—Arachn.
Gammarosphaera Bazikalova 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.), **13,** 36.—Crust.
Gamphalosia Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 33.—Brach.
Gangamophyllum Gorsky 1938, Trans. arctic Inst., **93,** 101, 198.—Coel.
Gangicobus Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 109.—Mamm.
Gantomia Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** (1), 55 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Gapoda de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn, **30,** 144.—Spong.
Garapita Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 369.—Hem.
Garatiba Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 104.—Arachn.
Garcibius Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 2, 5.—Myr.
Gargorchis Linton 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 163.—Verm. (Trem.).
Garialis (emend. pro *Gavialis* Oppel 1811) Lydekker 1896, Royal Nat. Hist., **5,** 30.—Rept.
Garmanella Hubbs 1936, Publ. Carneg. Instn., Washington, **457,** 218.—Pisces.
Garreta Janssens 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **16,** 22.—Col.
Garriscaphus Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 790.—Myr.
Garsaurites d'Almeida 1938, Brasil medico, **52,** 412.—Lep.

Garsauritis (err. pro *-ites* d'Almeida 1938) d'Almeida 1945, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool., no. 39, 10.—Lep.
Gasconsia Northrop 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **21,** 161.—Brach.
Gasconsoceras Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31** (1–2), 61.—Moll.
Gaspocyrtoceras Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31** (1–2), 56.—Moll.
Gasterosaga Heller 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. ent. Berl., **4,** 275.—Col.
Gastrallomimum Pic 1939, Mél. exot.-ent., **71,** 7.—Col.
Gastroammina Dunn 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 335.—Prot.
Gastrodorus Meyer 1864, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1864,** 208.—Crust.
Gastrogomphus Needham 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 148.—Odon.
Gastroleptina Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 6.—Dipt.
Gastrotaenia Wolffhügel 1938, Z. InfektKr. Berlin, **53,** 26.—Verm. (Cest.).
Gastrotaphrus Buchanan 1936, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **37,** 180.—Col.
Gata (n.n. pro *Perostylus* Benick 1917) Blackwelder 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **182,** 202.—Col.
Gateria Ewing 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 295.—Arachn. (Acari).
Gatunella (n.n. pro *Gatunia* Hebard 1927) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Gatunia Hebard 1927. (See *Gatunella* Uvarov 1940.)
Gauchella Mello-Leitão 1937, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **9,** 84.—Arachn.
Gaulocrinus Kirk 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 180.—Echin.
Gauroclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 21.—Arachn.
Gavelinella Brotzen 1942, Sverig. geol. Undersökn. Arsb., C. **36** (8), 7.—Prot.
Gaviella Wetmore 1940, J. Morph., **66,** 29.—Aves.
Gaviota Miller & Sibley 1941, Auk, **58,** 563.—Aves.
Gayana Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 112.—Hym.
Gazelloportax Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 266.—† Mamm.
Gazellospira Pilgrim & Schaub 1938, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **119,** 172.—Mamm.
Geaya Villiers 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **49,** 80.—Hem.
Geayella Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 48.—Arachn. (Acari).
Gebienella Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool. 21.—Col.
Gebieniella Koch 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 736.—Col.
Gedyella Théry 1941, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **15,** 105.—Col.
Geffenina Coryell & Sohn 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 599.—Crust.
Geffenites Coryell & Sohn 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 600.—Crust.
Gefonia Licharev 1936, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **1,** 264.—Brach.
Gehlenia Bryk 1944, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 8, 44.—Lep.
Gehypochthonius Jacot 1936, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **52,** 22.—Arachn.
Geijskesia de Souza Lopes 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 295.—Dipt.
Geinula Ogloblin 1936, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. **6,** no. 1, 142, 394.—Col.
Geisina Johnson 1936, Pap. Nebraska Geol. Surv., no. 11, 21.—Crust.
Geisonoceroides Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 113.—Moll.
Gelachernes Beier 1940, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **74,** 180.—Arachn.
Gelechiodeorum Kuznetzov 1941, Revision Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 59.—† Lep.
Geleiella Stiller 1939, Acta Univ. Szegediensis, (Zool.), **5,** 54.—Prot.
Gelidus Whitley 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 19.—Pisces.
Gelotophye d'Almeida 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 760.—Lep.
Gemelliporina Bassler 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 161.—Bry.
Geminataxum Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 291.—Moll.
Geminospira Makiyama & Nakagawa 1941, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **48** (no. 572), 243.—Prot.
Gemmellaroceras Toumansky 1937, Problems Soviet Geol., **7,** 470.—Moll.
Gemmellaroiella Mabuti 1937, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **13,** 16.—Brach.
Gemmosaccus (n.n. pro *Chlorogaster* Duboscq 1912) Duboscq 1937, Zool. Meded., **19,** 180.—Crust.
Genaemirum Heinrich 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), **4,** 229.—Hym.
Genevievella Lochman 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 41.—Trilobita.
Geniatosoma da Costa Lima 1940, O Campo, **11,** no. 129, 62.—Col.
Genitelix Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 87.—Moll.
Genitocotyle Park 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 67.—Verm. (Trem.).
Genotrichia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 164.—Dipt.
Gentilicamelus Loomis 1936, Univ. Wyoming Publ. Sci., **2,** 60.—Mamm.
Geocharax Clark 1936, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, no. 10, 31.—Crust.
Geochen Wetmore 1943, Condor, **45,** 146.—Aves.
Geocolus Wenzel 1944, Publ. Field Mus., Zool. Ser., **28,** 92.—Col.
Geodiscus Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 72.—Moll.
Geogonys Mello-Leitão 1937, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10,** 292.—Arachn.
Geomysaprinus Ross 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 2.—Col.
Geomyzella Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6,** iii. Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 167.—Dipt.

Geopatrobus Darlington 1938, Ent. amer., **18,** 157.—Col.
Georgibius Chamberlin 1944, Ent. News, **55,** 34.—Myr.
Georgiomeryx Paraskevaidis 1940, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., Beil-Bd. (B) **83,** 408.—Mamm.
Geotettix Hubbell 1936, Univ. Florida Publ., Biol. Sci. Ser., **2,** 496.—Orth.
Geotrigona Moure 1943, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **3,** 146.—Hym.
Gephyroctenus Mello-Leitão 1940, 6 Congr. Int. Ent. 1935 Madrid, **1,** 107.—Arachn.
Gephyrocuma Hale 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 412.—Crust.
Geragnostella Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 171.—Trilobita.
Gerastus Kröyer 1906, in Rathbun, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (4) **8,** 65 [*in syn.*].—Crust.
Germanomys Heller 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76,** 130.—Mamm.
Germanoprisca Zeuner 1936, Jb. preuss. geol. LandAnst., Berlin, **56,** 267.—† Protoperlaria.
Germariochaeta Villeneuve 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13,** no. 34, 5.—Dipt.
Geromys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Geronticeras Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 312.—Moll.
Gerontochoerus Leakey 1943, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 47.—Mamm.
Gerrhoceras Hering 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 474.—Dipt.
Gerrisella Poisson 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no. 40, 4.—Hem.
Gertschia Kaston 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1290, 16.—Arachn.
Gesonia Stål 1878. (See *Gesonula* Uvarov 1940.)
Gesonula (n.n. pro *Gesonia* Stål 1878) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Gestroania Liebke 1938, Festchr. E. Strand, **4,** 89.—Col.
Geyerophyllum Heritsch 1936, Palaeontographica, **83A,** 131.—Coel.
Ghesquierinia Barnes 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 327.—Dipt.
Ghidinia Pavan 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 106.—Col.
Ghiesbreghtia Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 54.—Moll.
Gibbestola Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 72.—Col.
Gibbestoloides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 73.—Col.
Gibbonota Heinrich 1937, Polsk. Pismo ent., **14–15,** 364.—Hym.
Gibbonotus Kessel [1937], Fauna brasil. col., 116.—Col.
Gidleumys Wood 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 866, 3.—Mamm.
Giebelodus (n.n. pro *Chilodus* Giebel 1848) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 243.—Pisces.
Giganteremus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 160.—Orth.
Gigantocamelus Barbour & Schultz 1939, Bull. Univ. Nebr. St. Mus., **2** (2), 17.—Mamm.
Gigantocoraebus Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 12.—Col.
Gigantocotyle Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 468.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gigantogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 159.—Orth.
Gigantolaelaps Fonseca 1939, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **12,** 12.—Arachn.
Gigantowales Verhoeff 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 134.—Myr.
Gilletellus Janssens 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **11,** 186.—Col.
Gillina Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 217.—Crust.
Gilloblennius Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 235.—Pisces.
Gilpinia Benson 1939, Bull. ent. Res., **30,** 341.—Hym.
Gilsonicaris van Straelen 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **19,** no. 56, 1.—Crust.
Gilvostia Iredale 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 105.—Moll.
Gimnojurinella see **Gymnojurinella**
Ginosigma Speijer 1933, Tijdschr. Ent. Amst., **76,** p. v.—Arachn.
Gintingius Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon.-Mus. Bremen, **2,** 142.—Arachn.
Ginzia (n.n. pro *Satsuma* Murray 1874) Okano 1941, Igaku To Seihutugaku, Tokyo, **XI,** 239.—Lep.
Girardiella Lyle 1938, Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., **13,** 75.—Crust.
Giraultiola Nowicki 1936, Z. angew. Ent., **23,** 136.—Hym.
Girtypecten Newell 1938, State geol. Surv. Kansas, [Publ.] **10,** 77.—Moll.
Girtyspira Knight 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 524.—Moll.
Girvanagnostella Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 167.—Trilobita.
Girvanagnostus Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 174.—Trilobita.
Giscenchelys Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 188.—Pisces.
Gispyrella Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66,** 407 ; **67,** 181.—Moll.
Giubicolanta Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58,** 176.—Lep.
Glabrella Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 120.—Trilobita.
Glabrocingulum Thomas 1940, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, **20,** 35, 38.—Moll.

Glabrophysodoceras Scott 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **82,** 82.—Moll.
Glabrurus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1163, 13.—Arachn.
Glacialoca Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 405.—Collemb.
Glacidorbis Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 214.—Moll.
Glacilimnea Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 227 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Glanduloderma Jägersten 1941, Ark. Zool., **33 A,** no. 3, 22.—Verm. (Turb.).
Glaphyraspis Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 12.—Trilobita.
Glaphyrius Bernhauer 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 374.—Col.
Glaraphodius Balthasar 1941, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **80,** 150.—Col.
Glareolites Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 80.—Malloph.
Glauconia Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 31.—Col.
Glauconometta Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 281 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Glaucostola Meyrick 1926. (See *Glaucostolella* Fletcher 1940.)
Glaucostolella (n.n. pro *Glaucostola* Meyrick 1926) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Glauertia Rothschild 1936, Novit. zool., **40,** 9.—Siphonapt. (See *Glauertidos* Rothschild 1937.)
Glauertichthys Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 28.—Pisces.
Glauertidos (n.n. pro *Glauertia* Rothschild 1936) Rothschild 1937, Entomologist, **70,** 21.—Siphonapt.
Glauvarovia Morales Agacino 1945, Eos, **21,** 158.—Orth.
Glendotricha Kuznetzov 1941, Revision Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 64.—† Lep.
Glenniea Turk 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 39.—Myr.
Glenothorax Bierig 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11,** 199.—Col.
Glesseumeyrickia Kuznetzov 1941, Revision Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 47.—†Lep.
Glessoscardia Kuznetzov 1941, Revision Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 39.—†Lep.
Glipostena Ermisch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 723.—Col.
Gliravus Stehlin 1942, in Erni, Ecl. geol. Helv., **34,** 213.—Mamm.
Globiferina Risbec 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **9,** 163.—Moll.
Globithyris Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 82.—Brach.
Globocypris Klie 1939, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **39,** 111.—Crust.
Globonema Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., **6** (1), 228.—Moll.
Glomeremus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 114.—Orth.
Glomerexis Bey-Bienko 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 123.—Orth.
Glomericirrus Yamaguti 1937, Studies Helminth Fauna Japan, no. 17, 12.—Verm. (Trem.).
Glomospirella Plummer 1945, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4401, 233.—Prot.
Glomulina Rhumbler 1936, Kiel. Meeresforsch, **1,** 198.—Prot.
Gloridonus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 58.—Hem.
Gloriella Schultz 1941, Copeia, **1941,** 18.—Pisces.
Glorioclava Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 243 (no. 111, 85).—Moll.
Gloripallium Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 357.—Moll.
Glosselytron Martynov 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol. **1938,** 196.—† Orth.
Glossicephalus Howell 1936, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1196.—Trilobita.
Glossimetra Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 446.—Verm. (Trem.).
Glossinulus Schmidt 1942, Senckenbergiana, **25,** 394.—Brach.
Glossocoryphus Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 91.—Trilobita.
Glossodiplostomoides Bhalerao 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 212.—Verm. (Trem.).
Glossodus M'Coy 1848. (See *Euglossodus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Glossosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 84.—Hym.
Glostatus Schedl 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 386.—Col.
Glumebra Iredale 1936, Bull. Qd For. Serv., no. 12, 42.—Moll.
Gluphothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 302.—Thysanopt.
Gluviema Caporiacco 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58,** 145.—Arachn.
Glycydonta Cotton 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 503.—Moll.
Glypharthrus Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 23.—Arachn. (Aglaspida).
Glyphidocerus Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6,** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 109.—Dipt.
Glyphidomarptis Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 9.—Lep.
Glyphocuma Hale 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 268.—Crust.
Glyphopeltis Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 98.—Trilobita.
Glyphuroplata Uhmann 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 453.—Col.
Glyptacros Mickel & Krombein 1942, Amer. midl. Nat., **28,** 660.—Hym.
Glyptaesopus Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 36.—Moll.
Glyptagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 101.—Arachn.
Glyptamoda Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 220.—Moll.
Glyptamusium Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep., Great Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 370.—Moll.

Glyptobasia (n.n. pro *Glyptobasis* Moure 1941) Moure 1941, Arq. Mus. Paranaense, I, 98.—Hym.
Glyptobasis Moure 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 48.—Hym. (See *Glyptobasia* Moure 1941.)
Glyptocoris Harris & Drake 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 129.—Hem.
Glyptodynemene Straelen 1944, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **20,** no. 25, 10.—† Crust.
Glyptoleda Fletcher 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 293, 298.—Moll.
Glyptometopus Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 241.—Trilobita.
Glyptonysius Usinger 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., **173,** 44.—Hem.
Glyptopleurites Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 218.—Crust.
Glyptopleuroides Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 283.—Crust.
Glyptoporus Macy 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 321.—Verm. (Trem.).
Glyptothorax Borchmann 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **4,** 223.—Col.
Glyptotomaria Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Glyptotrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 627.—Brach.
Glysteroides Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 66.—Arachn.
Gnamptopelta Hopper 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 333.—Hym.
Gnathagnoides Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 235.—Pisces.
Gnathantes Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser. **7,** no. 6, 5.—Arachn.
Gnathobelodon Barbour & Sternberg 1935, Bull. Nebr. State Mus., **1,** no. 42, 1.—Mamm.
Gnathocera Provancher 1882. (See *Sayapis* Titus 1905.)
Gnathogobius Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 522.—Pisces.
Gnatholeptus Blackman 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 34.—Col.
Gnatholycosa Mello-Leitão 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** 251.—Arachn.
Gnathomyzon Crowcroft 1945, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1944,** 66.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gnathonaroides Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 84.—Arachn.
Gnathopasites Linsley & Michener 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 272.—Hym.
Gnathosaristis Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **5,** 54.—Lep.
Gnathotitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 364.—Mamm.
Gnatia Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27,** 150.—Hem.
Gnomognathus Attems 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52,** 93.—Myr.
Gnomonothrips Ramakrishna Ayyar & Margabandhu 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 28.—Thysanopt.
Gnopherus (n.n. pro *Gnophodes* Andrewes 1923) Andrewes 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 536.—Col.
Gnophodes Andrewes 1923. (See *Gnopherus* Andrewes 1940.)
Gnophopsodes Wehrli 1945, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 334.—Lep.
Gnotornis Wetmore 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **101,** no. 14, 1.—Aves.
Gnus Rubtzov 1940, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **6,** no. 6, 284, 363, 477.—Dipt.
Gobabisia Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **3,** 24.—Arachn.
Gobicula Ginsburg 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 379.—Pisces.
Gobiculina Ginsburg 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 380.—Pisces.
Gobicyon Colbert 1939, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **76,** 60.—Mamm.
Gobiochromis Poll 1939, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, C. (1) **4,** 49.—Pisces.
Gobiohelpis Ginsburg 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 380.—Pisces.
Gobiolagus Burke 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1117, 5.—Mamm.
Gobiolepis Ginsburg 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 379.—Pisces.
Gobitherium Kretzoi 1943, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **73,** 268.—† Mamm.
Gobitrichonotus Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 86.—Pisces.
Goerita Ross 1938, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **21,** 171.—Trichopt.
Goerodella Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 334 [*sine typo*].—Trichopt.
Goerodina Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 334 [*sine typo*].—Trichopt.
Goetghebueromyia Lindner 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 54, 34.—Dipt.
Gohieria (n.n. pro *Ferminia* Oudemans 1928) Oudemans 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 185.—Arachn.
Goiasatelura Wygodzinksy 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 354.—Thysanura.
Goitacazia Mello-Leitão 1942, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **14–17,** 8.—Arachn.
Golcondella Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 262.—Crust.
Goldielix Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 87.—Moll.
Goldringia Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 709.—Moll.
Goliathites Arkell 1943, Ammonites English Corallian Beds [Palaeont. Soc. Monogr.], lxxxi.—Moll.
Gomerina Bolivar 1940, Ciencia, Mex., **1,** 115.—Col.
Gomphides Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 289.—Col.
Gomphidictinus Fraser 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 99.—Odon.
Gomphocerippus Roberts 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 12, 23.—Orth.
Gomphoclon Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen **2,** 204.—Dipt.
Gomphonotus (n.n. pro *Gonatonotus* Milne-Edwards 1881) Chace 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 25.—Crust. (See *Eugonatonotus* Schmitt 1926.)

Gomphopages Gardner 1939, Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv., **193B,** 25.—Moll.
Gomphor Chamberlin 1944, Ent. News, **55,** 64.—Myr.
Gonatonotus Milne-Edwards 1881. (See *Eugonatonotus* Schmitt 1926 and *Gomphonotus* Chace 1936.)
Goneumus Marshall 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 331.—Col.
Gongromastix Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6,** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 60.—Dipt.
Gongylonemoides Freitas & Lent 1937, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **32,** 302.—Verm. (Nema.).
Gongylorrhus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 273.—Myr.
Gongylostomella Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 70.—Moll.
Goniaeolis (err. pro *Goniëolis* Sars 1859) Odhner 1922, Nytt. Mag. Naturv., **60,** 10.—Moll.
Goniocerus Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 93.—Hym.
Goniochirus Étallon 1861, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Lettr. Haute-Saone, **9,** 45.—Crust.
Goniocotacanthus Guimarães 1936, Rev. Mus. paul., **20,** 225.—Malloph.
Goniocotocanthus (pro *Goniocota-* Guimarães 1936) Carriker 1940, Lloydia, **3,** 300.—Malloph.
Goniodelphis Allen 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **89,** 41.—Mamm.
Goniodiadema Mortensen 1939, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbn., **103,** 549.—Echin.
Goniodontomys Wilson 1937, Publ. Carneg. Instn. Wash., no. 487, 9.—Mamm.
Gonioglyphioceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 3701, 336.—Moll.
Goniogryllus Chopard 1936, Notes Ent. chin., **3,** 7.—Orth.
Gonionaedyceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 675, 716.—Moll.
Gonionycha Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 675.—Col.
Goniophylla Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 155.—Lep.
Goniosomella Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12,** 33.—Arachn.
Goniotrema Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 626.—Brach.
Goniscala Marwick 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 190.—Moll.
Gonobelus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 237.—Myr.
Gonocephalus Nitzsch 1861, in Giebel, Z. Ges. Naturw., Halle, **18,** 306 ; Kéler 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4,** 131.—Malloph.
Gonocercella Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 437.— Verm. (Trem.).
Gonodrepanoides Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 31.—Myr.
Gonogotus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 32.—Arachn.
Gonographis Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 86.—Myr.
Gonoplasius Sandars 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 75.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gonopsimorpha Yang 1934, Bull. Fan Inst. Biol., Peking, **5,** 67.—Hem.
Gonotrichidia Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 379.—Lep.
Gonotyles Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 48.—Malloph.
Gonypetoides Beier 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52,** 135.—Orth.
Goodrichia Moy-Thomas 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 771.—Pisces.
Gorgonorhinus Broom 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 141.—Rept.
Gorgotrema Dayal 1938, Proc. nat. Inst. Sci. India, **8,** 63.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gosipelma Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5** (8), 21.—Arachn.
Gosipina Chamberlin 1940, Pan-Pacific Ent., **16,** 56.—Myr.
Gosiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser. **5,** (7), 10.—Myr.
Goslinia (n.n. pro *Taenionema* Eigenmann & Bean 1907) Myers 1941, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 88.—Pisces.
Gotocotyla Ishii 1936, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **48,** 781.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gotocotyla Meserve 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gounodia Girault 1940, Ohio J. Sci., **40,** 149.—Hym.
Gourisina Reichel 1945, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **125,** 152.—Prot.
Goweroconcha Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 318.—Moll.
Goya Mello-Leitão 1945, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **4,** 285.—Arachn.
Goyasanum Pic 1936, Mél. exot.-ent., **67,** 7.—Col.
Goyazia Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 54.—Arachn.
Grabauoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst. (2) **2** (3), 18.—Moll.
Gracilicera (n.n. pro *Engycera* Malloch 1938) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Gracilimugil Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 18.—Pisces.
Graculavus Marsh 1872. (See *Limosavis* Shufeldt 1915.)
Graminella DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 218.—Hem.
Grammabrycon Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 190.—Pisces.
Gramminopleurus Bernhauer 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 372.—Col.
Grammochesias Prout 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, Engl. edn., Suppl. **4,** 83.—Lep.
Grammogale Cabrera 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** no. 29, 15.—Mamm.
Grammopsoides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 433.—Col.

Grammoscapha Uvarov 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 590.—Orth.
Grandia Goidanich 1936, Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna, **8,** 205.—Hym.
Grandiella Williams 1928, Ent. Bull. Hawaii Sugar. Pl. Ass., no. 19, 13 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Grandiella Lombardini 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 45.—Arachn.
Grandopronotalia Horn 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 22.—Col.
Granelia Harant & Verniéres 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 225.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Grangerinus Wood 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 866, 13.—Mamm.
Granolamia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 382.—Col.
Granotoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 5.—Moll.
Grantanna (n.n. pro *Neocentrobia* Blood 1923) Girault 1939, Ohio J. Sci., **39,** 324.—Hym.
Graphepleurus Clark 1945, Bull. Bishop Mus., **181,** 315.—Echin.
Graphidiops Lent & Freitas 1938, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **33,** 369.—Verm. (Nema.).
Graphidula Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 345.—† Moll.
Graphiurichthys (n.n. pro *Graphiurus* Kner 1866) White & Moy-Thomas 1937, Geol. Mag., **74,** 286.—Pisces.
Graphiurus Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 155.—Pisces. (See *Graphiurichthys* White & Moy-Thomas 1937.)
Graphognathus Buchanan 1939, Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. 341, 11.—Col.
Graphotachina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 238.—Dipt.
Graptoblastoides Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 186 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Graptoblastus Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 186 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Graptocamara Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Graptovermis Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 186 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Gratilaoma Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 38.—Moll.
Gravatageraeus Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 250.—Col.
Gravicalymene Shirley 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 395.—Trilobita.
Gravieripus Remy 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **9,** 252.—Myr.
Grayaria Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 16.—Myr.
Grayax (n.n. pro *Pronax* Gray 1867 de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn., **30,** 63.—Spong.
Grebneckiella (n.n. pro *Nina* Grebnecki 1873) Bhatia 1938, Fauna Brit. India, Sporozoa, 108.—Prot.
Gregarella Chatton & Brachon 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **203,** 527.—Prot.
Greggiella Baker 1941, Nautilus, **54,** 131.—Moll.
Gregorymys Wood 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 866, 9.—Mamm.
Grella de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn., **30,** 64.—Spong.
Gremlinotrophus Reinhard 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 163.—Dipt.
Grensia Ross 1944, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **23,** 201.—Trichopt.
Gressittomyia Alexander 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 118.—Dipt.
Gretna Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 149.—Lep.
Greylockia Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1108.—Trilobita.
Gridelliana Bollow 1939, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 149.—Col.
Griffinetta Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 233.—Pisces.
Grimaldia Chapman 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 299.—Pisces.
Griphocrinus Kirk 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 350.—Echin.
Griphomys Wilson 1940, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 514, 93.—Mamm.
Griphopteron Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 149.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Griposia (n.n. pro *Agriopis* Boisduval 1840) Tams 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 72.—Lep.
Grisonia Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **5,** 464.—Malloph. (See *Galictobius* Kéler 1938.)
Groebericeras Leanza 1945, An. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.), A6, **1,** 5.—† Moll.
Gronopidius Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 82.—Col.
Gropena Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 321.—Moll.
Grossaspis (n.n. pro *Ceraspis* Schlueter 1887) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 506.—Pisces.
Grossosteus (n.n. pro *Coelosteus* Gross 1930) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 506.—Pisces.
Groteiplectes Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 183.—Aves.
Gruimenopon Clay & Meinertzhagen 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 339.—Malloph.
Grumia Oppenheim 1899. (See *Grumiphyllia* Wells 1937.)
Grumiphyllia (n.n. pro *Grumia* Oppenheim 1899) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 73.—Coel.
Grundensia Kautsky 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50,** 615.—† Moll.
Grusiniulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 152.—Arachn.
Gruvelina Delphy 1939, Bull. Lab. mar. Dinard, **20,** 52.—Prot.

Gryllocola Basir 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
Gryllodeicus Chopard 1939, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 27, 12.—Orth.
Gryllomimus Chopard 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 541.—Orth.
Gryllophila Basir 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 97.—Verm. (Nema.).
Gryporhynchium (n.n. pro *Gryporhynchus* Redtenbacher 1891) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Gryporhynchus Redtenbacher 1891. (See *Gryporhynchium* Uvarov 1940.)
Gryptaulacus Bernhauer 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 306.—Col.
Gryzaja Zubareva 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 607.—Aves.
Grzegorzekia Edwards 1941, Ent. mon. Mag., **77,** 68.—Dipt.
Guajaibona Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 341.—Moll.
Guajira Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 146.—Col.
Guamia Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 69, 70.—Moll.
Guamomyia Malloch 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., **172,** 206.—Dipt.
Guaranacris Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 194.—Orth.
Guaranidrilus Černosvitov 1937, Bull. Ass. Russe Rech. Scient. Prague, **5** (10), no. 34, 281 ; An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **39,** 148.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Guaranilia Mello-Leitão 1937, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **11,** 281.—Arachn.
Guaranina Pirán 1942, Mem. Mus. Entre Rios, no. 17, Zool., 4.—Orth.
Guaraunia Rehn 1941, Notul. Nat., **70,** 1.—Orth.
Guayapeltis Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 4.—Myr.
Gudeoconcha Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 327.—Moll.
Gueckettia (pro *Quekettia* Peckham 1902) Mello-Leitão 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **9,** (2), 45.—Arachn.
Gümbelitriella Tappan 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 115.—Prot.
Gueriniopsis Reinhard 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 166.—Dipt.
Gueroma Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 3.—Arachn.
Guerrobunus Goodnight & Goodnight 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1281, 1.—Arachn.
Guerrotrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 179.—Trichopt.
Guianadesma Morrison 1943, Nautilus, **57,** 49.—Moll.
Guiglia Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 11.—Hym.
Guignotites (n.n. pro *Isonotus* Houlbert 1934) Brinck 1944, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund, **13,** 141.—Col.
Guillarmodia Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 54.—Moll.
Guineacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 76.—Orth.
Gularus Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 397.—Pisces.
Gumaga Tsuda 1938, Biogeographica, Tokyo, **3,** 100.—Trichopt.
Gundlachtudora Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 265.—Moll.
Guntherana (n.n. pro *Guntheria* Womersley 1939) Womersley & Heaslip 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 132.—Arachn.
Guntheria Womersley 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 157.—Arachn. (See *Guntherana* Womersley & Heaslip 1943.)
Gurianovella Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleont., Moscow, **5,** 61, 86.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Gutierrezium Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 390.—Moll.
Gutschickia Scott 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 146.—Crust.
Gwyneddosaurus Bock 1945, Notul. Nat., no. 154, 2.—Rept.
Gygisterna Mathews 1912, Birds of Australia, **2,** 365.—Aves.
Gymmantia Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 441.—Dipt.
Gymnaciura Hering 1942, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 284.—Dipt.
Gymnaleurodes Sampson & Drews 1940, Pan-Pacific Ent., **16,** 29.—Hem.
Gymnanthenea Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 105.—Echin.
Gymnocalicotyle Nyebelin 1941, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., (6B) **1** (3), 16.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gymnocarena Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **1,** 4.—Dipt.
Gymnocentrum (n.n. pro *Liocentrum* Pilsbry 1902) Pilsbry 1942, Nautilus, **55,** 105.—Moll.
Gymnochares Banks 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **61,** 108.—Hym.
Gymnochilosia Goffe, 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 246 [*in syn*].—Dipt.
Gymnochthebius d'Orchymont 1943, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **28,** 37.—Col.
Gymnoclasiopa Hendel 1930, Konowia, **9,** 136 (note).—Dipt.
Gymnococcus Douglas 1888. (See *Ovaticoccus* Kloet 1944.)
Gymnocuphocera Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 143.—Dipt.
Gymnodacus Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 117.—Dipt.
Gymnodampia Jacot 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 242.—Arachn.
Gymnojurinella Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado", **4,** 210, 223 [*sine typo*]. (also as *Gimnojurinella*).—Dipt.
Gymnomacha Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 86.—Lep.
Gymnomerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 286.—Hym.

Gymnoniscus Berg 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **13,** 345.—Pisces.
Gymnophyllum Howell 1945, Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **20,** 1.—Coel.
Gymnophytomyza Hendel 1936, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., 6^2, 517.—Dipt.
Gymnopiella Cresson 1945, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **71,** 52.—Dipt.
Gymnopsyra Linsley 1937, Ent. News, **48,** 67.—Col.
Gymnosaurichthys Berg 1940, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **5,** 194.—Pisces.
Gymnotanytarsus Goetghebuer 1934, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **74,** 405.—Dipt.
Gymnotrachelus Dunkle & Bungart 1939, Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus., **8,** 14.—Pisces.
Gynaecotyla Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 167.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gynandrotaenia Fuhrmann 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 517 ; Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. Paris, **14,** 261.—Verm. (Cest.).
Gynapatania Forsslund 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund, **7,** 95.—Trichopt.
Gyndes Soerensen 1884. (See *Soerenseniopilio* Strand 1942.)
Gyndesops Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 29.—Arachn.
Gynembia Ross 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 664.—Embiopt.
Gypsitea (n.n. pro *Sora* Heinemann 1859) Tams 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 135.—Lep.
Gyradelphus Gozis 1915, Tabl. Gyrin. Faune Franco-Rhénane (*Ex* Misc. ent., **23**), 8.—Col.
Gyrelmis Hinton 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 381.—Col.
Gyrelon Hinton 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 146.—Col.
Gyretria Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 652.—Dipt.
Gyrinicola Yamaguti 1938, Jap. J. Zool., **7,** 603, 605.—Verm. (Trem.).
Gyrinocheilops Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 160.—Pisces.
Gyrocaria Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 39.—Col.
Gyrocochlea Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 267.—Moll.
Gyrolepidoides Cabrera 1944, Notas Mus. La Plata, **9,** 570.—Pisces.
Gyromelania (n.n. pro *Thaumasia* Westerlund 1903) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6** (1), 595.—Moll.
Gyromorphina Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 230.—Prot.
Gyronaedyceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 675, 716.—Moll.
Gyrophthalminus Frey 1936, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6** (1), 52.—Dipt.
Gyropsylla Bréthes 1921, Rev. Fac. Agron. nat. La Plata, **14,** no. 2, 82.—Hem.

H

Haakonia Curran 1942, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 75.—Dipt.
Habralictus Moure 1941, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **1,** 59.—Hym.
Habrochroma Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 100.—Lep.
Habrocythere Triebel 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 165.—Crust.
Habrodesmoides Attems 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 439.—Myr.
Habroichthys Brough 1939, Triassic Fishes of Besano, 37.—Pisces.
Habrosynula Bryk 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 11, 6.—Lep.
Habrota Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 399.—Dipt.
Hackeriana Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 67.—Hem.
Hackeriapis Cockerell 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10,** 267.—Hym.
Hadria Metcalf & Bruner 1937, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **20,** 945.—Hem.
Hadrictis Pia 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50,** 538.—Mamm.
Hadrocoris Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 117.—† Hem.
Hadrogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 69.—Orth.
Haeckelella Khabakov 1937, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russe, **11,** 105.—Prot.
Haemangela Meyrick 1936, Exot. Micr., **4,** 619.—Lep.
Haemobartonella Tyzzer & Weinman 1939, Amer. J. Hyg., (B) **30,** 143.—Prot.
Haemodoryida Chen 1942, Notes ent. chin., **9,** 35.—Col.
Haemodus (n.n. pro *Haemus* Péringuey 1904) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 904.—Col.
Haemus Péringuey 1904. (See *Haemodus* Gebien 1943).
Haeretocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 3945, 109.—Echin.
Hafenferrefia Jacot 1939, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 325.—Arachn.
Haglundina Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belg., Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1,** 232.—Hem.
Hahazimania Yabe & Hatai 1939, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **16,** 209.—Moll.
Hahniops Roewer 1942, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 250.—Arachn.
Hahnistea Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 27.—Arachn.
Haideotriton Carr 1939, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 333.—Amph.

Hainanhammus Gressitt 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **72,** 108.—Col.
Haitiana Dozier 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 845, 2.—Hem.
Hajulia Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 557.—Pisces.
Hakata Mitono & Nishimura 1936, Mushi, **9,** 33.—Col.
Hakelia Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 554.—Pisces.
Hakiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 10.—Myr.
Halammovortex Karling 1943, Acta zool. fenn., **37,** 1.—Verm. (Turb.).
Halcampaster Carlgren 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17** (3), 24.—Coel.
Halcampogeton Carlgren 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91** (25), 1.—Coel.
Haldorus Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 373.—Hem.
Haleakala Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 107.—Moll.
Halectinosoma Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 6.—Crust.
Halicorixa Walton 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 344.—Hem.
Halidamia Benson 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 111.—Hym.
Haliger Mello-Leitão 1943, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **37,** 180.—Arachn.
Halijdaia (err. pro *Halydaia* Egger 1856) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5,** 281 [*in syn.*].—Hym.
Halinastra de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn., **30,** 179.—Spong.
Halipeurus Thompson 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 40.—Malloph.
Halipeurus Harrison 1937, Scient. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., (C) **2,** no. 1, 31.—Malloph.
Haliplinus Guignot 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 176.—Col.
Hallaspis Raasch & Lochman 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 229.—Trilobita.
Hallotheca Bouček 1936, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **4** (3), 87.—Moll.
Halltrema Lent & Freitas 1939, Bol. Biol. S. Paulo, **4,** 83.—Verm. (Trem.).
Halmamyrmecia Wheeler 1922, Bull. Biol., **42,** 195.—Hym.
Halmathrips Hood 1936, Rev. Ent. Rio de J., **6,** 248.—Thysanopt.
Halocryphoeca Caporiacco 1934, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **12,** 124.—Arachn.
Halogenes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 112.—Lep.
Halopsephus Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3161, 191.—Moll.
Haloschizopera Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 23.—Crust.
Halosydnella Hartman 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 110.—Verm. (Polych.).
Halotapada Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 293.—Moll.
Halozonites Pilsbry & Cooke 1941, in Baker, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 239, 240.—Moll.
Halticella Jacoby 1899. (See *Halticorthaea* Csiki 1940.)
Halticorthaea (n.n. pro *Halticella* Jacoby 1899) Csiki 1940, Col. Cat., **169,** 418.—Col.
Haltidytes Remane 1936, Bronns Klassen Ordnung. Tierreichs, **4,** Abt. 2, Buch 1, Teil 2, Lfg. 2, 206.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Hamana DeLong 1942, Monogr. Study N. Amer. Gyponinae, 85.—Hem.
Hamartia Hering 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **17,** 248.—Lep.
Hamartus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 439.—Col.
Hamatabanus Philip 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 13.—Dipt.
Hamatomyia Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 816.—Dipt.
Hamatoniphona Pic 1936, Échange, **52,** 31.—Col.
Hamatopus Lilienstern 1939, Fortschr. Geol. Pal., **12** (40), 312.—Rept.
Hambletonia Compere 1936, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., **9,** 172.—Hym.
Hamiltonella Stewart 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 756.—Crust.
Hamiticeras Anderson 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **16,** 215.—Moll.
Hamlingella Reed 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80,** 78.—Brach.
Hammatopelma Enderlein 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 228.—Dipt.
Hammeria Sellnick 1944, in Hammer, Medd. Grønland, **141,** 46.—Arachn.
Hamptonia Haber 1932. (See *Hamptoniella* Wenz 1938.)
Hamptoniella (n.n. pro *Hamptonia* Haber 1932) Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., **6** (1), 225.—Moll.
Hamtonella Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 13.—Trilobita.
Hancockella (n.n. pro *Hancockia* Kirby 1914) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Hancockia Kirby 1914. (See *Hancockella* Uvarov 1940.)
Handianus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 265.—Hem.
Handschinphysa (n.n. pro *Microphysa* Handschin 1925) Paclt 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **42,** 119.—Collemb.
Hangethellia Karling 1940, Acta zool. fenn., **26,** 98.—Verm. (Turb.).
Hansasilis Pic 1936, Mélang. exot-ent., **68,** 31.—Col.
Hantkenina Thalmann 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 811.—Prot.
Hapalomorpha Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 401.—Lep.
Haplaspis Townes 1944, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 11, 190.—Hym.

‡**Haplobeckia** Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., in **133**.—Myr.
Haplochiropus Attems 1944, Zool. Anz., **144**, 250.—Myr.
Haplocleidus Mueller 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18**, 209.—Verm. (Trem.).
Haplocyonoides Hürzeler 1940, Eclog. geol. Helvet., **33**, 224.—Mamm.
Haplocytharidea Stephenson 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 700.—Crust.
‡**Haploerchodus** Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., in **131**.—Myr.
Haplogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 98.—Orth.
Haplolambda Patterson 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Geol., **6**, 365.—Mamm.
Haplomela Chen 1942, Notes ent. chin., **9**, 28.—Col.
Haplomocestus Tarbinskiĭ 1940, Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan S.S.R., 25.—Orth.
Haplonotocoris Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18**, 569.—Hem.
Haplonycteris Lawrence 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **86**, 31.—Mamm.
Haploposthia An der Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbn., **99**, 321.—Verm. (Turb.).
Haploscopa Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89**, 57.—Lep.
Haplota Marcus 1940, Danmarks Fauna, **46**, 208.—Bry.
Haplotrachelinus Bänninger 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937**, 122.—Col.
Haplotrypa Bassler 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26**, 157.—Bry.
Haplotypa Janse 1945, Moths S. Afr., **4** (2), 126.—Lep.
Haplozelrias Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15**, 292.—Pisces.
Hararbdella Sciacchitano 1941, Riv. Biol. colon., Roma, **4**, 166.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Hardinia Coryell & Rozanski 1942, J. Paleont., **16**, 146.—Crust.
Hardyoides Kobayashi 1938, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **15**, 176.—Trilobita.
Harlomillsia (n.n. pro *Millsia* Bonet 1943) Bonet 1944, Ciencia, Mex., **5**, 110.—Collemb.
Harmatia Noszky 1940, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **33**, Min.-Geol., 28 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Harmonycha Wittmer 1938, Treubia, **16**, 302.—Col.
Harmostela Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34**, 784.—Myr.
Harpachylus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 25.—Arachn.
Harpactea (n.n. pro *Harpactes* Templeton 1834) Bristowe 1939, The Comity of Spiders, **1**, 5.—Arachn.
Harpactes Templeton 1834. (See *Harpactea* Bristowe 1939.)
Harpacticellus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136**, 95.—Myr.
Harpactosphecion Haupt 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105**, 92.—Hym.
Harpagophalla Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 276, 460.—Dipt.
Harpaleocyon Hürzeler 1944, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **55**, 133.—Mamm.
Harpicostia Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch. **53**, 515.—Lep.
Harpurostreptus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11**, 285.—Myr.
Harrisoceras Flower 1939, J. Paleont., **13**, 473, 475.—Moll.
Hartshillina Lake 1940, Monogr. Brit. Cambrian Trilobites, (Palaeont. Soc. Monogr.), 300.—Trilobita.
Harttia Walcott 1884. (See *Harttites* Howell & Knight 1936.)
Harttites (n.n. pro *Harttia* Walcott 1884) Howell & Knight 1936, Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **11** (2), 5.—Moll.
Haruka Okada 1938, J. Fac. agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **42**, 234.—Dipt.
Haschtara Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24**, 50.—Orth.
Hashtaresia Wehrli 1936, Lambillionea, **36**, 278.—Lep.
Hasiella Jacentkovský 1939, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **17**, 160.—Dipt.
Hasta Busck 1911. (See *Hastamea* Busck 1940.)
Hastacypris Croneis & Gutke 1939, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **34**, 61.—Crust.
Hastaephorus Kéler 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3**, 261.—Malloph.
Hastagnostus Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1165.—Trilobita.
Hastamea (n.n. pro *Hasta* Busck 1911) Busck 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39**, 90.—Lep.
Hasticollinum Kaszab 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6**, 96.—Col.
Hastingsia Borg 1944, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5), 98.—Bry.
Hauffapis Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 37.—† Hym.
Haughtoniana Boonstra 1938, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **94**, 379.—Rept.
Haumea Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153**, 86.—Moll.
Haurakiopsis Powell 1937, "Discovery" Rep., **15**, 192.—Moll.
Haustoriopsis Schellenberg 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **16** (6), 12.—Crust.
Hauturua Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2**, 105.—Moll.
Hawaiarca Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153**, 8, 27.—Moll.
Hawaiiana (err. pro *Hawaiina* Tutt 1903) Swezey 1944, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **12**, 22.—Lep.
Hayasakaia (n.n. pro *Tetrapora* Yabe & Hayasaka 1915) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 65.—Coel.
Hayoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69**, 533.—Mamm.
Haywardia Tanner 1936, Proc. Utah Acad. Arts Lett., **13**, 82–83.—Pisces.

Healdioides Coryell & Rozanski 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 148.—Crust.
Hearlea Rubtzov 1940, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **6** (6), 126.—Dipt.
Heaslipia (n.n. pro *Trombiculoides* Womersley & Heaslip 1943) Ewing 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 103.—Arachn.
Hebardina (n.n. pro *Blattina* Hebard 1929) Bey-Bienko 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 234.—Orth.
Hebarditettix Günther 1938, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **99,** 121, 200.—Orth.
Hebardula (n.n. pro *Allactina* Hebard 1929) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 457.—Orth.
Hebdomostilba Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 200.—Dipt.
Hebediscus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11** (1), 80.—Trilobita.
Hebenarus DeLong 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **20,** 41.—Hem.
Hebesiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 487.—Moll.
Hebetoceras Flower 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 538, 545.—Moll.
Hebridochernes Beier 1945, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **74,** 183.—Arachn.
Hebrithele Berland 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **107,** 137.—Arachn.
Hebrovelia Lundblad 1939, Ent. Tidskr., **60,** 32.—Hem.
Hebrusella Poisson 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 93.—Hem.
Hecyroides Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 62.—Col.
Hecyromorpha Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 86.—Col.
Hedamara (err. pro *Hemadara* Moore 1893), Goltz 1939, Ent. Rdsch., **56,** 42.—Lep.
Hedecardium Marwick 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74,** 260.—Moll.
Hederopsis Bassler 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** 58.—Bry.
Hedingia Deichmann 1938, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **16,** 112.—Echin.
Hedinia Troedsson 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) B **2,** 56.—Trilobita.
Hedwigiella Obenberger 1941, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **38,** 75.—Col.
Heeracris Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 159.—†Orth.
Hega Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 421.—Dipt.
Hegira Oman 1937, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 383.—Hem.
Heikertingerella (n.n. pro *Homophyla* Harold 1877) Csiki 1940, Col. Cat., **169,** 350.—Col.
Heinrichia Busck 1939, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **38,** 103.—Lep. (See *Henricus* Busck 1943.)
Heinrichius Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 96.—Orth.
Heinrothiella Eichler 1942, Zool. Anz., **139,** 29.—Malloph.
Helaeomyia Cresson 1941, Ent. News, **52,** 35.—Dipt.
Helaposa Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 61.—Moll.
Helcocerus Arrow 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 54.—Col.
Heleniella Gouin 1943, Arch. Hydrobiol., **40,** 116.—Dipt.
Helenoniscus Legrand 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 82.—Crust.
Helicobiella Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 837.—Dipt.
Helicocyclina Hok 1936, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **96,** 253.—Prot.
Helicogonus Verhoeff 1943, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **37,** 257.—Myr.
Helicolepidinoides Hok 1936, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **96,** 252.—Prot.
Helicoportax Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72,** 746.—Mamm.
Helicotylenchus Steiner 1945, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **12,** 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
Heligmodendrium Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 370.—Verm. (Nema.).
Heligmoskrjabinia Freitas & Lent 1937, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **9,** 45.—Verm. (Nema.).
Heligmospiroides Ortlepp 1939, Onderstepoort J., **12,** 93.—Verm. (Nema.).
Helioalcyon Termier & Termier 1945, C.R. Séances Soc. géol. Fr., **1945** (56), 70.—Coel.
Heliobracon Telenga 1936, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S). Hym. **5,** (2) 72, 323.—Hym.
Heliocaes Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 120.—Lep.
Heliocasnonia Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 67.—Col.
Heliocephalus (n.n. pro *Malvernia* Delo 1935) Delo 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 417.—Arachn.
Heliosestarium Campbell & Clark 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **57,** 14.—Prot.
Heliotychius Franz 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 78.—Col.
Helleia Verity 1943, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **2,** 20.—Lep.
Hellerrhinus Marshall 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 95.—Col.
Helluo Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 276.—Malloph. (See *Aegypoecus* Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939.)
Helminthophyllum Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 183.—Spong.
Helminthoxys Freitas, Lent & Almeida 1937, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **32,** 205.—Verm. (Nema.).
Heloclon Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 204.—Dipt.
Helocostegina Barker & Grimsdale 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 231.—Prot.

Helodiadema Mortensen 1939, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbn., **103,** 550.—Echin.
Helolepis Wells 1944, Palaeontogr. amer., **3,** no. 16, 125.—Pisces.
Helopeltarium d'Orchymont 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **19,** no. 60, 9.—Col.
Helophis (n.n. pro *Pelophis* de Witte 1922) de Witte & Laurent 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 113.—Rept.
Helophloeina Topsent 1940, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, fasc. **103,** 35.—Spong.
Helopsallecula Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **67,** 33.—Col.
Heloraphinia Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 184.—Spong.
Helwigacris Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 22, 98.—Orth.
Hemathlophorus Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, Suppl. **4,** 97.—Hym.
Hemerobiella Kimmins 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 232.—Neur.
Hemerus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 458.—Col.
Hemiandrus Ander 1938, Opusc. ent. Lund, **3,** 54.—Orth.
Hemibia Semenov & Gussakovskiĭ 1937, Konowia, **16,** 1 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Hemibrachypoda Viets 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 301.—Arachn.
Hemicardiacus Plummer 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47,** 39.—Hem.
Hemicentrotus Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbn., **106,** 231.—Echin.
Hemichalepus Spaeth 1937, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **48,** 147.—Col.
Hemichrysoptera Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 69.—Lep.
Hemicletodes Lang 1936, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15,** no. 4, 48.—Crust.
Hemicolonides Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73,** 278.—Col.
Hemicryptodesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **38,** 102.—Myr.
Hemicytherura Elofson 1941, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **19,** 314.—Crust.
Hemiemblemaria Longley & Hildebrand 1940, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **32,** 273.—Pisces.
Hemieuryomus Kessel 1935, Faune bras. col., 96.—Col.
Hemifaorina Jeannet & Martin 1937, Leid. geol. Meded., **8,** 289.—Echin.
Hemigarzetta Mathews 1914, Birds of Australia, **3,** 448.—Aves.
Hemiglobus Frey 1941, Notul. ent., **21,** 13.—Dipt.
Hemigymnia Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 54.—Hym. (See *Acrogymnia* Malaise 1941.)
Hemigyrus Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **31,** 517.—Verm. (Acanth.).
‡**Hemihipparion** Wehrli 1941, Pal. Z. Berlin, **22,** in pp. 321–386.—† Mamm.
Hemijapyx Ewing 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **43,** 69.—Thysanura.
Hemilactica Blake 1937, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **39,** 72.—Col.
Hemilandreva Chopard 1936, Spolia zeylan., **20,** 38.—Orth.
Hemileophila Hering 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **7,** 55.—Dipt.
Hemiliostraca Pilsbry 1917, Proc. Acad. nat Sci., Philad., **69,** 228.—Moll.
Hemilophodon Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 139.—† Mamm.
Hemimorina McDunnough 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 73.—Lep.
Hemimylacrella Handlirsch 1922, Foss. Cat. I : Animalia, Pars 16, Ins. palaeozoica, 117.—† Protorth.
Hemineurina Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 36.—Dipt.
Hemiperreyia Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 63.—Hym.
Hemiphania Villeneuve 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 205.—Dipt.
Hemiphrynus Pocock 1902. (See *Paraphrynus* Moreno 1940.)
Hemiphytobius Wagner 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 297.—Col.
Hemipiloceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 17.—Moll.
Hemipipa Ribeiro 1937, O Campo, **1937** (March), 26.—Amph.
Hemiplasta Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, InsektenFam. Phasm. Lief., 3, 543.—Orth.
‡**Hemiprorodon** Strelkow 1939, Sci. Trans. Leningrad Pedagog. Inst., in **17.**—Prot.
Hemiptilotis (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Trichodere* North 1912) Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., **1,** 127.—Aves.
Hemirhodon Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1104.—Trilobita.
Hemisiella Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 407.—Hym.
Hemisira Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 153.—Dipt.
Hemisphaeresmia Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 157.—Col.
Hemistenancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 459.—Hym.
Hemitarsonemus Ewing 1939, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., **653,** 51.—Arachn.
Hemiteleaspis Westöll 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **61,** 357.—Pisces.
Hemitrichoderus Reichardt 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. **5** (3), 100, 359.—Col.
Hemitrombicula Ewing 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 294.—Arachn. (Acari).
Hemiwinthemia Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 4.—Dipt.
Hemnypia McDunnough 1941, Canad. Ent., **73,** 74.—Lep.
Hempelia Vaz 1936, Arch. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **7,** 267.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hempelia Sampson & Drews 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **2,** 166.—Hem.

Hemprichisaurus Kuhn 1939, Palaeont. Z., **21** (4), 272.—Amph.
Hendersonia Wilson 1938, Canad. Field Nat., **52,** 2.—Moll.
Hendersonida Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 234.—Moll.
Hendersonina Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 234.—Moll.
Hendersonoma Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 252.—Moll.
Hendrella Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 117.—Dipt.
Henga Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 81.—Moll.
Henia Giglio-Tos 1898. (See *Heniola* Uvarov 1940.)
Henicomus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 78.—Myr.
Henicorhynchus Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 256.—Pisces.
Heniocera Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 277.—Col.
Heniola (n.n. pro *Henia* Giglio-Tos 1898) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Henodus von Huene 1936, Palaeontographica, **84 A** (4–6), 125.—Rept.
Henosomus Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent. **129,** 132 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Henrardia Goetghebuer 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 455.—Dipt.
Henricellum Wilckens 1937, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **77,** 194.—Spong.
Henricia Heding 1936, Medd. Grønland, **108** (1), 8.—Echin.
Henricus (n.n pro *Heinrichia* Busck 1939) Busck 1943, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **42,** 38.—Lep.
Hepatoscartes Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 230.—Pisces.
Heptagoniodes Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 167.—Malloph.
Heptapsogaster Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 115.—Malloph.
Heptapsus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 153.—Malloph.
Heptarthrogaster Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 134.—Malloph.
Heptathrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41,** 3.—Thysanopt.
Heptatoma Weise 1921, Ark. Zool., **14,** no. 1, 187.—Col.
Heptium Loomis 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** no. 3006, 130.—Myr.
Heptotoma (pro *Hepta-* Weise 1921) Uhmann 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1930,** 164.—Col.
Heraclina Lindner 1938, Flieg. pal. Reg., **4**[1], 18, Stratiomyiidae 197.—Dipt.
Herbstiella Friese 1916. (See *Kelita* Sandhouse 1943.)
Hercomycterus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 86.—Col.
Hercophyllum Jones 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 53.—Coel.
Herella Chavan 1942, C.R. Séances Soc. geol. Fr., **1942,** 63.—Moll.
Heriaesynaema Caporiacco 1939, Miss. Biol. Paese Borana, **3,** 368.—Arachn.
Heringijana (n.n. pro *Drepanojana* Bryk 1944) Bryk 1944, Ent. Tidskr., **65,** 222.—Lep.
‡**Heringina** Aczel 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** in 234–242.—Dipt.
Heringocrania Kuznetzov 1941, Revision Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 19 (note).—Lep.
Heritschia Moore & Jeffords 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas, **38,** 94.—Coel.
Hermannograptus Monsen 1937, Norsk. geol. Tidsskr., **16** (2–4), 186.—Coel.
Hermipella Lessert 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 226.—Arachn.
Hermorhachias Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil Ci., **13,** 234.—Arachn.
Herpetodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool. **43,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Herpetosphex Arnold 1940, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **3,** 32.—Hym.
Herpidia Bryk 1936, Lep. Cat., **71,** 229.—Lep.
Herreogobius Koumans 1940, Zool. Meded., **22,** 139.—Pisces.
Hesa Richter 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **460,** 18.—Trilobita.
Hescheleria Peyer 1936, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **58,** 39.—Rept.
Hesionella Hartman 1939, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **7,** 159.—Verm. (Polych.).
Hesionides Friedrich 1937, Kiel. Meeresforsch., **1,** 345.—Verm. (Polych.).
Hesium Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 262.—Hem.
Hesperaleyrodes Sampson 1943, Ent. amer., **23,** 213.—Hem.
Hesperaster Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 411.—Echin.
Hesperauximus Gertsch 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 936, 4.—Arachn.
Hesperidella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 113.—Crust.
Hesperiturris Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 237.—† Moll.
Hesperocosa Gertsch & Wallace 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 919, 5.—Arachn.
Hesperocystis Sinclair 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 709.—Echin.
Hesperodiaptomus Light 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **43,** 67.—Crust.
Hesperomeryx Stock 1936, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Wash., **22,** 178.—Mamm.
Hesperominus Cameron 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., **80,** 17.—Col.
Hesperomorpha Ogloblin 1936, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. 26 (1) 298, 429.—Col.
Hesperomyrus Myers & Storey 1939, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **1,** 156.—Pisces.
Hesperonomada Linsley 1939, Pan-Pacific Ent., **15,** 5.—Hym.
Hesperonomia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 621.—Brach.
Hesperonomiella Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 622.—Brach.
Hesperoperla Banks 1938, Psyche, **45,** 136.—Plecopt.

Hesperopholis Chamberlin & Ivie 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 1, 3.—Arachn.
Hesperorhynchia Warren 1937 Trans. roy. Soc. Can., Sect. 4, **31,** 2.—Brach.
Hesperoscalops Hibbard 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 337.—Mamm.
Hesperotrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 630.—Brach.
Hessebius Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **6,** 97.—Myr.
Hestimidius Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 285.—Col.
Hestimoides Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 286.—Col.
Hestinalis Bryk 1938, in Stichel, Lep. Cat., **86,** 291.—Lep.
Hesychopa Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 70.—Lep.
Hetaeriarchus Reichensperger 1936, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **3,** 190 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Heteralosia King 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 278.—Brach.
Heterapis Cockerell 1911. (See *Heterapoides* Sandhouse 1943.)
Heterapoides (n.n. pro *Heterapis* Cockerell 1911) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3156, 557.—Hym.
Heteratax Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 116.—Arachn.
Heteratractides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 98.—Arachn.
Heteraxine Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 37.—Verm. (Trem.).
Heteraxine Linton 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** no. 3078, 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Heterclasma (emend. pro *Heterolasma* Ehlers 1919) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 67.—Coel.
Heterelasmina Licharew 1939, Atlas of the leading forms of fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **6,** 120.—Brach.
Heterepistrophe Szilády 1940, Ann. hist-nat. Mus. hung., **33,** (Zool.), 59.—Dipt.
Heterixalus Laurent 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 111.—Amph.
Heterobapta Wiltshire 1943, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **44,** 249.—Lep.
Heterobaris Zimmerman 1939, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 341.—Col.
Heteroblatta (n.n. pro *Heteroplana* Kirby 1903) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Heterobrachiocrinus (n.n. pro *Tetrabrachiocrinus* Yakovlev 1934) Yakovlev 1938, Palaeont. ital., **38,** 250.—Echin.
Heterocampodea Hilton 1938, J. Ent. Zool, **30,** 53.—Thysanura.
Heterocaria Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 58.—Col.
Heterocaryon Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1119.—Trilobita.
Heterocepon Shiino 1936, Rec. oceanogr. Works Japan, **8,** 165.—Crust.
Heterochilina Poulsen 1937, Medd. Grønland, **119** (3), 59.—Crust.
Heteroclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 20.—Arachn.
Heterocnemas Young 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **17,** 228.—Mamm.
Heterococcidoxenus Ishii 1940, Kontŷu, **14,** 103.—Hym.
Heterocolletes Rayment 1935, A Cluster of Bees, 184.—Hym.
Heterocoma Chatton & Lwoff 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **209,** 437.—Prot.
Heterocornutanna Clark & Campbell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 36.—Prot.
Heterocressa Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., Ser. C., **2,** no. 4, 57.—Crust.
Heterocyathus Bedford 1934. (See *Radiocyathus* Bedford 1937.)
Heterocyprideis Elofson 1941, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **19,** 258.—Crust.
Heterocythereis Elofson 1941, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **19,** 292.—Crust.
Heterodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 515.—Verm. (Trem.).
Heterodytes Houlbert 1934, Bull. Soc. sci. Bretagne, **11** (Fn. ent. Armor.), 100.—Col.
Heterofragilia Hedgpeth 1943, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **22,** 53.—Pantopoda.
Heteroglypta Moazzo 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **38,** 96.—Moll.
Heterogoniodes Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 144.—Malloph.
Heterogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 122.—Orth.
Heterogyra Kittl 1900. (See *Heterogyrella* Wenz 1938.)
Heterogyrella (n.n. pro *Heterogyra* Kittl 1900) Wenz 1938, Handbuch Paläozool., (3) **6** (1), 396.—Moll.
Heterolaccus Masi 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 371.—Hym.
Heterolaophonte Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 34.—Crust.
Heterolecta (n.n. pro *Actenista* Turner 1941) Turner 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 49.—Lep.
Heterolimnesia Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 115.—Arachn.
Heterologus Carpenter 1944, Sci. Pap. Illinois St. Mus., **3** (1), 14.—† Protorth.
Heteromeroxylon Pic 1939, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 375.—Col.
Heteromma Mello-Leitão 1935. (See *Agersborgia* Strand 1936.)
Heteromphrale Kröber 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 213.—Dipt.
Heteromydas Hardy 1945, Canad. Ent., **76,** 227.—Dipt.
Heteromyoxus Dehm 1938, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1938,** 338.—Mamm.
Heteronaias Needham & Gyger 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **63,** 60.—Odon.

Heteropachyiulus Lohmander 1936, GöteborgsVetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 159.—Myr.
Heteropalpia Berio 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 55.—Lep.
Heteropelis Laurent 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 99.—Amph.
Heteropeostus Carriker 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3180, 175.—Malloph.
Heterophyllia d'Orbigny 1849. (See *Taxogyra* Wells 1937.)
Heterophylloides Schindewolf 1941, Paläont. Z. Berlin, **22,** 295.—† Coel.
Heterophyopsis Tubangui & Africa 1938, Philipp. J. Sci., **67,** 120.—Verm. (Trem.).
Heterophytobius Wagner 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 180.—Col.
Heteroplana Kirby 1903. (See *Heteroblatta* Uvarov 1940.)
Heteroplopomus Tomiyana 1936, Japan. J. Zool., **7,** 58.—Pisces.
Heteropodetis (n.n. pro *Heteropodia* Schürhoff 1933) Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 57.—Col. (but see *Corvicoana* Strand 1934).
Heteropodia Schürhoff 1933. (See *Corvicoana* Strand 1934 and *Heteropodetis* Schürhoff 1937.)
Heteroporus Cameron 1939, Tijdschr. Ent., **82,** 25.—Col.
Heteropsectropus Kaszab 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 34.—Col.
Heterorhiza Cockerell 1929, Mem. Qd Mus., **9,** 316.—Hym.
Heterosestrum Clark & Campbell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 21.—Prot.
Heterosirocalus Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **30,** 132.—Col.
Heterospira Umbgrove 1936, Leidsche geol. Meded., **8,** 156.—Prot.
Heterostelis Timberlake 1941, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **49,** 125.—Hym.
Heterosternus Zimmerman 1919. (See *Heterosternuta* Strand 1935 and *Heterostethus* Falkenström 1938.)
Heterostethus (n.n. pro *Heterosternus* Zimmerman 1919) Falkenström 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A** (19), 8.—Col.
Heterothera Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** (2), 12.—Lep.
Heterothionina Lallemand 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 32 (addendum), 5.—Hem.
Heterothyas Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 110.—Arachn.
Heterotrigona Schwarz 1939, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **76,** 96.—Hym.
Heterotropa Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 115.—Lep.
Heterotylenchus Bovien 1937, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbn., **101,** 53.—Verm. (Nema.).
Heterozelotes Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 14.—Arachn.
Heterusinula Bryk 1936, Lep. Cat., **71,** 231.—Lep.
Heudister de Cooman 1940, Notes ent. chin., **8,** 41.—Col.
Hewus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 2.—Arachn.
Hexacylloepus Hinton 1940, Novit. zool., **42,** 229, 331.—Col.
Hexagonocyclina Caudri 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 362 (no. 114, 12.).—Prot.
Hexalis Bakkendorf 1939, KorrespBl. naturfVer. Riga, **63,** 84.—Hym.
Hexamerinx Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 107, 131.—Dipt.
Hexameryx White 1941, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 69.—Mamm.
Hexangitrema Price 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 488.—Verm. (Trem.).
Hexanodes Blair 1941, Ent. mon. Mag., **77,** 15.—Col.
Hexaptilona Hering 1940, Ark. Zool., **33 B,** no. 11, 7.—Dipt.
Hexaresta Hering 1941, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde), **3,** 18.—Dipt.
Hexastraea Sismonda 1871, Mem. R. Accad. Torino, (2), **25,** 311.—Coel.
Hexastraea Volz 1896. (See *Proheterastraea* Wells 1937.)
Hexathrombium Cooreman 1944, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **20,** no. 8, 1.—Arachn.
Hexelasma (emend. pro *Hexalasma* Soschkina 1928) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 70.—Coel.
Hexepeolus Linsley & Michener 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13,** 77.—Hym.
Hexobelomeryx Furlong 1941, Publ. Carnegie Inst., no. 530, 27.—Mamm.
Hexomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 182.—Dipt.
Hexorthodes McDunnough 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 55.—Lep.
Hexosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 74.—Hym.
Hiata Zetek & Mclean 1936, Nautilus, **49,** 111.—Moll.
Hiatomyia Shannon 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10,** 127, 131.—Dipt.
Hibernaspis Obruchev 1939, Obruchev Jubilee Vol., Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. Moscow, 324.—Pisces.
Hiereoblatta Rehn 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 241.—Orth.
Hierochtonia (err. pro *Hierochthonia* Prout 1912) Krüger 1939, Ann. Mus. libico Stor. nat., **1,** 352.—Lep.
Highgatea Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1087.—Trilobita.
Hilaus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 97.—Col.
Hilboldtina Scott & Summerson 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241,** 669.—Crust.
Hildebrandtia Olsoufieff 1938, Bull. Acad. Malgache, (N.S.) **20,** 187.—Hym.
Hilmylepis Skrjabin & Mathevossian 1942, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.), **36,** 190.—Verm. (Cest.).

Hiloaa Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 107, 108.—Moll.
Hiltonus de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 72.—Spong.
Himalophanes Banks 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** no. 3079, 201.—Trichopt.
Himalopsyche Banks 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** no. 3079, 197.—Trichopt.
Himantochaeta Lindner 1939, Ruwenzori Exp. 1934–35, **2,** 10.—Dipt.
Himantomyia James 1939, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **12,** 38.—Dipt.
Himerta Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878. (See *Himertula* Uvarov 1940.)
Himertula (n.n. pro *Himerta* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 174.—Orth.
Himeunka Matsumura & Ishihara 1945, Mushi, **16,** 70.—Hem.
Himichroa (err. pro *Hemi-* Stephens 1835) Zhelokhovtzev 1934, Arch. Mus. zool. Univ. Moscou, **1,** 153.—Hym.
Himmacia Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** no. 3107, 202.—Lep.
Hinatara Benson 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 626.—Hym.
Hincksidris (n.n. pro *Decamera* Roger 1863) Donisthorpe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 59.—Hym.
Hindeoceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 688, 711.—Moll.
Hindia Lal 1935. (See *Hindolana* Strand 1942.)
Hindolana (n.n. pro *Hindia* Lal 1935) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 387.—Verm.
Hingobio Fang 1938, Bull. Fan Inst. Biol., Peiping, Zool. Ser., **8,** 239.—Pisces.
Hiona Cooke 1940, in Baker, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 106, 163.—Moll.
Hionarion Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 163, 164.—Moll.
Hionella Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 163, 179.—Moll.
Hiotrombidium Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 349.—Arachn.
Hipparionoceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 719.—Moll.
Hippasella Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 342.—Arachn.
Hippiospongia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 11.—Spong.
Hippohystrix Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 414.—Pisces.
Hippopetraliella Stach 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 369.—Bry.
Hipposcorpaena Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 71.—Pisces.
Hiramia Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 4, 5.—Moll.
Hiraphora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 62.—Hem.
Hirayamaia Matsushita 1937, Kontyu, **11,** 103.—Col. (See *Falsoterinaea* Matsushita 1938.)
Hirmoplataphus Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 46.—Col.
Hirozuunka Matsumura & Ishihara 1945, Mushi, **16,** 73.—Hem.
Hirschmannia Elofson 1941, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **19,** 331.—Crust.
Hirtiligia Van Name 1936, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **71,** 57.—Crust.
Hispanochampsa Kälin 1936, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **58,** 19.—Rept.
Hispaniolepis López-Neyra 1942, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **2,** 81, 181.—Verm. (Cest.).
Hispanognatha Bryant 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 405.—Arachn.
Hispolepsis (err. pro *-leptis* Baly 1864) Pic 1938, Échange, **54,** 3.—Col.
Hissarocephus Gussakovsky 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **48,** 530.—Hym.
Histiogregarina Raffaele 1938, Riv. Malariol., **17** (Sez. 1), 89.—Prot.
Histochaeta (emend. pro *Istocheta* Rondani 1859) Reinhard 1943, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **16,** 15.—Dipt.
Histocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 327.—Echin.
Histodermopsis de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 72.—Spong.
Hitia Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 135.—Moll.
Hivaoa Berland 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., **142,** 50.—Arachn.
Hoa Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 291, 466.—Dipt.
Hoabinh Fleutiaux [1941], Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **65,** 195.—Col.
Hoazineus Guimarães 1940, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 311.—Malloph.
Hobarypeithes Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 188, 216.—Col.
Hodometrica Miller 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **15,** no. 26, 313.—Crust.
Hodopoeus Pilsbry & Cockerell 1945, Nautilus, **58,** 117.—Moll.
Hodsia Moisseev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (N.S.) **23,** 816.—Spong.
Hoekaspis Kobayashi 1937, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4,** 496.—Trilobita.
Hoeneia Caradja 1938, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **99,** 248.—Lep.
Hoffmannocoris China 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 248.—Hem.
Hofmonostomum Harwood 1939, J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., **14,** 338.—Verm. (Trem.).
Hogolua Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **116,** 273.—Moll.
Hohorstiella Eichler 1940, Zbl. Bakt., (Orig.), **145,** 362.—Malloph.
Holakartikos Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **5,** 461.—Malloph.
Holandrena Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **44,** 176.—Hym.
Holcacephalus Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 81.—Trilobita.

Holcaphis Hille Ris Lambers 1939, Zool. Meded., **22,** 97.—Hem.
Holcocrinus Kirk 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 517.—Echin.
Holcopeltomorpha Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **134,** 126.—Hym.
Holcorhinosoma Voss 1939, Ent. Bl., **35,** 262.—Col.
Holcotrombidium Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 337.—Arachn.
Holdenius Dunkle & Bungart 1942, Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus. nat. Hist., **8,** 66.—Pisces.
Holeleodes Blaisdell 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 132.—Col.
Holocentrites Conrad 1941, Geol. Bull. Dep. Conservation, Florida, **22,** 10.—Pisces.
Holocneminus Berland 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 13.—Arachn.
Holocnomus Quilis Pérez 1940, Eos, **14,** 50.—† Hym.
Holodipterus (n.n. pro *Holodus* Pander 1858) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 101.—Pisces.
Holodus Pander 1858. (See *Holodipterus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Hololixus Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49,** 64.—Col.
Holomenopon Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 125.—Malloph.
Holometopus Angelin 1854. (See *Orometopus* Broegger 1898 and *Warburgella* Raymond 1937.)
Holonodus Chabanaud 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 383.—Pisces.
Holoparasitus Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, **A,** 164.—Arachn. (Acari).
Holoplocamia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 75.—Spong.
Holoprosopus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 22.—Col.
Holoscorpaena Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 277.—Pisces.
Holostephanus Szidat 1936, Z. Parasitenk., Berl., **8,** 300.—Verm. (Trem.).
Holoversia Mello-Leitão 1940, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 41.—Arachn.
Holstonia Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 81.—Trilobita.
Holtbyrnia Parr 1937, Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll., **3** (7), 6.—Pisces.
Holtedahlina Solle 1935. (See *Holtedahlites* Solle 1936.)
Holtedahlites (n.n. pro *Holtedahlina* Solle 1935) Solle 1936, Senckenbergiana, **18,** 282.—Crust.
Homagnostoides Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 178.—Trilobita.
Homalanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian S.S.R., **3,** 128.—Col.
Homalaspidia (n.n. pro *Homalaspis* Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 175.—Orth.
Homalaspis Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895. (See *Homalaspidia* Uvarov 1940.)
Homalictus Cockerell 1919, Philipp. J. Sci., **15,** 13.—Hym.
Homalodonia Bernhauer 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 333.—Col.
Homalophyllites Easton 1944, Rep. Invest. Illinois State geol. Surv., **97,** 42.—Coel.
Homalopterula Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 379.—Pisces.
Homapoderus Voss 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 295.—Col.
Hombronia Lucas 1853, in Hombron et Jaquinot, Voyage au Pôle Sud., Zool. 3 Crust., 62.—Crust.
Hombronula Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Homeogryllus (pro *Homoeo-* Guerin-Menéville 1849) Chopard 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 53.—Orth.
Homocerus Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 117.—Malloph.
Homodictya Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1114.—Trilobita.
Homoeobium Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** no. 3069, 96.—Col.
Homoeodictyon Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paleontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 26.—† Protorthopt.
Homoeometamelus Hustache 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 571.—Col.
Homoeothrix Hering 1944, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde), **5,** 7.—Dipt.
Homoeotricha Hering 1944, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde), **5,** 7.—Dipt.
Homoiocalea Bernhauer 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 186.—Col.
Homophyla Harold 1877. (See *Heikertingerella* Csiki 1940.)
Homoplectra Ross 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 119.—Trichopt.
Homopus Koch 1843. (See *Dermacarus* Haller 1880 and *Myacarus* Zachvatkin 1941.)
Homorthodes McDunnough 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 53.—Lep.
Homotinea (emend. pro *Homostinea* Dietz 1905) Meyrick 1932, Exot. Micr., **4,** 210.—Lep.
Homotreta Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 230.—Brach.
Hopkinsiella Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 166.—Malloph.
Hoplacantha (pro *Oplachantha* Rondani 1864) James 1941, Pan-Pacific Ent., **17,** 14.—Dipt.
Hoplasomedia Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 493.—Col.
Hoplatessaropus Verhoeff 1941, Acta Univ. lund., **36** (17), 14.—Myr.

Hoplatria Verhoeff 1941, Acta Univ. lund., **36** (17), 13.—Myr.
Hoplepicharis Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 300.—Hym.
Hoplitesmus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 8.—Myr.
Hoplitocoris Jeannel 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **110,** 313.—Hem.
Hoplitosaurus von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Sudbrasilien 1928–29, **3,** 195.—Rept.
Hoploaegis Cresson 1944, Notul. Nat., no. 135, 1.—Dipt.
Hoplocrates Mickel 1937, Rev. Ent. Rio de J., **7,** 198.—Hym.
Hoplodactylella (n.n. pro *Hoplodactylus* de Chaudoir 1878) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 168.—Col.
Hoplodactylus de Chaudoir 1878. (See *Hoplodactylella* Strand 1936.)
Hoplodonta (pro *Oplodontha* Rondani 1864) James 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1088, 2.—Dipt.
Hoplodrina Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 367.—Lep.
Hoplolichoides Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 605.—Trilobita.
Hoplomachilis Silvestri 1942, Mitt. naturw. Inst. Sofia, **15,** 30.—Thysanura.
Hoplomyzon Myers 1942, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 94.—Pisces.
Hoplophaeogenes Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 125.—Hym.
Hoplophractus Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.), **2,** 7.—Mamm.
Hoplophyllobius Apfelbeck 1915, Glasn. zem. Mus. Bosn. Herc., **27,** 245.—Col.
Hoploscirus Thor 1937, Zool. Anz., **119,** 43.—Arachn.
Hoplosyllitus Schwarzer 1924, Nova Guinea, **15,** 58 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Hoplothrix (pro *Haplo-* Gahan 1888) Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 298.—Col.
Horadandia Deraniyagala 1943, J. Ceylon Br. R. Asiatic Soc., **35** (4), 1.—Pisces.
Horaia Chûjô 1937, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **27,** 55.—Col.
Horaichthys Kulkarni 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 385.—Pisces.
Horatrema Srivastava 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 128.—Verm. (Trem.).
Horcius (pro *-cias* Distant 1884) Sauer 1942, Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, **13,** 29.—Hem.
Horiscarta Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 69.—Hem.
Hormathianthus Carlgren 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad., Handl. (3) **20,** (6) 33.—Coel.
Hormidas (err. pro *Hormisdas* Distant 1910) Drake 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 387.—Hem.
Hormisca Telenga 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Hym. **5** (3) 115, 397.—Hym.
Hormosacus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 209.—Col.
Hornaltica Barber 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **43,** 66.—Col.
Horridorhinus Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 81.—Col.
Hortensia Metcalf & Bruner 1937, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **20,** 928.—Hem.
Horvathiella Matsumura 1914. (See *Agrica* Strand 1942.)
Horvathiella Lallemand 1939, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung., **32,** Zool. 60.—Hem.
Hosendarre (error on reprints pro *Errhanodes* Kuntzen 1937) Kuntzen 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **22,** 197.—Col.
Hostis Cresson 1945, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **71,** 64.—Dipt.
Hotaria Yuasa 1937, Kontyû, **11,** 102.—Col.
Houdemerus Chow 1939, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **17,** 25.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hovagenia Banks 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **92,** 343.—Hym.
Hovala Evans 1937, Cat. African Hesper., 64.—Lep.
Hovanysson Arnold 1945, Sphec. Madagascar, 52.—Hym.
Hovaspectrum Rehn 1940, Notul. Nat., **65,** 1.—Orth.
Howearion Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 329.—Moll.
Howellaspis Lochman & Denson 1944, in Lochman and Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 125.—Trilobita.
Howellites Bancroft 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 203.—Brach.
Hozawaia (n.n. pro *Vosmaeria* Lendenfeld 1885) de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 194.—Spong.
Hrabea Yamaguchi 1936, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., **5,** Zool., 89.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Hua Chen 1943, Nautilus, **57,** 21.—Moll.
Huachucha Pate 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 185.—Hym.
Huapina Bryk 1945, Ark. Zool., **36 A,** no. 3, 28.—Lep.
Huargulus Yü 1939, Bull. Fan Inst. Biol., Peiping, **8,** 368.—Crust.
Hubbsiella Breder 1936, Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll., **2,** art. 3, 6.—Pisces.
Hubbsina Buen 1940, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico, **2,** 135.—Pisces.
Hudsonema Mosely 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 110.—Trichopt.
Hudsonia Edwards 1923. (See *Brevicera* Miller 1945.)
Hudsonia Leroux 1940, J. Helminth., **18,** 8.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hudsonospongia Raymond & Okulitch 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **86,** 203.—Spong.
Huetia Forcart 1942, Rev. suisse Zool., **49,** 2.—Mamm.
Hughichthys Schultz 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **180,** 131.—Pisces.

Hulstaertiella Goetghebuer 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 456.—Dipt.
Humiligraptus Hundt 1939, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., Stüttgart, (B) **12,** 479 [*n.n.*]; 1940, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **5,** 243.—Coel.
Humilogriffithides Inai 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **12,** 299.—Trilobita.
Hummelia Forsslund 1935. (See *Hummeliella* Forsslund 1936.)
Hummelia Schenkel 1937, Ark. Zool., **29 A,** no. 1, 51.—Arachn. (See *Ummeliata* Strand 1942.)
Hummeliella (n.n. pro *Hummelia* Forsslund 1935) Forsslund 1936, Ent. Tidskr., **57,** 253.—Trichopt.
Hunanites Chao 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 71.—Moll.
Hunanospirifer Tien 1938, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) (B) **4,** 113, 137.—Brach.
Hungaroiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl. (B), **5** (1), 87.—(Myr.).
Hungioides Kobayashi 1936, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 178.—Trilobita.
Hunsteinia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 71.—Moll.
Hurleytrema Srivastava 1939, Indian J. Vet. Sci., **9,** 234.—Verm. (Trem.).
Hustachea Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 31.—Col.
Huttonella Enderlein 1921. (See *Benhamyia* Miller 1945.)
Huttonichthys Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 122.—Pisces.
Huzichodus Verhoeff 1941, Z. Karst. Höhlenk., Berlin, **1941,** 116.—Myr.
Hyaenictitherium Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.) 114.—Mamm.
Hyaenosa Caporiacco 1940, Mem. R. Accad. Ital. Roma, **11,** 799.—Arachn.
Hyagniellus Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 42.—Col.
Hyagnoides Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 208.—Col.
Hyala Burgeff 1926. (See *Yasumatsuia* Strand 1936.)
Hyalenna Forbes 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 37.—Lep.
Hyalina Jung 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 328.—Prot.
Hyaliodocoris Knight 1943, Ent. News, **54,** 119.—Hem.
Hyaloceratias Koefoed 1944, Rep. Sci. Res. " Michael Sars " Exped. 1910, **4,** pt. 2, 16.—Pisces.
Hyaloctoides Munro 1937, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. S. Afr., **2,** 18.—Dipt.
Hyalodictyon Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 86.—Hem.
Hyalogryllacris Karny 1938, Genera Insect., **206,** 77.—Orth.
Hyaloides Schellenberg 1939. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 126.—Crust.
Hyalomyiopsis Brooks 1945, Sci. Agric., **25,** 677.—Dipt.
Hyalophacus Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 242.—Prot.
Hyalopterothrips Priesner 1939, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **22,** 130.—Thysanopt.
Hyalotoechus McNair 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 348.—Bry.
Hybobathus Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 233.—Dipt.
Hybodrepana Bryk 1943, Ark. Zool., **34 A,** no. 13, 22.—Lep.
Hybogralius d'Orchymont 1942, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **24,** 20.—Col.
Hybosternus Jordan 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 19.—Col.
Hydaspicobus Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 115.—Mamm.
Hydatoria Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 334 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Hydracme Haas 1938, Arch. Molluskenk., **70,** 46.—Moll.
Hydralmosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 185.—Rept.
Hydrillula Tams 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 123.—Lep.
Hydrochasma Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 101.—Dipt.
Hydromylina Witt Puyt [1941], Geog. geol. Meded., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, No. 2, 54.—Prot.
Hydrophrya Nozawa 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17,** 254.—Prot.
Hydroporinus Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **50,** 22.—Col.
Hydrotarsus Falkenström 1938, Ark. Zool., **30 A,** no. 19, 4.—Col.
Hydrotherosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 126.—Rept.
Hyganis (err. pro *Hyagnis* Pascoe 1864) Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 60.—Col.
Hygrobatides Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 33.—Arachn. (Acari).
Hygrobdella Caballero 1940, An. Inst. Biol. Mex., **11,** 573.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Hygrochara Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 43.—Col.
Hygroduvalius Bolivar 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **2,** 113.—Col.
Hygrogoeus (err. pro *Hygrogeus* Rey 1880) Cameron 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10,** 144.—Col.
Hyidiothrips Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 414.—Thysanopt.
Hyleops Schedl 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **62,** 35.—Col.
Hylidris Weber 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 190.—Hym.
Hyllingea Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland., **102** (3), 270.—Pisces.
Hyllothyene Caporiacco 1939, Miss. Biol. Paese Borana, **3,** 380.—Arachn.
Hylobatrachus Laurent 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **19** (5), 6.—Amph.
Hyloclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35 A,** no. 16, 20.—Arachn.
Hylocurosoma Eggers 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **7,** 138.—Col.

Hylodecrinus Kirk 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 85.—Echin.
Hylodesina Bernhauer 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **5,** 215.—Col.
Hylotastella Fisher 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** no. 3188, 91.—Col.
Hyltoniella Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 29.—Arachn.
Hylurdrectomus Schedl 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **62,** 40.—Col.
Hylus (pro *Hylis* Des Gozis 1886) Van Dyke 1943, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **19,** 51.—Col.
Hylus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 104.—Col.
Hymanella Castle 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 85.—Verm. (Turb.).
Hymania Pearse & Littler 1938, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **54,** 239.—Verm. (Turb.).
Hymenodrina Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 420.—Lep.
Hymenomacropyga Uchida 1941, Insecta matsum., **15,** 116.—Hym.
Hymenopharsalia (n.n. pro *Pharsalia* Cresson 1872) Morley 1913 (? March), Revision Ichneumonidae, pt. 2, 97.—Hym. (*cf. Parophionellus* Brues & Richardson, 1913 (October).)
Hymenoptila Chopard 1943, Faune Emp. franç., **1,** 217.—Orth.
Hymoxenia Alander 1938, K. norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., Trondheim, **10,** 71.—Spong.
Hynesia China 1943, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **12,** 71.—Hem.
Hyotitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 357.—Mamm.
Hypapocheima Wehrli 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 355.—Lep.
Hypargoides Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 188.—Aves.
Hypenella Collin 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10,** 239.—Dipt.
Hypenephorus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 457.—Col.
Hyperdasys Walsingham 1907. (See *Hyperdasysella* Fletcher 1940.)
Hyperdasysella (n.n. pro *Hyperdasys* Walsingham 1907) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Hyperlia Pilsbry 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69,** 226.—Moll.
Hypermekops White 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **92,** 11.—Mamm.
Hypermicrotelopsis Koch 1940, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **30,** 743.—Col.
Hyperopsis Koch 1943, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **33,** 524.—Col.
Hyperstemma Shestakov 1940, Ark. Zool., **32 A,** no. 19, 10.—Hym.
Hypertmetus Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 616.—Col.
Hyperyboella Günther 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 467.—Orth.
Hypherpinus Straneo 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **16,** 227.—Col.
Hypnis (err. pro *Hynnis* Burmeister 1835) Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., **1,** 84.—Hem.
Hypocanthidium Balthasar 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 214.—Col.
Hypoceridites Brues 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **85,** 428.—† Dipt.
Hypocimex Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 119.—† Hem.
Hypoclinocera Frey 1940, Comment. biol., Helsingfors, **8** (10), 39.—Dipt.
Hypocolpterus Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 259.—Pisces.
Hypocomidium Raabe 1938, Ann. Mus. Zool. polon., **13,** 59.—Prot.
Hypocreadium Ozaki 1936, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **48,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Hypocrypturellus (n.n. pro *Hypocryptus* Carriker 1936) Carriker 1940, Lloydia, **3,** 298.—Malloph.
Hypocryptus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 178.—Malloph. (See *Hypocrypturellus* Carriker 1940.)
Hypocylindromyrmex Wheeler 1924, Zoologica, N.Y., **5,** 106.—Hym.
Hypodaria (n.n. pro *Paradaria* Hartig 1937) Hartig 1939, Z. öst. EntVer., **24,** 10.—Lep.
Hypodessus Guignot 1939, Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **10,** 54.—Col.
Hypodytes Guignot 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 20.—Col.
Hypoechinorhynchus Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 325.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hypogeococcus Rau 1938, Canad. Ent., **70,** 159.—Hem.
Hypohylobius Voss 1934, Ent. Nachr., **8,** 78.—Col.
Hypomelix Breuning 1937, Novit. ent., **7** Suppl., 297.—Col.
Hypomenitis Fox 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1295, 11.—Lep.
Hypomimus Lindberg 1940, Comment. biol., Helsingfors., **7,** no. 14, 34.—Hem.
Hypomyllocerus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 230.—Col.
Hyponygrus Tottenham 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **9,** 49.—Col.
Hypophysaria Gaede 1936, in Seitz, Macrolep. World (Engl. edn.), Fauna Americana, **6,** 1145.—Lep.
Hypoponera Santschi 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 79.—Hym.
Hypospadianus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 264.—Hem.
Hypothaema (err. pro *Hyper-* Hampson 1901) Jörgensen 1935, An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat., **38,** 109.—Lep.
Hypothyphlina Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 102.—Dipt.
Hypotyphlus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 292.—Col.
Hypsedaphus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 87.—Col.
Hypselephas Osborn 1936, Proboscidea, 12, 1340.—Mamm.

Hypselocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 325.—Echin.
Hypselodesmus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 53.—Myr.
Hypselosyrphus Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 21.—Dipt.
Hypsideroides Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8** Suppl., 312.—Col.
Hypsoblenniops Schultz 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 153.—Pisces.
Hypsoleon Navás 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 103.—Neuropt.
Hypsolophodon Kretzoi 1940, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **33,** Min. Geol. Palaeont. 94.—Mamm.
Hypsonotolobus Kessel [? 1937], Fauna brasil. col., 177.—Col.
Hyracofilaria Ortlepp 1938, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **9,** 333.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hyrcanypena Wagner 1937, Z. öst. EntVer., **22,** 62.—Lep.
Hysteropleura Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1094.—Trilobita.
Hystrichodesmus Loomis 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 477.—Myr.
Hystrichopauropus Remy 1941, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **66,** 367.—Myr.
Hystricina Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 49.—Brach.

I

Ianius Richards 1939, Ent. amer., **19,** 22.—Lep.
Iaria Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, (Zool.), **17,** 369.—Hym.
Iberihomola Van Straelen 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no. 4, 3.—Crust.
Iberodorcadion Breuning 1942, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **39,** 524.—Col.
Iblania Antoine 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 224.—Col.
Ibn-saudia Koch 1941, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **31,** 290.—Col.
Ibornia Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 32.—Hym.
Ibotyporanga Mello-Leitão 1944, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S. Zool.), **25,** 6.—Arachn.
Icaricia Nabokov 1944, Psyche, **51,** 104.—Lep.
Ichneumonoglypta Blanchard 1941, Rev. Soc ent. Argent., **11,** 9.—Hym.
Ichnusa Reuss 1939, Ent. Z., **53,** 3.—Lep.
Ichorarchis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 66.—Lep.
Ichthyokentema Woodward 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 90.—Pisces.
Ichthyoptila Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 99.—Lep.
Ichthypriapus Hibbard 1942, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **28,** pt. 2, no. 11, 238.—Pisces.
Icodonta Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 212.—Brach.
Icospermus Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 290.—Col.
Ictericodes Hering 1942, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde), **4,** 6.—Dipt.
Icteronysius Usinger 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., **173,** 82.—Hem.
Ictidailurus Kretzoi 1945, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung., **38,** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.) 66.—† Mamm.
Ictidosuchops Broom 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 287.—Rept.
Ictiscincus (n.n. pro *Elania* Gray 1845) Smith 1937, Rec. Indian Mus., **39,** 222.—Rept.
Idamea Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 231.—Trilobita.
Idamera Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 71 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Idania Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 408.—Dipt.
Idanophana Hering 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 193.—Dipt.
Iddingsella (n.n. pro *Iddingsia* Olsson 1929) Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 164 (no. 111, 6).—Moll.
Iddingsia Olsson 1929. (See *Iddingsella* Olsson 1944.)
Ideliella Zalessky 1937, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **106,** 107.—† Archodonata.
Idioaspis China 1944, Bull. ent. Res., **35,** 186.—Hem.
Idiobrissus Clark 1939, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 173.—Echin.
Idiobrotis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 132.—Lep.
Idiocerella Evans 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 39.—Hem.
Idiochaetis Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 27.—Siphonapt.
Idiocnemius Cameron 1937, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **1,** 93.—Col.
Idiococcus Takahashi & Kanda 1939, Insecta matsum., **13,** 52.—Hem.
Idiocranium Parker 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 160.—Amph.
Idiocyttara Turner 1944, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **55,** 35.—Lep.
Idiodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 199.—Crust.
Idiodonus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 57.—Hem.
Idioembia Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat Mus., **94,** no. 3175, 455.—Embiopt.
Idiogarypus Chamberlin 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 499.—Arachn.
Idiolimulodes Seevers & Dybas 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 572.—Col.

Idiomorpha Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 284.—Crust. (See *Idiomorphina* Croneis 1939.)
Idiomorphina (n.n. pro *Idiomorpha* Croneis & Gale 1938) Croneis 1939, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **34,** 28 ; J. Paleont., **13,** 466.—Crust.
Idionysson Pate 1940, Notul. Nat., **55,** 5.—Hym.
Idiostoma Arrow 1904. (See *Allidiostoma* Arrow 1940.)
Idiostrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 631.—Brach.
Idiotarmon Binaghi 1940, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **72,** 101.—Col.
Idiotephria Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** (2), 7.—Lep.
Idiotubus Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Idiozancla Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 316.—Lep. (Oecophorid.)
Idiozancla Turner 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1938,** 82.—Lep. (Gelechiid.). (See *Phobetica* Turner 1944.)
Idolomantis (n.n. pro *Idolum* Saussure 1869) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 175.—Orth.
Idolum Saussure 1869. (See *Idolomantis* Uvarov 1940.)
Idosaulus Zimmerman 1938, Pan-Pacific Ent., **14,** 108.—Col.
Idrisella Santschi 1937 Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 372.—Hym.
Idrusia (n.n. pro *Euripus* Doubleday 1848) Corbet 1943, Entomologist, **76,** 206.—Lep.
Ifnidius de la Escalera 1940, 6 Congr. internat. Ent. Madrid, **1,** 260.—Col.
Iguanacola Gilbert 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 91.—Verm. (Trem.).
Iguarassua Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 62.—Arachn.
Ikedosoma Bock 1942, Göteborgs Vetensk. Samh. Handl., (6) **2B** (vi), 10.—Verm. (Echiurida).
Ikuma Lawrence 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 217.—Arachn.
Ilamania de Peyerimhoff 1941, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45,** 103.—Col.
Ilarginus Mello-Leitão 1939 Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 87.—Arachn
Ildraites Eller 1936, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **25,** 73.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ilesia Fennah 1942, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **44,** 160.—Hem.
Ilhania Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 14.—Arachn.
Ilhastygnus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 63.—Arachn.
Iliana Bell 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 914, 8.—Lep.
Illa Baranov 1938, Vet. Arhiv, **8,** 171.—Dipt.
Illinobdella Meyer 1939, J. Parasit., **25** (6 Suppl.), 11 ; 1940, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **59,** 367.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Illiosentis Van Cleave & Linicome 1939, J. Parasit., **25** (6 Suppl.), 11 ; 1939, Parasitology, **31,** 413.—Verm. (Nema.).
Illis Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 319.—Col.
Illonesta Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 92.—Moll.
Illyriosoma Strasser 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 227.—Myr.
Ilmenia Nalivkin 1941, Fauna of the main Devonian field, Moscow, 186.—Brach.
Ilocano Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 460.—Orth.
Ilowaiskya (n.n. pro *Sokolovia* Ilowaisky 1934) Vialov 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **29,** 78.—Moll.
Ilychytis Meyrick 1937, Exot.-Micr., **5,** 143.—Lep.
Ilygenes Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 27.—Lep.
Ilyma Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 24.—Myr.
Ilyrocythere Klie 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **72,** 364.—Crust.
Ilyspasticus Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 276.—Myr.
Imaclava Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 26.—Moll.
Imbilius Marshall 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 9.—Col.
Imbrexia Nalivkin 1937, Trans. central geol. prospect. Inst. U.S.S.R., **99,** 105.—Brach.
Imeriella Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 44.—Hym.
Imhoffius Chabanaud 1940, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) **16,** 7.—Pisces.
Imparales Schultz 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 93.—Pisces.
Imperfecta Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen., Budapest, 48, 154.—Hem.
Imputegla Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 305.—Moll.
Imugana Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 435.—Dipt.
Incacardium Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 211 (no. 111, 53).—Moll.
Incacetus Colbert 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **83,** 196.—Mamm.
Incacris Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 72.—Orth.
Incanopsis Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 192 (no. 111, 34).—Moll.
Incasoctenus Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. brasil Biol., **2,** 433.—Arachn.
Inceptor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 348.—Arachn.
Incertana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 37.—Orth.
Incidostoma Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 187.—Moll.
Incisifex Dahmer 1937, Jb. preuss. geol. LandAnst., **57** (1), 525.—Trilobita.
Incislabeo Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 206.—Pisces.

Incisurella Cooper 1941, Rep. Investigations State geol. Surv. Illinois, no. 77, 32.—Crust.
Inconus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 488.—Myr.
Incorya Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 502.—Myr.
Incorynetes Pic 1941, Échange, **57,** 3.—Col.
‡**Indachorius** *teste* Balthasar 1941, Zool. Anz., **133,** in 161–171.—Col.
Indaciura Hering 1942, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 283.—Dipt.
Indaresta Hering 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **8,** 36.—Dipt.
Indatheta Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 361.—Col.
Indiana Chakravatz 1943, Current Sci., **12,** 257.—Verm. (Nema.).
Indianosis Koch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 297.—Col.
Indictinogomphus Fraser 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 21.—Odon.
Indiothauma Verhoeff 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **7,** 625.—Myr.
Indiplana Stummer-Traunfels 1933, Bronn's Klassen Ordnung. Tierreich., **4** (abt. 1c), 3486, 3537.—Verm. (Turb.).
Indoacylophorus Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 123.—Col.
Indochillus Koch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 300.—Col.
Indoclystus Banks 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1143, 3.—Neur.
Indocratena Odhner 1940, Ark. Zool., **32B,** no. 7, 8.—Moll.
Indocreadium Srivastava 1943, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **30,** 68.—Verm. (Trem.).
Indocrunoecia Martynov 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 293.—Trichopt.
Indocryphalus Eggers 1939, Ark. Zool., **31A,** no. 4, 6.—Col.
Indocybium Munro 1943, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 69.—Pisces.
Indocypha Tillyard & Fraser 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 206 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Indoderogenes Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 297.—Verm. (Trem.).
Indodinarthrum Martynov 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 281.—Trichopt.
Indogrammatodon Cox 1937, Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond., **22,** 194.—Moll.
Indolpium Hoff 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1291, 19.—Arachn.
Indomanta Whitley 1936, Aust. Mus. Mag., **6,** 11.—Pisces.
Indomias Marshall 1941, Ann Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 350.—Col.
Indomiriatra (n.n. pro *Mitrariella* Hebard 1929) Tinkham 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 463.—Orth.
Indonectella Hutchinson 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 354.—Hem.
Indophanes Banks 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** no. 3079, 195.—Neuropt.
Indoredunca Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 113.—Mamm.
Indoscelimena Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23,** 37.—Orth.
Indosidama Turk 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 204.—Arachn.
Indosolus Bollow 1941, Ark. Zool., **32A,** no. 13, 28.—Col.
Indosphaera Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 183.—Myr.
Indotherium Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 237, 315.—† Mamm.
Indotragus Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 267.—† Mamm.
Indovaranus Mertens 1942, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 466, 331.—Rept.
Indoxenia Schmitz 1936, Natuurh. Maandbl., **25,** 38, 40.—Dipt.
Inea Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 95.—Hym.
Inermestola Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 164.—Col.
Infratridens Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** 57.—Pisces.
Infula Burt 1939, Spolia zeylan., **21,** 195.—Verm. (Cest.).
Inhuma Piza 1938, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **3,** 136.—Arachn.
Inkaka Girault 1939, North Qd Nat., **7,** no. 58, 2.—Hym.
Inmalthodes (pro *Inmaltodes* Pic 1938) Wittmer 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 275.—Col.
Inmaltodes Pic 1938, Échange, **54** (hors-texte), 159 (also as *Inmalthodes*).—Col.
Innesoconcha Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 325.—Moll.
Inocerota Szelényi 1939, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **32,** Zool. 121.—Hym.
Inodrillara Bartsch 1943, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **17,** 104.—Moll.
Inodrillia Bartsch 1943, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **17,** 103.—Moll.
Inodrillina Bartsch 1943, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **17,** 118.—Moll.
Inonemia Drake 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 361.—Hem.
Inouyina Poletayeva 1936, Rec. Geol. W.-Siberian Region, **35,** 45.—Trilobita.
Inouyops Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **101** (15), 25.—Trilobita.
Insecutor Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 238.—Arachn.
Inspinogeton Pic 1937, Notes Ent. chin., **4,** 174.—Col.
Institella Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 230.—Brach.
Insulorbis Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 164.—Moll.
Integradrillia Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 94.—Moll.
Intermediacrinus Sutton & Winkler 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 559.—Echin.
Interramma (pro *Interamma* Walker 1870) Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., **12,** 44.—Hem.
Intonsagobius Herre 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 91.—Pisces.
Intrapales Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 8.—Dipt.

Inusitatiomysis " N " 1940, Jap. J. Zool., **9,** 153.—Crust.
Inyoaster Phleger 1936, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **35,** 82.—Echin.
Ioditis Meyrick 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. deWitte (1933–35) fasc. 14, 7.—Lep.
Ionolyce Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72,** 236.—Lep.
Iophonota de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 63.—Spong.
Iotaota de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 95.—Spong.
Iotarphia Cameron 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 352.—Col.
Iotroata de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 87.—Spong.
Iotuia Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 264.—Moll.
Iovaster Keyes & Beane 1934, Pan-Amer. Geol., **62,** 202.—Echin.
Iphidella Walcott 1912 (*non* 1905), Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv, **51,** 359.—Brach. (See *Dictyonina* Cooper 1942.).
Iphryia Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 500.—Myr.
Ipnoceps Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 56.—Pisces.
Ipocerus Evans 1934. (See *Bakeriola* Evans 1939.)
Ipoctoninus (n.n. pro *Ipoctonus* Foerster 1868) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 35.—Hym.
Ipoctonus Foerster 1868. (See *Ipoctoninus* Hincks 1944.)
Ipostirus Binaghi 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 211.—Col.
Iproca Gressitt 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **72,** 165.—Col.
Ipsepilissus Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 29.—Col.
Iquitosa Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 34.—Arachn.
Iquitosa Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** no. 3189, 101.—Hem.
Iranaspis King 1937, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **22** (5), 6.—Trilobita.
Irania King 1937, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **22** (5), 12.—Trilobita.
Iranophyllum Douglas 1936, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **22** (6), 18.—Coel.
Iranotmethis Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 45.—Orth.
Iranusa Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 307.—Orth.
Irenea Donisthorpe 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 502.—Hym.
Ireneella Donisthorpe 1941, Ent. mon. Mag., **77,** 175.—Hym.
Ireneidris Donisthorpe 1943, Ent. mon. Mag., **79,** 81.—Hym.
Irenidora Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 7.—Lep.
Iridictyon Needham & Fisher 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1081, 1.—Odon.
Iridotaenia (pro *-toenia* Deyrolle 1864) Pongracz, 1935, Nova Acta Leop. Carol. (N.F.) **2,** 558.—Col.
Iridothrips Priesner 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **71,** 403.—Thysanopt.
Iridrepana (err. pro *Tri-* Swinhoe 1895) Warren 1922, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., **10,** 464.—Lep.
Irvineia Trewavas 1943, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (B) **113,** 165.—Pisces.
Irvingellina Kobayashi 1938, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **15,** 175.—Trilobita.
Isais Hering 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 195.—Lep.
Isanates Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 335.—Col.
Isanthus Carlgren 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17** (3), 59.—Coel.
Isapoderus Voss 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 295.—Col.
Ischioderes Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 184.—Col.
Ischniodes Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 127.—Col.
Ischniopsis Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 223.—Col.
Ischnobathra Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 80.—Lep.
Ischnobrotus Hustache 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 362.—Col.
Ischnolaelaps Fonseca 1936, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10,** 19.—Arachn.
Ischnoleomimus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 168.—Col.
Ischnomorpha (n.n. pro *Ischnophanes* Turner 1936) Turner 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 85.—Lep.
Ischnophanes Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 299.—Lep. (See *Ischnomorpha* Turner 1937.)
Ischnophara (n.n. pro *Stenophara* Turner 1940) Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 1.—Lep.
Ischnophasma (n.n. pro *Ischnopoda* Grandidier 1869) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 175.—Orth.
Ischnopoda Grandidier 1869. (See *Ischnophasma* Uvarov 1940.)
Ischnoptera (n.n. pro *Stenoptera* Turner [err. pro *Stenophara* Turner 1940]) Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 401.—Lep.
Ischnopteryx Enderlein 1900. (See *Poecilopsocus* Roesler 1940.)
Ischnothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 305.—Thysanopt.
Iskutana Pate 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 390.—Hym.
Islanderia Zimmerman 1936, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **12,** no. 17, 7.—Col.
Ismardis Leigh-Sharpe 1936, Parasitology, **28,** 68.—Crust.
Ismene Bogachev 1936, Trud. Azerbaid. nauch-issled. neft. Inst. V.V. Kuibyisheff, Baku, **31,** 20.—Pisces.
Isocapnia Banks 1938, Psyche, **45,** 73.—Plecopt.

Isocarliella Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 154.—Orth.
Isocasnonia Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 72.—Col.
Isocatillocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 111.—Echin.
Isocheiridium Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 269.—Arachn.
Isocythereis Triebel 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 208.—Crust.
Isodactylella (n.n. pro *Isodactylus* Dal Piaz 1927) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 216.—† Mamm.
Isodactylus Dal Piaz 1927, Atti Accad. Sci. Torino, **62,** 38.—† Mamm. (See *Pachychoerops* Kretzoi 1941 and *Isodactylella* Strand 1943.)
Isodomella Kobayashi & Suzuki 1939, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **16,** 219.—Moll.
Isodon Hope 1837. (See *Trissodon* Prell 1936.)
Isodonta (err. pro *-dontia* Patton 1880) Cameron 1910, Ann. Transv. Mus., **2,** 139.—Hym.
Isodontiaphila (pro *-tiphila* Pierce 1911) Bohart 1941, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **7,** 142.—Col.
Isodontosaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81,** 382.—Rept.
Isoglyphus Zachvatkin 1937, Wiss. Ber. moskauer Staats Univ., **3,** 196.—Arachn.
Isomecocnemis Cowley 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 514.—Odon.
Isomiropsis Borchmann 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 40, 48.—Col.
Isomma Jordan 1927. (See *Anisomma* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Isomyllocerus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 230.—Col.
Isonotus Houlbert 1934, Bull. Soc. sci. Bretagne, **11** (Fn. ent. armor.), 124.—Col. (See *Guignotites* Brinck 1944.)
Isopedhispa Spaeth 1936, Temminckia, **1,** 291.—Col.
Isophanes Banks 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **62,** 256.—Psocopt.
Isophthorus Schedl 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **7,** 173.—Col.
Isoprosopaea Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 4, 1.—Dipt.
Isosargus James 1936, Canad. Ent., **67,** 273.—Dipt.
Isosticha Kiesselbach 1936, Thalassia, **2** (5), 18.—Prot.
Isotenes Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 507.—Lep.
Isothoracodonia Bernhauer 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 328.—Col.
Isotima Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878. (See *Isotimula* Uvarov 1940.)
Isotimula (n.n. pro *Isotima* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 175.—Orth.
Isotomedia Salmon 1944, Rec. Dom. Mus., Wellington, N.Z., **1,** 148.—Collemb.
Isotomiella Bagnall 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 95.—Collemb.
Isotrilophus Liljeblad 1945, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 62, 18.—Col.
Isovactis Leloup 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 34, 11.—Coel.
Ispharina Vjalov & Solun 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.), **4** (4), 193.—Moll.
Istiblennius Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 185.—Pisces.
Istiocytozoon Missiroli 1937, Riv. Malariol., **16** (Sez. 1), 105.—Prot.
Italodytes Müller 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **13,** 136.—Col.
Itaquascon Barros 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 106.—Arachn.
Itarchytas Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 225.—Dipt.
Ithacadictya Caster 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 16.—Spong.
Ithycephalus Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 82.—Trilobita.
Itiophyto Hall 1937, Dipt. Patag. S. Chile, **7,** 355.—Dipt.
Itohigea Matsushita 1938, Insecta matsum., **12,** 102.—Col.
Itolia Wilcox 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 201.—Dipt.
Iugoribates Sellnick 1944, in Hammer, Medd. Grønland, **141,** 43.—Arachn.
Ivalomyia Tiensuu 1938, Ann. ent. fenn., **4,** 29.—Dipt.
Izuus Tokunaga & Saito 1938, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **15** (1–2), 84.—Pisces.

J

Jacentkovskya Enderlein 1936, Mitt. naturw. Inst. Sofia, **9,** 99.—Dipt.
Jacksonechinus Lambert 1936, Bull. Inst. égypt., **18,** 39.—Echin.
Jacksonena Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 22.—Moll.
Jacksonia Collenette 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 614.—Lep.
Jacobsonia Cameron 1936, Tijdschr. Ent., **79,** 16.—Col.
Jacotia Faure 1940, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **3,** 159.—Thysanopt.
Jacquiertia Mercier 1937, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (8) **9,** 96 ; 1937, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **6,** 419.—Echin.
Jadamga Schultz 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** 406, 416.—Pisces.
Jagolucina Chavan 1937, J. Conchyliol., Paris, **81,** 261.—Moll.

Jakovleviella Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 48.—Hym.
Jaluiticola Roewer 1944, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6) **2B,** 8.—Arachn.
Jamiphax Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 51.—Hem.
Jamitettix Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 40.—Hem.
Jamphotus Barber 1941, Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., **8,** 11.—Col.
Jamsus Ginsburg 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 584.—Pisces.
Janetina Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 19.—Crust.
Janetschekia Schenkel 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 100.—Arachn.
Jansonella (n.n. pro *Jansonia* Schürhoff 1937) Blackwelder 1944, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 185, 263.—Col.
Jansonia Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 56.—Col. (See *Jansonella* Blackwelder 1944.)
Jantia Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 251, 451.—Dipt.
Jantiella Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 223, 449.—Dipt.
Janulum de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 79.—Spong.
Japanioiulus Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **119,** 34.—Myr.
Japanopsychrolutes Nojima 1936, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14,** 246.—Pisces.
Japoniobates Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 206.—Myr.
Jaroslavia Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 11.—Col.
Jassidophaga Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 129.—Dipt.
Jassopsaltria Ashton 1914, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **38,** 350.—Hem.
Jaumeia Aguayo 1943, Rev. Soc. Malacol. C. de la Torre, Habana, **1** (2), 74.—Moll.
Jaumeoconcha Ledon 1945, Rev. Soc. Malacol. C. de la Torre, Habana, **3** (2), 37.—Moll.
Javaenia Chamberlin 1944, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 147, 11.—Myr.
Javellia Ricci 1939, Missione Biol. Paese Borana Rome, **3,** 445.—Verm. (Nema.).
Javichus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 27.—Myr.
Javobius Chamberlin 1944, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 147, 13.—Myr.
Javolus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1282, 20.—Myr.
Jaworskiella Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 144, 166.—Moll.
Jaxartosaurus Riabinin 1939, Trans. centr. Geol. Prosp. Inst. U.S.S.R., Fasc. 118, 8.—Rept.
Jeanneliotis Séguy 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **7,** 139.—Dipt.
Jeanneliusa Bernhauer 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **2,** 216.—Col.
Jeannelopsis Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 345.—Dipt.
Jeannelosis Bourgin 1945, Rev. franç. Ent., **11,** 120.—Col.
Jeannetia Mercier 1937, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **6,** 421.—Echin.
Jeholosauripus Yabe, Inai & Shikama 1940, Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan in J. geol. Soc. Japan, **47,** 169.—Rept.
Jelissima de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 79.—Spong.
Jellisonia Traub 1944, Publ. Field Mus., Zool. Ser., **29,** 211.—Siphonapt.
Jembropsis Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 52.—Hem.
Jemelkia (n.n. pro *Ctenopoma* Heckel 1856) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 507.—Pisces.
Jemtella Thorslund 1940, Sver. geol. undersökn. Avh., (C) **436,** 160.—Trilobita.
Jenana Clarke 1939, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **41,** 73.—Lep.
Jenjouristia Fursov 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **45** (Sect. Biol.), 351.—Col.
Jenningsina Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 19.—Crust.
Jenortha Milne 1936, Stud. N. Amer. Trichopt., **3,** 119.—Trichopt.
Jepsenella Simpson 1940, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **77,** 186.—Mamm.
Jepsenia Gazin 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 285.—Mamm.
Jermaniella Bechyné 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **42,** 92.—Col.
Jighas Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 28.—Arachn.
Jirunia Maláč 1941, Ent. Listy, Brno, **4,** 136.—Hym.
Jivaromyia Alexander 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 493.—Dipt.
Jördensia Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, **A,** 214.—Arachn. (Acari).
Joleaudichthys Chabanaud 1937, Mém. Inst. Égypt, **32,** 51.—Pisces.
Jolyella Ruinen 1938, Arch. Protistenk., **90,** 243.—Prot.
Jones de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 79.—Spong.
Jonespeltis Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 115.—Myr.
Jordanita Agenjo 1940, Eos, **13,** 46.—Lep.
Jordanthribus Zimmerman 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 236.—Col.
Josanus DeLong 1938, Lloydia, **1,** 244.—Hem.
Josephina Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 246.—† Moll.
Josephinella Haas 1936, Arch. Molluskenk., **68,** 130.—Moll.
Josocora Kennedy 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 408.—Odon.
Jouaniceras Basse 1939, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **9** (1–3), 43.—Moll.
Joubinia Robson 1929. (See *Robsonella* Adam 1938.)
Jovanella An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Abt. i, **148,** 221.—Verm. (Turb.).

Juannularia Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 320.—Moll.
Jubileia Kobayashi 1938, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **15,** 191.—Trilobita.
Jucancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 460.—Hym.
Judolidia Plavilstshikov 1936, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Col. **21,** (1) 399, 572.—Col.
Judomia Lermontova 1943, in Dzevanovsky, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Geol., **1943** (3), 45.—Trilobita.
Jujuyaspis Kobayashi 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 89.—Arachn.
Julavis de Laubenfeld 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 79.—Spong.
Julialpium Strasser 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **69,** 183.—Myr.
Juncrus Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 229.—Pisces.
Jupuvura Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paulista, **24,** 15.—Arachn.
Jurassobatea Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 154.—† Orth.
Juresanites Maximova 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **28** (9), 862.—Moll.
Juticus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 26.—Arachn.
Juxta Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 91.—Crust.
Juxtahamotopsis Park 1943, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 303.—Col.
Juxtamusium Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 368.—Moll.
Juxtaxanthias Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 91.—Crust.
Juxtlacampa Wygodzinsky 1944, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **3,** 374.—Thysanura.

K

Kaala Cooke 1940, in Baker, Bull. Bishop. Mus., **165,** 106, 161.—Moll.
Kaestneriella Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 10.—Psocopt.
Kailuanoceras Obata 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., **9,** 293, Abst. 66.—Moll.
Kaiparanura Laws 1944, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 309.—Moll.
Kaiparathina Laws 1941, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 145.—Moll.
Kaira de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 175.—Spong.
Kaitangata Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 41, 44.—Moll.
Kakamasia Lawrence 1944, Ann. Natal. Mus., **10,** 440.—Arachn.
Kalabitocoris Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 676.—Hem.
Kaleidothrips Kelly 1934, in Kelly & Mayne, The Australian Thrips, Monogr. Order Thysanopt. in Aust., 73.—Thysanopt.
Kalesmus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 60.—Myr.
Kalina Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 2.—Arachn.
Kalliphenga Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **431,** 72.—Moll.
Kallokibotium (pro *-tion* Nopcsa 1923) Nopcsa 1923, Palaeontologia hungarica, **1,** 1.—Rept.
Kalocora Kennedy 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 407.—Odon.
Kalocorinnis Guenther 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 77.—Orth.
Kalonotocoris Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 727.—Hem.
Kaltenbachiella Rübsaamen 1916. (See *Kaltenbachiola* Rübsaamen & Hedicke 1938.)
Kaltenbachiola (pro *Kaltenbachiella* Rübsaamen 1916) Rübsaamen & Hedicke 1938, Zoologica, Stuttgart. **29,** (Heft 77), 297.—Dipt.
Kaluga Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 18.—Arachn.
Kamandaka (err. pro *Kamen-* Distant 1906) Muir 1924, Mem. Qd Mus., **8,** 30.—Hem.
Kamerunomus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **124,** 172.—Myr.
Kamoharaia Kuronuma 1940, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Japan, **10,** 35.—Pisces.
Kamoica Hatai 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 313.—Brach.
Kamptoclymenia Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss geol. LandAnst., **170,** 87.—Moll.
Kampylopter Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 111, 241.—Prot.
Kanala Balfour-Browne 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 373.—Col.
Kaneharaia Makiyama 1936, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **11** (4), 213.—Moll.
Kaneoha Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 142.—Moll.
Kangarina Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 12.—Crust.
Kaniniella Kobayashi 1938, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **15,** 190.—Trilobita.
Kanisamys Wood 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **34,** 68.—Mamm.
Kannaropa Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 311.—Moll.
Kanorba Oman 1937, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 374.—Hem.
Kanoscarta Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 66.—Hem.
Kanozata Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 67.—Hem.
Kansasia Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 85.—† Palaeodictyoptera.
Kansasimys Wood 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 392.—Mamm.
Kansasomys Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **40,** 239 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.

Kantaka Hora 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 8.—Pisces.
Kapaloides Mani 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 155.—Hym.
Kapichaba Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14,** 164.—Arachn.
Karachelifer Hadži 1938, Bull. Soc. sci. Skopjle, **18,** 31.—Arachn.
Karadinia McKeown 1942, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 97.—Col.
Karagandoceras Librovitch 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Géol., **1938** (4), 566.—Moll.
Karamania Kormilev 1938, Bull. Soc. sci. Skoplje, **18,** 168.—Hem.
Karawajewella (n.n. pro *Diabolus* Karawajew 1926) Donisthorpe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 59.—Hym.
Kardopocephalus Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 379.—Hem.
Kareniella Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. Tiefsee Exped. 'Valdivia', **24,** 349.—Echin.
Kargalella Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 32.—† Protoperlaria.
Kargalites Ruzhencev 1938, Probl. Paleont., Moscow, **4,** 259.—Moll.
Kargalodes Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 33.—† Protoperlaria.
Karlsteinella Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76** (1), 67.—Crust.
Karos Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1249, 3.—Arachn.
Karrerulina Finlay 1940, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 450.—Prot.
Karruia Rehn 1945, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 155, 1.—Orth.
Karsianga Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 15.—Arachn.
Kaschmirocoris Lindberg 1939, Opusc. ent., Lund, **4,** 16.—Hem.
Kaskia Weller 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (8), 708.—Trilobita.
Kassinia Khabakov 1937, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russe, **11,** 110.—Prot.
Kassinula Laurent 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **33,** 313.—Amph.
Kaszabiella Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 774.—Col.
Katanthura Nierstrasz 1941, Siboga-Exped., monogr. **32d,** 243.—Crust.
Katascaphius Verhoeff 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 100.—Crust.
Kathadena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 82.—Moll.
Katoa Ôuchi 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (3) **4,** 102.—Hem.
Katonia Théry 1941, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **15,** 134.—Col.
Kaupichthys Schultz 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **180,** 50.—Pisces.
Kaurma Chatterji 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
Kaurnella Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65** (1), 88.—Moll.
Kawamuracarus Uchida 1937, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Japan, **7,** 22.—Arachn.
Kawiella Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 80.—Lep.
Kayseraspis Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 228.—Trilobita.
Kazakhstania Librovitch 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Géol. **1938** (4), 566.—Moll.
Keidelaspis Harrington 1937, Geol. Mag., **74,** 111.—Trilobita.
Keiferia Busck 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** no. 3064, 571.—Lep.
Keithiella Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18** (3), 243.—Trilobita.
Kéleriella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 161.—Malloph.
Kélerimenopon Conci 1942, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 262.—Malloph.
Kélerinirmus Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 102.—Malloph.
Kelita (n.n. pro *Herbstiella* Friese 1916) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3156, 561.—Hym.
Kelleria Milovanovič 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade, **4B,** 137.—Moll.
Kellettina Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 585.—Crust.
Kellicottia Ahlstrom 1938, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **54,** 96.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Kelyphistoma Keijzer 1945, Geog. geol. Meded., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. **2,** no. 6, 207.—Prot.
Kempiella Chopard 1924. (See *Kempiola* Uvarov 1940.)
Kempiola (n.n. pro *Kempiella* Chopard 1924) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 175.—Orth.
Kempometra John 1938, "Discovery" Rep., **18,** 161.—Echin.
Kendallena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 73 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Kenkia Hyman 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 457.—Verm. (Turb.).
Kentlandia Shrock & Raasch 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 537.—Coel.
Keporya Chamberlin 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 138.—Myr.
Kerakephalichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 606.—Arachn.
Kerakystis Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 69, 70.—Moll.
Keratylum de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 125.—Spong.
Kergipenion Fletcher 1938, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Exped., **2A** (6), 114.—Moll.
Kerita Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15** (2), 80.—Hym.
Kertésziola Hering 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34** (Zool.), 50.—Dipt.
Kesenella Nagao & Minato 1941, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) **6** (2), 107.—Coel.

Ketophyllum Wedekind 1927, Sverig. geol. Unders. Afh., (Ca) **19,** 48, 52.—Coel.
Ketosus de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 130.—Spong.
Kettnerites Žebera 1936, Rozpr. Ceske Akad. Praha, (2) **45,** 94.—Verm. (Scolecodont).
Kewanius Chamberlin 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **51,** 208.—Myr.
Keya Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 50.—Orth.
Khawkinea Jahn & McKibben 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 49.—Prot.
Kheilia Obenberger 1925. (See *Kheiliella* Obenberger 1940.)
Kheiliella (n.n. pro *Kheilia* Obenberger 1925) Obenberger 1940, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **37,** 76.—Col.
Kheper Janssens 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **16,** 59.—Col.
Khirtharia Pilgrim 1940, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **110** (B), 141.—Mamm.
Khosara Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 30.—† Protoperlaria.
Khosarophlebia Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 1, 25, 54.—† Protoperlaria.
Kiambura China 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 326.—Hem.
Kidodia Cox 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 52.—Moll.
Kiefferomyia Mayer 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 303.—Dipt.
Kierania Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 34.—Dipt.
Kikuchiella Kato 1932, Kontyû, **5,** 223.—Hem.
Kildiniella Lermontova 1940, in Yavorsky, Soviet Geology, **12,** 40 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Kilianina Pfender 1936, Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Grenoble, **18,** 129.—Prot.
Kimbetohia Simpson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 849, 2.—Mamm.
Kimminsia Killington 1937, Monogr. Brit. Neur., **2,** 254.—Neuropt.
Kimula Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 3.—Arachn.
Kinangopa Uvarov 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 169.—Orth.
Kincaidiana Altman 1936, Univ. Wash. Publ., Biol., **4,** 64.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Kingoceras Miller 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 73.—Moll.
Kiniatilla Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 10.—Dipt.
Kinkaidia Easton 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 384.—Coel.
Kinoshitaia Ôuchi 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (3) **4,** 106.—Hem.
Kinsabia Lochman 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 51.—Crust.
Kipua Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 107.—Moll.
Kirbyella Zeliff 1930. (See *Barroella* Zeliff 1944.)
Kirkbyites Johnson 1936, Pap. Nebraska Geol. Surv., no. 11, 35.—Crust.
Kirkina Salmon 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 598.—Brach.
Kirklandia Caster 1945, Palaeont. amer., **3** (18), 7.—Coel.
Kirkorella Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleont., Moscow, **5,** 62, 87.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Kirschia Heller 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 76.—Col.
Kishinouyea Ôuchi 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (Sect. 3) **4,** 23.—Orth. (See *Kishinouyeum* Ôuchi 1938.)
Kishinouyeum (n.n. pro *Kishinouyea* Ôuchi 1938) Ôuchi 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst. (Sect. 3), **4,** errata slip.—Orth.
Kistinaia Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **431,** 64.—Moll.
Kitakamiia Sugiyama 1940, Sci. Rep. Tohoku imp. Univ., (Ser. 2 Geol.) **21,** in 84–146.—Coel.
Kitaptyelus Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 55.—Hem.
Kiusiozonium Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **6,** 112.—Myr.
Kiusiunum Verhoeff 1942, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 433.—Myr.
Kiyohimea Komai & Tokioka 1940, Annot. zool. jap., **19,** 43.—Coel.
Klamathella Miller 1945, Copeia, **1945,** 105.—Pisces.
Klansolus Chamberlin 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **51,** 205.—Myr.
Klapalekia (n.n. pro *Microplagia* Klápálek 1918) Claassen 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 622.—Plecopt.
Klattia Kepner, Stirewalt & Ferguson 1939, Proc. Virginia Acad. Sci., **17,** 34.—Verm. (Turb.).
Kleinacteon Vokes 1939, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **38,** 108.—Moll.
Kleruchus Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 295.—Myr.
Klieana Martin 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 322.—Crust.
Klimeschia Amsel 1938, Iris, **52,** 89.—Lep.
Klinckowstroemia Trägårdh 1937, Ark. Zool., **29B,** no 11, 6.—Arachn.
Klitispa Uhmann 1939, Treubia, **17,** 40.—Col.
Klobinia Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 5.—Arachn.
Kloedenellina Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 216.—Crust.
Klugella Hastings 1943, "Discovery" Rep., **22,** 420.—Bry.
Knablia Roubal 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 53.—Col.
Knebelia (n.n. pro *Münsteria* Knebel 1909) Van Straelen 1922, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **175,** 983.—Crust.
Knemodynerus Blüthgen 1940, Ent. Tidskr., **61,** 43.—Hym.

Knightiella Carvalho & Drake 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3,** 87.—Hem. (See *Knightonia* Carvalho & Drake 1944.)
Knightiola Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3182, 389.—Hem.
Knightites Moore 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas, **38** (4), 121, 149.—Moll.
Knightonia (n.n. pro *Knightiella* Carvalho & Drake 1943) Carvalho & Drake 1944, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **15,** 239.—Hem.
Knullana DeLong 1941, Ohio J. Sci., **41,** 86.—Hem.
Kobayashia Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 224.—Trilobita.
Kobikeryx Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 125.—Mamm.
Kochictis Kretzoi 1943, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **73,** 10, 190.—Mamm.
Kochina Spath 1936, Medd. Grønland, **99** (3), 81.—Moll. (See *Laugeites* Spath 1936.)
Kochipachylus (n.n. pro *Pachylus* Kollar 1839) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 398.—Arachn.
Kochliogonopus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 20.—Myr.
Kodala Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 333 [*sine typo*].—Trichopt.
Kodocephalon Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 73.—Malloph.
Koellikeria Agassiz 1862. (See *Koellikerina* Kramp 1939.)
Koellikerina (n.n. pro *Koellikeria* Agassiz 1862) Kramp 1939, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbn., **103,** 511.—Coel.
Koenigiella Raymond 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 480.—Arachn.
Koeniginirmus Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 102.—Malloph.
Koenikella Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 46.—Arachn. (Acari).
Kogenoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 22.—Moll.
Koidzumiella Matubayashi 1936, Keiô Igaku, **16,** 1719 [in Jap.]; 1937, Annot. zool. Jap., **16,** 255.—Prot.
Koinga Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 242.—Pisces.
Kolleriella Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool., (3) Sect. ii, **1,** 243.—Hem.
Kologyra Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11** (1), 74.—Coel.
Koloptera Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 371.—Hem.
Kolposaurus Camp 1942, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (1), 2.—Rept.
Kolymia Licharew & Einor 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **31** (2), 151.—Moll.
Komaspidella Kobayashi 1938, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **15,** 174.—Trilobita.
Komphobolus Carl 1941, Rev. suisse Zool., **48,** 607.—Myr.
Kompia Aitken 1941, Pan-Pacific Ent., **17,** 81.—Dipt.
Kompongia Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 48.—Hym.
Kona Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 148.—Moll.
Kondoa Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 272.—Moll.
Konfiniotis Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **3,** 29.—Arachn.
Koninckocarinia Dobrolyubova 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (3), 51, 77.—Coel.
Konopickia Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 133.—Pisces.
Kooteniella Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 140. —Trilobita.
Kophosphaera Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 187.—Myr.
Koptobaster (pro *-gaster* Alfken 1912) Popov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 168.—Hym.
Koranacris Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 22, 105.—Orth.
Koreoaria Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **117,** 319.—Myr.
Koreoniscus Verhoeff 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1936,** 421.—Crust.
Korinchocoris Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 666.—Hem.
Kormagnostus Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 49.—Trilobita.
Koroneaspis Bodenheimer 1943, Bull. Dir.-Gen. Agric. Iraq, no. 28, 9.—Hem.
Kororia Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **116,** 220.—Moll.
Korotnewia Kožov 1936, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal, Leningrad, **8,** 78.—Moll.
Korua Todd 1945, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74,** 389.—Arachn.
Korynia Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 774.—Myr.
Kosswigichthys Sözer 1942, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **7** (4), 308.—Pisces.
Kosswigius Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **6,** 227.—Crust.
Kotimea de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 147.—Spong.
Kotogargara Matsumura 1938, Insecta matsum., **12,** 153.—Hem.
Kotonisia Matsumura 1938, Insecta matsum., **12,** 152.—Hem.
Kotophora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 47.—Hem.
Kotozata Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 67.—Hem.
Koumansetta Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 425.—Pisces.
Koxinga Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 341.—Hym.
Koyanus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2** (2), 163.—Arachn.
Kozlovea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** (1) 300, 468.—Dipt.
Kramerea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1) 274, 460.—Dipt.
Kratochviliana Malàč 1943, Ent. Listy, Brno, **6,** 87.—Hym.
Kratochvilliella Miller [1938], Ent. Listy, Brno, **1,** 61.—Arachn.

Krattaspis Opik 1937, Publ. Geol. Inst. Univ. Tartu, **52,** 102.—Trilobita.
Krenoerchodus Verhoeff 1941, Mitt. Höhlen-u. Karstf. Berlin, **1941,** 41.—Myr.
Krenosmittia Thienemann & Krüger 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 253, 257.—Dipt.
Krimhilda Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 188.—Aves.
Krimi Burt 1944, Ceylon J. Sci., (B) **22,** 161.—Verm. (Cest.).
Kryptopyga Hull 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 129.—Dipt.
Kubaniulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 65.—Myr.
Kühnophyllia Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 74.—Coel.
Kueichouphyllum Yü 1934, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **12,** (3), 69.—Coel.
Kueichowia Lu 1942, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **22** (3–4), 182.—Trilobita.
Kuenburgia Schmitz 1937, Natuurh. Maandbl., **26,** 138.—Dipt.
Kugleria Bouwman 1938, Proc. ned. Akad. Wet., Amst., **41,** 418.—Moll.
Kuhnia Sproston 1945, Parasitology, **36,** 176.—Verm. (Trem.).
Kuina Hachisuka 1937, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **57,** 156.—Aves.
Kujdanowiaspis Stensiö 1942, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20** (3), 3.—Pisces.
Kulinga Navás 1936, Notes Ent. chin., **3,** 49.—Neur.
Kulmbachiellon Kuhn 1938, Palãont. Z., **20,** 318.—† Orth.
Kummelia Stephenson 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 197.—Moll.
Kumothales Overlaet 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **33,** 170.—Lep.
Kuniocryptus Sonan 1937, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **27,** 172.—Hym.
Kupara Rapp 1945, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **53,** 310.—Dipt.
Kurandapogon Whitley 1939, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, no. 405, 1.—Pisces.
Kurarua Gressitt 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 92.—Col.
Kurdistanius Verhoeff 1944, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **9,** 315.—Myr.
Kurinuia Marwick 1942, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **72,** 272.—Moll.
Kurtzia Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 59.—Moll.
Kurtzina Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 60.—Moll.
Kuruschia Boursin 1940, Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **30,** 498.—Lep.
Kusaiea Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 30.—Moll.
Kuscarta Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 68.—Hem.
Kuzinia Zachvatkin 1941, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Arachnoidea **6** (1) 94.—Arachn.
Kylindrogaster Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 276.—Myr.
Kyneria Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 271.—Lep.
Kyphocephalus Miller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 32.—Trilobita.
Kyphohygrobatella Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 206.—Arachn. (Acari).
Kyphomia Helfer 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 179.—Pantopoda.
Kyphophyllum Wedekind 1927, Sverig. geol. Unders. Afh., (Ca) **19,** 19.—Coel.

L

Labacea de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 125.—Spong.
Labechiella Sugiyama 1939, Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe, **1,** 433.—Coel.
Labeneura Parent 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 126.—Dipt.
Labicotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **8,** 171.—Malloph.
Labidoculex Reichensperger 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 234.—Col.
Labidosaurus Wasmann 1925. (See *Ecitosaurus* Fischer 1943.)
Labidosphaerula Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73,** 282.—Col.
Labiduncula Borgmeier 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 32.—Dipt.
Labiostomella Silén 1942, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **22,** 37.—Bry.
Labiostomum Akhtar 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43,** 217.—Verm. (Nema.).
Labisophlita de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 120.—Spong.
Labocerino (err. pro *Laba-* Enderlein 1914) James 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 124.—Dipt.
Labradoria Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 25.—Trilobita.
Labrifer Yamaguti 1936, Studies Helminth Fauna Japan, no. 16, 5.—Verm. (Trem.).
Labrina Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 92.—Hym.
Labronema Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 22.—Verm. (Nema.).
Labrosa Mello-Leitão 1939, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, **4,** 355.—Arachn.
Labuella Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 6, 6.—Arachn.
Laburrus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 268.—Hem.
Lacais Fleutiaux 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 109.—Col.

Laccognathus Gross 1941, Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., Mat.-naturw. Kl., **1941**, no. 7, 19.—Pisces.
Laccoporus Balfour-Browne 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 103.—Col.
Laccura Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 431.—Dipt.
Laceropora (emend. pro *Laceri-* Eichwald 1854) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 74.—Coel.
Lacharissa Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5**, 93.—Lep.
Lachnocoelostoma d'Orchymont 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80**, 157.—Col.
Lachnodacnum d'Orchymont 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20**, 134, 137.—Col.
Lacinipolia McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 43.—Lep.
Laciolina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8**, 241.—Moll.
Lackerbaüeria Zachvatkin 1942, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6**, no. 1, 214, 438.—Arachn.
Lacombia Goux 1940, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **31**, 62.—Hem.
Lacrimarion Connolly 1939, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **33**, 121.—Moll.
Lacroixiella Badonnel 1943, Faune de France, **42**, 126.—Psocopt.
Lacronia (n.n. pro *Luedervaldtia* Mello-Leitão 1923) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 397.—Arachn.
Laddella Spivey 1939, J. Paleont., **13**, 174.—Crust.
Ladogia Nalivkin 1941, Fauna of the main Devonian field, Moscow, **1**, 165.—Brach.
Laemosaccidius Voss 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **8**, 112.—Col.
Laemosaccodes Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19**, 274.—Col.
Laeonereis Hartman 1945, Bull. Duke Univ. Mar. St., Durham N.C., no. 2, 21.—Verm. (Polych.).
Laevinerinea Dietrich 1939, Palaeont. Z., **21**, 131.—Moll.
Laevipeneroplis Sulc 1936, Ann. Protistologie, **5**, 161.—Prot.
Lagidina (n.n. pro *Lagidium* Malaise 1933) Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund., Suppl. **4**, 167.—Hem.
Lagidium Malaise 1933. (See *Lagidina* Malaise 1945.)
Lagocyclus Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181**, 154.—Moll.
Lagonis Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15**, no. 2, 100.—Hym.
Lagopsis Schlosser 1884. (See *Opsolagus* Kretzoi 1941.)
Lagotona Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34**, (Min. Geol. Palaeontol.), 111.—†Mamm.
Lagriodema Borchmann 1930, Philipp. J. Sci., **41**, 442, 524.—Col.
Lagripoda (pro *-pode* Lepeletier & Serville 1829) Vachal 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **78**, 7.—Hym.
Lagripode Lepeletier & Serville 1829, Encycl. Méth. Hist. nat., Ins., **10**, 795.—Hym.
Lahillemya Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17**, 819.—Dipt.
Lahilleona Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15**, 31.—Moll.
Laimaphelenchus Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **70**, 373.—Verm. (Nema.).
Laingiococcus Morrison 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35**, 54.—Hem.
Lakaspis Kobayashi 1937, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **13** (1), 14.—Trilobita.
Lamachus Stål 1877. (See *Lamarchinus* Uvarov 1940.)
Lamarchinus (n.n. pro *Lamachus* Stål 1877) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 175.—Orth.
Lamarella Croneis & Funkhouser 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33**, 335.—Crust.
Lambdina Capps 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93**, no. 3159, 120.—Lep.
Lambdopsis Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 65, 171.—Hym.
Lambeophyllum Okulitch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **32** (4), 100.—Coel.
Lambertichthys Whitley 1938, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20**, 223.—Pisces.
Lameerea Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Zool.) (3), Sect. ii, **7**, 238.—Lep.
Lamellaxona Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 261.—Arachn.
Lamellidoridella Baba 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17**, 130.—Moll.
Lamellinucula Schenck 1944, J. Paleont., **18**, 97.—Moll.
Lamellipora (emend. pro *Lamello-* Owen 1844) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 74.—Coel.
Lamellispirifer Nalivkin 1937, Trans. cent. geol. prosp. Inst. U.S.S.R., **99**, 87.—Brach.
Laminothrombium Womersley 1937, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6**, 90.—Arachn.
Lamnarius Whitley 1943, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **68**, 119.—Pisces.
Lamontichthys Miranda Ribeiro 1939, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4**, 12.—Pisces.
Lampedusa Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 112.—Col.
Lampetes (n.n. pro *Lamprophonus* Bates 1889) Andrewes 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 536.—Col.
Lampetiopus Lindner 1936, Konowia, **15**, 48.—Dipt.
Lampothrips Moulton 1935, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **21**, 97.—Thysanopt.
Lamprocoenosia Ringdahl 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66**, 15.—Dipt.
Lamprocorpus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 150.—Malloph.
Lamprophonus Bates 1889. (See *Lampetes* Andrewes 1940.)

Lampropleurus Arnold 1935, Ann. Transv. Mus., **15,** 425.—Hym.
Lamprotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 267.—Hem.
Lamproxynella Hering 1942, Bl. FruchtflKunde, **4,** 11.—Dipt.
Lampyrolycus Burgeon 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 152.—Col.
Lamyrodes Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 29.—Col.
Lanagapetus Mosely 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 14, 5.—Trichopt.
Lanceabarbus Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 287.—Pisces.
Lanebatrachus Taylor 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas, no. 38, 180.—Amph.
Laneius Soares 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 6.—Arachn.
Langesia Soares 1945, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **4,** 197.—Arachn.
Langtonia Anderson 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 304.—Crust.
Languropilus Pic 1940, Échange, **56,** 2.—Col.
Lankabolus Carl 1941, Rev. suisse Zool., **48,** 604.—Myr.
Lapazia Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., no. SI-68.—Hem.
Lapeirousella Milovanovič 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade, **4B,** 89.—Moll.
Lapilloniscus Brian 1938, Bol. Soc. ent. ital., **70,** 43.—Crust.
Laplatacris Rehn 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 193.—Orth.
Laponcea Roewer 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 339.—Arachn.
‡**Lapposmittia** Thienemann 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** in pp. 259–264.—Dipt.
Larandeicus (n.n. pro *Larandopsis* Chopard 1934) Chopard 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **4,** 145.—Orth.
Larandella (n.n. pro *Larandopsis* Chopard 1934) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 175.—Orth. (But see *Larandeicus* Chopard 1937.)
Larandopsis Chopard 1934. (See *Larandeicus* Chopard 1937 and *Larandella* Uvarov 1940.)
Larina Adams 1855. (See *Eularina* Iredale 1943.)
Larinotus Carter & Zeck 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 186.—Col.
Laruea Srivastava 1939, Indian J. vet. Sci., **9,** 67.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Laurea* Srivastava 1937.)
Lasanocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 181.—Echin.
Lasiambia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 188.—Dipt.
Lasiancistrus Regan 1904, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., **17,** 224.—Pisces.
Lasiarchis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Micr., **5,** 92.—Lep.
Lasiexis Semenov & Medvedev 1937, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4,** 107.—Col.
Lasiocallimerus Corporaal 1939, Tijdschr. Ent., **82,** 194.—Col.
Lasiodiscus Reichel 1945, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **125,** 152.—Prot.
Lasiolathus Loomis 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 318.—Myr.
Lasiolonchaea Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 152.—Dipt.
Lasiomazus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 51.—Myr.
Lasiopsila Curran 1936, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **22,** 54.—Dipt.
Lasiotrochus Reichel 1945, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **125,** 152.—Prot.
Lassothereua Verhoeff 1944, Zool. Anz., **144,** 197.—Myr.
Lateorbis Baker 1945, The Molluscan Family Planorbidae, 85.—Moll.
Laterana DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 217.—Hem.
Latetribolium Lepesme 1943, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 46.—Col.
Lathraeolis Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 38.—Lep.
Lathromene Koch 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28,** 379.—Col.
Lathyropsis Oostingh 1939, De Ingenieur Ned.-Ind. (IV) Mijn. Geol. **6** (8), 104.—Moll.
Latiginella Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12** (4), 4.—Dipt.
Latimeria Smith 1939, Nature, **143,** 455, 748 ; Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **27,** 47.—Pisces.
Latirogona Laws 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 309.—Moll.
Latischisma Thomas 1940, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasg., **20** (1), 38, 59.—Moll.
Latithorax Holm 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 19, 22.—Arachn.
Latoothnius Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 15 & note.—Col.
Latrocimex Lent 1941, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 41.—Hem.
Latychellus Hustache 1938, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **16,** 59.—Col.
Laua Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 45, 56.—Moll.
Laubenfelsia King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47** (1), 9.—Spong.
Laudetia Gertsch 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1147, 18.—Arachn.
Laudonocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 174.—Echin.
Laugeites (n.n. pro *Kochina* Spath 1936) Spath 1936, Geol. Mag., Lond., **73,** 334.—Moll.
Lauhala Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 285, 286.—Moll.
Laurea Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 402 (also as *Laruea*).—Verm. (Trem.).
Laurentina Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 44.—Hym.

Lauroia Proença 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 419.—Verm. (Nema.).
Lauronema Almeida 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 419.—Verm. (Nema.).
Laurotravassoxyuris Vigueras 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 502.—Verm. (Nema.).
Lauzonella Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 244.—Trilobita.
Lavabates Verhoeff 1941, Mitt. Höhlen-u. Karstforsch., **1941,** 38.—Myr.
Lavatheria Verity 1940, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **1,** 10, 22.—Lep.
Lawrenceoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 48.—Moll.
Lawrencoppia Jacot 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 395.—Arachn. (Acari).
Laytonia David 1943, Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer., **43,** 13.—Pisces.
Leacis Zimmerman 1939, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 302.—Col.
Leaskia Steel 1938, Ent. mon. Mag., **74,** 28.—Col.
Lebetocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 75.—Echin.
Lebiomorpha Müller 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 72.—Col.
Lecanophyllum (emend. pro *Lekanophyllum* Wedekind 1923) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 75.—Coel.
Lecanopleura Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1111.—Trilobita.
Lecanopyge Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1101.—Trilobita.
Lecithurus Pigulewsky 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
Lecythocaris Meyer 1860, Palaeontographica, **7,** 216.—Crust.
Ledracotis Evans 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 162.—Hem.
Ledraprora Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 40.—Hem.
Ledrella Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 40.—Hem.
Leëlla Dunbar & Skinner 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 560, 603.—Prot.
Lefroyothrips Priesner 1938, Treubia, **16,** 499.—Thysanopt.
Legosiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Leguatia Muir 1924. (See *Muirileguatia* Metcalf 1945.)
Leguminocythereis Howe 1936, Geol. Bull. Louisiana Dep. Conserv., **1936,** no. 7, 61, 63.—Crust.
Leidymys Wood 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 822, 3.—Mamm.
Leightonella Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 263.—Crust.
Leilaster Clark 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91** (29), 1.—Echin.
Leinendera Carrera 1945, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **5,** 184.—Dipt.
Leiochasmea Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 146.—Moll.
Leiochiton Guinard 1878. (See *Tricholeiochiton* Kloet & Hincks 1944.)
Leiocricus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 51.—Myr.
Leiodere Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 60.—Myr.
Leiodytes Guignot 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 20.—Col.
Leiomelus Ander 1936, Opusc. ent. Lund., **1,** 14.—Orth.
Leiomodesmus Loomis 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 458.—Myr.
Leionysius Usinger 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., **173,** 52.—Hem.
Leiopeplus Broun 1893. (See *Chrysopeplus* Gebien 1942.)
Leiophasma (n.n. pro *Orobia* Stål 1875) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 114.—Orth.
Leiorhynchoidea Cloud 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 57.—Brach.
Leiostegina Kobayashi 1937, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **13** (1), 14.—Trilobita.
Leiostrototropis Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1127.—Trilobita.
Leipaulus Townes 1945, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., **11,** no. 2, 552.—Hym.
Leiperacanthus Bhalerao 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. London, (B) **107,** 202.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Leipoanema Johnston & Mawson 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **66,** 73.—Verm. (Nema.).
Lejogaster Rondani 1857. (See *Sulcatella* Goffe 1944.)
Lekanesphaera Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39,** 172.—Crust.
Lelecella (n.n. pro *Lelex* Nicéville 1899) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 39.—Lep.
Lelex Nicéville 1899. (See *Lelecella* Hemming 1939.)
Lelongia Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat., **40,** 11.—Arachn.
Lembeichthys Herre 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **59,** 283.—Pisces.
Lemmatophoropsis Zalessky 1936, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **5,** 691.—† Protoperlaria.
Lemmimicrotus Tokuda 1941, Biogeographica, Tokyo, **4** (1) 68.—Mamm.
Lemosia Pessôa & Ayrosa Galvão 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 243.—Dipt.
Lemoultana Lallemand 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80,** 149.—Hem.
Lempira Rehn 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 62.—Orth.
Lemuriocryptus Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 57.—Myr.
Lenameria Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 215.—Moll.
Lengersdorfia Kratochvíl 1936, Bull. Inst. nat. agron. Brno, (D) **23,** 14.—Dipt.
Lennogaster Gates 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 186.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Lentitrochus Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 285, 286.—Moll.

Lentsujo (n.n. pro *Macrobunus* Roewer 1912) Mello-Leitão 1944, Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, **1**, 4.—Arachn.
Leoblennius Reid 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33**, 382.—Pisces.
Leocomiopsis Metcalf & Bruner 1944, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **60**, 119.—Hem.
Leodicites Eller 1940, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **28**, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Leona Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 153.—Lep.
Leonardophyllum Moore & Jeffords 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kans., no. 38, 85.—Coel.
Leontocephalus Broom 1940, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 174.—Rept.
Leontoceryx Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min. Geol. Palaeont.), 103.—Mamm.
Lepadolepis (n.n. pro *Ceratolepis* Gross 1933) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 506.—Pisces.
Lepania Ross 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67**, 102.—Trichopt.
Lepanomus Balfour-Browne 1945, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 59.—Col.
Lepella Evans 1937, Cat. afric. Hesper., 76.—Lep.
Lepicephalochromis Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100**, vol. 14, pt. 2, 78.—Pisces.
Lepicerinus (n.n. pro *Lepicerus* Eichhoff 1878) Hinton 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17**, 473.—Col.
Lepicerus Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., **4**, 14.—Col.
Lepicerus Eichhoff 1878. (See *Lepicerinus* Hinton 1936.)
Lepidaphycus Blanchard 1936, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **8**, 13.—Hym.
Lepidiella Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 89.—Dipt.
Lepidobrya Womersley 1937, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped., **4**, 4.—Collemb.
Lepidochlanus Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34**, 613.—Dipt.
Lepidochora Gebien 1938, Arb. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30**, 71.—Col.
Lepidocnemeplatia Kaszab 1938, Ent. Tidskr., **59**, 80.—Col.
Lepidocystis Foerste 1938, in Resser & Howell, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49**, 212.—Echin. (*Inc. sed.*)
Lepidoderma Waterhouse 1875. (See *Dermolepida* Arrow 1941.)
Lepidoglyphus Zachvatkin 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, N.S. (Sect. Biol.) **45**, 264, 269.—Arachn. (Acari).
Lepidokirbyia (n.n. pro *Arara* Walker 1855) Travassos [1944], Rev. brasil. Biol., **3**, 463.—Lep.
Lepidoneiva Travassos 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11**, 480.—Lep.
Lepidopristis Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 328.—Pisces.
Lepidopterites Piton 1936, Rev. sci. bourbonn., **1936**, 17.—Lep.
Lepidopterus Pohlig 1892. (See *Westollia* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Lepidopus Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12**, 76.—Col. (See *Cryptolepidius* Van Dyke 1936.)
Lepidopygopsis Raj 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43**, 210.—Pisces.
Lepidospongia Dendy 1924. (See *Lepidothenea* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Lepidothenea (n.n. pro *Lepidospongia* Dendy 1924) de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30**, 176.—Spong.
Lepidotrichia Bartsch 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **55**, 38.—Moll.
Lepidotrigona Schwarz 1939, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **76**, 132.—Hym.
Lepikentron Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **5**, 452.—Malloph.
Lepimormia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 98.—Dipt.
Lepinannocharax Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 271.—Pisces.
Lepipneumia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 92.—Dipt.
Lepiseodina Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 93.—Dipt.
Lepla Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8**, 226.—Col.
Lepocreadioides Yamaguti 1936, Studies Helminth Fauna Japan, no. 16, 2.—Verm. (Trem.).
Leporemax Iredale 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20**, 105 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Lepria Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936**, 112.—Dipt.
Leprocaulinus (n.n. pro *Leprocaulus* Redtenbacher 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 176.—Orth.
Leprocaulus Redtenbacher 1908. (See *Leprocaulinus* Uvarov 1940.)
Leprogaster Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 184.—Pisces.
Lepronyssoides Fonseca 1943, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **16**, 154.—Arachn.
Lepta Schmitz 1938, Brotéria, **34**, 172.—Dipt.
Leptacrydium Chopard 1945, Rev. franç. Ent., **11**, 174.—Orth.
Leptamma Gaede 1939, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), **15**, 279.—Lep.
Leptarchis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 137.—Lep.
Leptaspis Gross 1933. (See *Euleptaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Leptellina Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 626.—Brach.
Leptenchelys Myers & Wade 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacific Exped., **9** (4), 72.—Pisces.

Leptepistomion Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 513.—Lep.
Leptidea Mulsant 1839. (See *Leptideella* Strand 1936.)
Leptideella (n.n. pro *Leptidea* Mulsant 1839) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 169.—Col.
Leptinia (pro *-tynia* Pantel 1890) Brunner v Wattenwyl & Redtenbacher 1908, Insektenfam. Phasm., 229.—Orth.
Leptinostethus Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 466.—Col.
Leptobothrium Gallien 1937, Ann. Parasitol., **15,** 383.—Verm. (Cest.).
Leptocerodes Lestage 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 179.—Trichopt.
Leptochelastra de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 111.—Spong.
Leptochiloides Bohart 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 165.—Hym.
Leptochirognathus Branson & Mehl 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 377.—Conodonta.
Leptochlamys Kirkaldy 1907. (See *Leptolamia* Metcalf 1936.)
Leptochroptila Diakonoff 1939, Zool. Meded., **21,** 148.—Lep.
Leptocleidus Mueller 1936, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **55,** 69.—Verm. (Trem.).
Leptocolpus Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 38.—Moll.
Leptocreadium Ozaki 1936, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **48,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
Leptocyrtoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 48.—Moll.
Leptocytheridea Stephenson 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 156.—Crust.
Leptodampius Chamberlin 1938, Ent. News, Philad., **51,** 254.—Myr.
Leptodialepis Haupt 1929, Treubia, **10,** 465.—Hym.
Leptodiaptomus Light 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **43,** 71.—Crust.
Leptodibolia Chen 1941, Sinensia, **12,** 193.—Col.
Leptodiscus Baal 1937, Temminckia, **2,** 69.—Crust.
Leptodromiella Tuomikoski 1936, Ann. ent. fenn., **2,** 187.—Dipt.
Leptodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 457.—Hym.
Leptogamasus Trägårdh 1936, Ent. Tidskr., **57,** 227.—Arachn. (Acari).
Leptolacis Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 183.—Spong.
Leptolamia (n.n. pro *Leptochlamys* Kirkaldy 1907) Metcalf 1936, Gen. Cat. Hemipt., fasc. 4 Fulgor., pt. 2 Cixiid., 25.—Hem.
Leptoligoplites Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 223.—Pisces.
Leptomantella (n.n. pro *Leptomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 176.—Orth.
Leptomantis Giglio-Tos 1915. (See *Leptomantella* Uvarov 1940.)
Leptomenes Giordani Soika 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 87.—Hym.
Leptomesosella Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 198.—Col.
Leptometopon Smith 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **28,** 178.—Pisces.
Leptomicrurus Schmidt 1937, Field Mus. Publ., (Zool.), **20,** 361.—Rept.
Leptomyrmula Emery 1912, Genera Insect., **137,** 16 (note 1).—† Hym.
Leptopentacta Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 453.—Echin.
Leptophaula Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 154.—Col.
Leptopolistes Blüthgen 1943, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **12,** 95, 99.—Hym.
Leptoptygma Knight 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 523.—Moll.
Leptosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 28.—Dipt.
Leptoserinetha Théobald 1937, Insectes fossiles terrains oligocènes France, 362.—† Hem.
Leptoses Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, (Zool.) (3) Sect ii **7,** 236.—Lep.
Leptosiaphos Schmidt 1943, Field Mus. Publ., (Zool.) **24,** 332.—Rept.
Leptosomus Von der Marck 1863. (See *Cassandra* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Leptosophista Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 75.—Lep.
Leptosora Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 471.—Col.
Leptospermophila Girault 1939, Ohio J. Sci., **39,** 324.—Hym.
Leptostreptus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 291.—Myr.
Leptostygnus Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 305.—Arachn.
Leptotabanus Kröber 1931. (See *Neoleptotabanus* Miller 1945.)
Leptotingis Monte 1938, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **3,** 129.—Hem.
Leptotrachelus Von der Marck 1863. (See *Benthesikyme* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Leptoxuthus Blöte 1938, Zool. Meded., **20,** 304.—Hem.
Leptynophilus Chamberlin 1940, Psyche, **47,** 69.—Myr.
Lepyroniella Schmidt 1924. (See *Eulepyroniella* Schmidt 1925 and *Neolepyroniella* Lallemand 1941.)
Lereboulleta Vandel 1944, Arch. zool. exp. gén., **84,** (Notes et Rev.) 104.—Crust.
Lerina Bolivar 1902. (See *Lerinnia* Uvarov 1940.)
Lerinnia (n.n. pro *Lerina* Bolivar 1902) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 176.—Orth.
Lernaeosolea Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3177, 548.—Crust.
Lernanthropodes Bere 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17,** 662.—Crust.

Lesbates Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 12.—Col.
Lesneoclerus Corporaal 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 210.—Col.
Lessertina Lawrence 1942, Ann. Natal Mus., **10,** 173.—Arachn.
Lessiniella Pavan 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 201.—Col.
Leston Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15** (2), 54.—Hym.
Lestradea Poll 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 307.—Pisces.
Lestremioides Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 30.—Dipt.
Lethus Rehn & Hebard 1934. (See *Mayamastax* Uvarov 1940.)
Letitia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 78.—Moll.
Letomola Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **11,** 2.—Moll.
Leucanous Mathews 1912, Birds of Australia, **2,** 432.—Aves.
Leucochloridiomorpha Gower 1938, Mem. Mich. agric. Exp. Sta., **3,** 1 [*n.n.*] ; Allison 1943, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **62,** 162.—Verm. (Trem.).
Leucocoelis (pro *-celis* Burmeister 1842) Müller 1941, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 351.—Col.
Leucocoenosia Ringdahl 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66,** 20.—Dipt.
Leucodelia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Leucogonia Meyrick 1929. (See *Leucogoniella* Fletcher 1940.)
Leucogoniella (n.n. pro *Leucogonia* Meyrick 1929) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Leucolinum Chamberlin 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 173.—Myr.
Leucopiola Frey 1936, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6** (1), 102.—Dipt.
Leucoptilum James 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 380.—Dipt.
Leucostea (err. pro *Lucastea* Stål 1855) Pic 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 36.—Col.
Leucostomyia Jacentkovský 1938, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **11,** no. 5, 3.—Dipt.
Leucotrachea Janse 1940, Moths S. Africa, **3,** 58.—Lep.
Leurocerus Bruner 1911. (See *Leurohippus* Uvarov 1940.)
Leurocystis Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 57, 59.—Moll.
Leurodus Branson & Mehl 1938, Univ. Mo. Stud., **13** (4), 126.—Pisces.
Leurohippus (n.n. pro *Leurocerus* Bruner 1911) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 176.—Orth.
Leurolophus Tuthill 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 92.—Hem.
Leurophanes Turner 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 101.—Lep.
Leuroscapus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 9.—Col.
Leurostethus Marshall 1945, Bull. ent. Res., **36,** 179.—Col.
Levanderella Kopperi [1937], Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo, **3** (2), 1935, 14.—Prot.
Levarchama Beirne 1945, Proc. roy. Irish Acad., **50B,** 206.—Lep.
Léveillésoma Lepesme & Paulian 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 139.—Col.
Levella Marwick 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 186.—Moll.
Leveromyia Lindner 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 391.—Dipt.
Levicepolis Baker 1943, Nautilus, **56,** 88.—Moll.
Levidea Tuthill 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 245.—Hem.
Levipyrgulina Laws 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 17.—Moll.
Levisaspis Rasetti 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 101.—Trilobita.
Levua Stone & Bohart 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 214.—Dipt.
Lewesiceras Spath 1939, Geol. Mag., Lond., **76,** 296.—Moll.
Lewistownella Scott 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 299.—Conodonta.
Leylaiya Efflatoun 1945, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **29,** 21.—Dipt.
Liadoptilia Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 98.—† Trichopt.
Liadotaulius Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 97.—† Trichopt.
Liaotungoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 19.—Moll.
Libaviellus Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 623.—Hem.
Liberiana Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 82.—Col.
Liberiella Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 82.—Col.
Libidochirus *teste* Benedict 1892, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **15,** 26.—Crust.
Libnetis (pro *-tus* Waterhouse 1878) Kleine 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 4.—Col.
Libyastus Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **40,** 89.—Siphonapt.
Libycerithium Chacchia-Rispoli 1937, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **56,** 300.—Moll.
Libytheana Michener 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1232, 1.—Lep.
Licentius Jedlička 1939, Neue Carab. Ostasien, 12, 4.—Col.
Licharewia Anikeev & Gussev 1939, Trans. arctic Inst., **140,** 69.—Brach.
Licnograptus Kindle 1938, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 47 (no. 83, 13).—Coel.
Lidgbirdia Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 315, 316.—Moll.
Ligdiformia Wehrli 1937, Ent. Z., **51,** 119.—Lep.
Ligialaelaps Radford 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 298.—Arachn.
Ligometopus Delo 1938, Proc. geol. Soc. Amer., **1937,** 76 [*n.n.*] ; 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **29,** 109.—Trilobita.
Ligonodinoides Stauffer 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 434.—Conodonta.
Ligrota de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn., **30,** 125.—Spong.

Liguanea Rehn & Hebard 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 34.—Orth.
Liliacina Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 94.—Hym.
Liljevallospira Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 334.—† Moll.
Limadora Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 345.—Moll.
Limadorex Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 244.—Moll.
Limamyia Lane & Cerqueira 1942, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 500.—Dipt.
Limastotix Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenopt. encírtidos, 443.—Hym.
Limbodessus Guignot 1939, Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **10,** 54.—Col.
Limborelia Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 301.—Moll.
Limnastinus Schatzmayr 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1,** 53.—Col.
Limnesicula Viets 1937, Zool. Anz., **117,** 169.—Arachn.
Limnesides Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 202.—Arachn.
Limnesiopsides Viets 1938, Zool. Anz., **121,** 131.—Arachn.
Limnippa Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 62.—Orth.
Limnocyclus Balfour-Browne 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 375.—Col.
Limnodacna Ebersin 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, (Sect. Geol.) **65** (1), 101, 102. —Moll.
Limnorimarga Alexander 1945, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **95,** 241.—Dipt.
Limnotendipes Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 6.—Dipt.
Limoniodes Alexander 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 337.—Dipt.
Limopsista Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 24.—Moll.
Limosavis (emend. pro *Graculavus* Marsh 1872) Shufeldt 1915, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **19,** 19.—Aves.
Limosina Manter 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 87.—Verm. (Trem.).
Limulatys Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 328.—Moll.
Linckengoceras Obata 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., **9,** 303, Abstract 65.—Moll.
Lincolna Girault 1940, Qd Nat., **11,** 103.—Hym.
Lincolnanna Girault 1939, Ohio J. Sci., **39,** 325.—Hym.
Lindholmia Kožov 1936, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal, **8,** 37.—Moll.
Lindholmomneme Haas 1936, Senckenbergiana, **18,** 144.—Moll.
Lindsayella Coryell & Williamson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 870, 1.—Crust.
Lingnania China 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 240.—Hem.
Lingora Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 406.—Trichopt.
Linguadactyla Brinkmann 1940, Bergens Mus. Aarbok, **1939–40** Naturvidensk. Rekke, 18.—Verm. (Trem.).
Linguagnostus Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ., (2) **5,** 142.—Trilobita.
Lingucephalichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 614.—Trilobita.
Linguimaera Pirlot 1936, Siboga Exped., Leiden, Monogr., **33e** (Livr. 127), 309.—Crust.
Linio Mader 1936, Ent. NachrBl., **10,** 94.—Col.
Linobrachiocrinus (n.n. pro *Linocrinus* Goldring 1938) Goldring 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 354.—Echin.
Linochone Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 186.—Spong.
Linocrinus Kirk 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 168.—Echin.
Linocrinus Goldring 1938, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 27 (no. 81, 19).—Echin. (See *Linobrachiocrinus* Goldring 1939.)
Linopora (emend. pro *Lini-* Troost 1840) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 77.—Coel.
Linopyrga Laws 1941, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 6, 7.—Moll.
Linosoma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 182.—Spong.
Linter Stephenson 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 449.—Moll.
Linyphantes Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 45.—Arachn.
Liobius Chamberlin & Mulaik 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 127.—Myr.
Liocentrum Pilsbry 1902. (See *Gymnocentrum* Pilsbry 1942.)
Liocnema Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 413.—Lep.
Liocnemidophorus Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 219.—Col.
Liodesina Wehrli 1938, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 359.—Lep.
Liodessus Guignot 1939, Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **10,** 53.—Col.
Liodrassus Chamberlin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 841, 4.—Arachn.
Liognathus Newberry 1873. (See *Lispognathus* Miller 1892 and *Woodwardosteus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Liojassus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 146.—† Hem.
Liomesaspis Raymond 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 498.—Arachn.
Liomyzina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 180.—Dipt.
Lionothus Brown 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 170.—Col.
Lionotulus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 276.—Hym.
Lioparella Kobayashi 1937, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **44,** 429.—Trilobita.
Liophareus Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 309.—Arachn.
Liophistrema Ruiz & Léon 1943, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **16,** 158.—Verm. (Trem.).

Liopora (emend. pro *Lyopora* Nicholson & Etheridge 1878) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 77.—Coel.
Liops Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 103.—Arachn.
Lioptilesia Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 129.—Lep.
Liopycnas Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 113.—Lep.
Liosomadoras Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 226.—Pisces.
Liostiria Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 440.—Dipt.
Liostracinoides Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1092.—Trilobita.
Liostracus Angelin 1854. (See *Andrarina* Raymond 1937.)
Liostrophia Cooper & Kindle 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 355.—Brach.
Liotetothrips (err. pro *Lito-* Priesner 1929) Moulton 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **15,** 258.—Thysanopt.
Liothgraphis (err. pro *-pis* Cockerell 1932) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 564.—Hym.
Liothgrapis (err. pro *-thyrapis* Cockerell 1911) Cockerell 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **23,** 26.—Hym.
Liothorax Mayr 1875. (See *Mayrencyrtus* Hincks 1944.)
Liotiaxis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 326 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Lioya Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 209.—Dipt.
Lipaphidoides Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 80.—Hem.
Lipocystis Grell 1938, Arch. Protistenk., **91,** 526.—Prot.
Lipoptenella Bequaert 1942, Ent. amer., **22,** 55.—Dipt.
Liporrhinus Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 82.—Hem.
Lipotrapeza Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 494.—Echin.
Lipsana Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 676.—Dipt.
Lirachiton Ashby & Cotton 1939, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 215.—Moll.
Liracyclotus Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 274.—Moll.
Lirasyrinx Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 30, 69.—Moll.
Liratomina Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 23, 72.—Moll.
Lirrevia (n.n. pro *Verrillia* Andres 1884) Delphy 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **(2) 11,** 269.—Coel.
Lisarea Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 33.—Arachn.
Lisbonia Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7,** (no. 32), 294.—Moll.
Lispideosoma Reinhard 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 164.—Dipt.
Lispognathus Miller 1892. (See *Woodwardosteus* White & Moy-Thomas 1940.)
Lispomontia Lawrence 1937, Ann. Natal Mus., **8,** 145.—Arachn.
Lisprelia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 85.—Moll.
Lissapiopsis Finlay 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1843.—Moll.
Lissocardia Meyer 1851, Palaeontographica, **1,** 254.—Crust.
Lissocidaris Mortensen 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 12.—Echin.
Lissocrania Williams 1943, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., no. **203,** 71.—Brach.
Lissodiscus Grassé & Poisson 1941, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45,** 84.—Col.
Lissodrillia Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** 127.—Moll.
Lissogorgia Verrill 1865. (See *Eubrandella* Deichmann 1936.)
Lissomerus Austen 1937, Bombylidae of Palestine, 33.—Dipt.
Lissophiothrix Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 275.—Echin.
Lissosphaera Attems 1944, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **53,** 63.—Myr.
Listronius Jordan 1942, Eos, **18,** 13.—Siphonapt.
Lisu Liu 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **87,** 105.—Hem.
Litabella Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 62.—Moll.
Litagnostus Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 234.—Trilobita.
Lithariopteryx (err. pro *Litharia-* Chambers 1876) Comstock 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **38,** 175.—Lep.
Lithodrymus (emend. pro *-drumus* Greene 1904) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 78.—Coel.
Lithoglossina Townsend 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 166.—† Dipt.
Lithoneura Carpenter 1938, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **36,** 446.—† Palaeodict.
Lithophyllum (emend. pro *Lytho-* Wedekind 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 78.—Coel.
Lithopleurota Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 61.—Lep.
Lithosmylus Carpenter 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241,** 758.—† Neuropt.
Lithostrobilus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 185.—Spong.
Lithostromation Deflandre 1942, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **214,** 917.—Prot.
Lithotactis Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 16.—Lep.
Liticen Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 309.—Arachn.
Litiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 19.—Myr.
Litoboriolus Español Coll 1945, Eos, **21,** 343.—Col.
Litocephalus Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 22, 17.—Trilobita.
Litocodia Resser 1938, Spec. Papers geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 86.—Trilobita.
Litoglossa Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 427.—Col.

Litomastiellus Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér. Himenopt. encírtidos, 443.—Hym.
Litophellia Carlgren 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **17,** no. 3, 70.—Coel.
Litoreobracteon Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 38.—Col.
Litoscelis Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 8.—Lep.
Litozoon Bierig 1939, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **42,** 176.—Col.
Littodrilus Chen 1940, Contr. biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool., **14,** 96.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Littorinides (n.n. pro *Rhabdopleura* de Koninck 1881) Knight 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 711.—Moll.
Liurus Agassiz 1846. (See *Aliurus* Dunn & Dunn 1940.)
Lixagasa Scott 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 110.—Pisces.
Lixocnemidophorus Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 218.—Col.
Lizettea Herre 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **59,** 276.—Pisces.
Llanoaspis Lochman 1938, J. Palaeont., **12,** 80.—Trilobita.
Llanobius Chamberlin & Mulaik 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 128.—Myr.
Loandalia Monro 1936, " Discovery " Rep., **12,** 193.—Verm. (Polych.).
Lobocephalina Ruzicka 1940, Bull. int. Acad. Sci. Prague, **40,** 208.—Trilobita.
Lobochona Dons 1941, K. norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. Trondheim, **13,** 115.—Prot.
Lobodesmus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80** (1), 164.—Myr.
Lobodeuterodon Fowler 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 100.—Pisces.
Lobolampra Houlbert 1927, Thysanoures Dermapt. Orthopt. de France, **2,** 18.—Orth.
Lobomyrmex Kratochvíl 1941, Ent. Listy, Brno, **4,** 84.—Hym.
Lobonychium Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 125.—Arachn.
Loboplusia Roepke 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 27.—Lep.
Loborrhynchapion Wagner 1943, Notul. ent., **22,** 158.—Col.
Lobosoma Buchanan 1936, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **37,** 180.—Col.
Lobotornoceras Schindewolf 1936, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **88,** 689.—Moll.
Lobulogobius Koumans 1944, in Blegvad & Løppenthin, Danish Scientific Investigations in Iran, pt. 3, 168.—Pisces.
Lochriea Scott 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 298.—Conodonta.
Lochriella Scott 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 155.—Crust.
Lochus Delphy 1938, Bull. Sta. biol. Arcachon, **35,** 66.—Prot.
Locoptiris Villiers 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 227.—Hem.
Locrona Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 496.—Hem.
Locustophanes Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 56.—† Orth.
Locustopsites Théobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocénes de France, 116.—† Orth.
Loepantheraea Toxopeus 1940, Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., **6,** 59.—Lep.
Loepophyllum (emend. pro *Loipo-* Wedekind 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 79.—Coel.
Loepotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 264.—Hem.
Loewimyia Sabrosky 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 503.—Dipt.
Loganopeltis Rasetti 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 103.—Trilobita.
Loganopeltoides Rasetti 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 46.—Trilobita.
Loilemia Reed 1936, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **21** (3), 115.—Brach.
Lokius Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 216.—Crust.
Lola Kratochvíl [1938], Entom. Listy, Brno, **1,** 48.—Arachn.
Lolidona Risso 1854, Moll. céphal. Nice, 33.—Moll.
Lolimnites Risso 1854, Moll. céphal. Nice, 41.—Moll.
Lomachaeta Mickel 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 289.—Hym.
Lomagenes Fennah 1945, Psyche, **52,** 132.—Hem.
Lomanetia Whitley 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 25.—Pisces.
Lomechusoides Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 226.—Col.
Lomilysis Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 130.—Lep.
Lomirosa Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 348.—† Moll.
Lonchophorellus Voss 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 41.—Col.
Longicharops (n.n. pro *Nothanomaloides* Uchida 1928) Uchida 1940, Insecta matsum., **14,** 131.—Hym.
Longicultur Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 162.—Pisces.
Longidorella Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8,** no. 5, 113.—Verm. (Nema.).
Longirostromeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 230.—Mamm.
Longisomus Kirichenko 1931, Plant Prot., Leningrad, **7,** 312 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Longispina Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 230.—Brach.
Longitrella Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 225 (no. 106, 73).—Moll.
Longitubus Howell 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 161.—Verm. (Polych.).
Longivenapteris Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 52.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Longmania Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 231.—Pisces.
Longoconcha Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 357.—† Moll.

Longosoma Hartman 1944, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **10,** 322.—Verm. (Polych.).
Longuloodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 957.—Col.
Lonia (n.n. pro *Colonia* Olliff 1887) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 96.—Col.
Lonia (n.n. pro *Vila* Kirby 1871) Ferreira d'Almeida 1945, Agronomia, Rio de J., **4,** 4.—Lep.
Lonoa Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 178.—Moll.
Lonsdaleoides Heritsch 1938, Palaeontographica, **83A,** 128.—Coel.
Lopadops Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 103, 111.—Dipt.
Lopesia Conde 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 15.—Hym.
Lophacanthus Redikorzev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 56.—Arachn.
Lophamplexus Moore & Jeffords 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kans., **38,** 90.—Coel.
Lopharcha Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 424.—Lep.
Lophelasma (emend. pro *Lopho-* Simpson 1900) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 80.—Coel.
Lopheuthymia Uvarov 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 387, 388.—Orth.
Lophiobagrus Poll 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 318.—Pisces.
Lophocephalus Benham 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 2.—Mamm. (See *Manicetus* Benham 1939.)
Lophoceros Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 417.—Lep. (See *Ecnomolophos* Turner 1944.)
Lophochelifer Beier 1940, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **74,** 189.—Arachn.
Lophochirodes Heller 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 323.—Col.
Lophocoleus Ruedemann 1942, Bull. New York St. Mus., no. 327, 40.—Echin.
Lophocoryza Alluaud 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8,** 6.—Col.
Lophocyclus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 102.—Myr.
Lophodiodon Fraser-Brunner 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 17.—Pisces.
Lophodonitis Janssens 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 22, 12.—Col.
Lophopilumnus Miers 1886, Challenger Reports, **17,** no. 2, 148 footnote.—Crust.
Lophopodomyia Antunes 1937, Bull. ent. Res., **28,** 69.—Dipt.
Lophoranina Fabiani 1910, Atti Accad. sci. ven.-trent.-istr., (3) **3,** 88.—Crust.
Lophosetia (n.n. pro *Syncopacma* Meyrick 1938 *nec* 1926) Fletcher 1939, Ent. Rec., **51,** 25.—Lep.
Lophosicyadiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
Lophothalaina Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 194.—Lep.
Lophothorax Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 134.—Lep.
Lophotichium Moore & Jeffords 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 111.—Coel.
Lophozancla Turner 1933. (See *Phaeotypa* Turner 1944.)
Lophozephronia Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 182.—Myr.
Lopnorites Troedsson 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) B **2,** 34.—Trilobita.
Lopupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 297.—Moll.
Lordalycus Grandjean 1938, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **63,** 58.—Arachn. (Acari).
Lordopella Kessel [? 1937], Fauna brasil. col., 173.—Col.
Lorio Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, **17** (Zool.), 384.—Hym.
Lorisicola Bedford 1936, Onderspoort J. vet. Sci., **7,** 51.—Malloph.
Lorita Busck 1939, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **38,** 100.—Lep.
Lorona Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 62.—Col.
Lorotrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 181.—Trichopt.
Losada Pate 1940, Notul. Nat., **55,** 2.—Hym.
Lotagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 101.—Trilobita.
Lotharia Mandl 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **29,** 106.—Col.
Loticana Mosely 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 121.—Trichopt.
Louricia Ferrière 1936, Bull. ent. Res., **27,** 331.—Hym.
Loutfia Khalil & Abdel Azim 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 289.—Verm. (Trem.).
Loveina Simpson 1940, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **77,** 188.—Mamm.
Lovénicystis Regnell 1945, Medd. Lunds geol.-min. Instn., no. 108, 91.—Echin.
Loweria Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 194.—Lep.
Loxobucania Knight 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 487.—Moll.
Loxodontofilaria Berghe & Gillain 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 389.—Verm. (Nema.).
Loxodus Furnish 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 338.—Conodont.
Loxogenoides Kaw 1945, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **21,** 342.—Verm. (Trem.).
Loxoglypta Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153,** 192.—Moll.
Loxophleps Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 76.—† Neuropt.
Loxotrema Kobayashi 1912. (See *Loxotremuna* Strand 1942.)
Loxotremuna (n.n. pro *Loxotrema* Kobayashi 1912) Strand, 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 388.—Verm. (Trem.).

Loxotrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 165.—Trichopt.
Loxozyga Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 19.—Lep.
Luashia Debauche 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 300.—Lep.
Lubens Bhalerao 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
Lubutana Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 10.—Dipt.
Lucarachne Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 349.—Arachn.
Lucasella Stewart 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 761.—Crust.
Lucasidia Boursin 1937, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Maroc, **16,** 148.—Lep.
Lucasiellus (n.n. pro *Lucasius* Dours 1872) Cockerell 1905, Entomologist, **38,** 272. (note).—Hym.
Lucasius Dours 1872. (See *Lucasiellus* Cockerell 1905 and *Lucasellus* Schulz 1912.)
Lucassenia Olsoufieff 1940, Bull. Acad. malgache, (N.S.) **23,** 75.—Col.
Lucaya Chace 1939, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **13,** 24.—Crust.
Lucerapex Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus. **19,** 320 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Luciamyia De Meillon 1937, Publ. S. Afr. Inst. med. Res., no. 40, 380.—Dipt.
Lucidomphrale Kröber 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 215.—Dipt.
Luciploma Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 191 (no. 106, 39).—Moll.
Lucumaphila Stone 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 340.—Dipt.
Lucumius Metcalf & Bruner 1937, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **20,** 968.—Hem.
Ludictyon Ozaki 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2,** 219.—Coel.
Ludificator Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 285, 286.—Moll.
Luederwaldtella (n.n. [? in err.] for *Luederwaldtia* Schmidt 1922) Schmidt 1923, Soc. Entom., **38,** 18.—Arachn.
Luederwaldtia Schmidt 1922. (See *Luederwaldtella* Schmidt 1923.)
Luederwaldtia Mello-Leitão 1923. (See *Lacronia* Strand 1942.)
Lufengosaurus Young 1941, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) C **7** (121), 3.—Rept.
Luganoia Brough 1939, Trias. Fishes Besano, 41.—Pisces.
Lugarenia Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** 360, 362.—Moll.
Lugensa Mathews 1942, Emu, **41,** 305.—Aves.
Luinodiscus Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 331.—Moll.
Luisichthys White 1942, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **21,** 97.—Pisces.
Lullicola Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 82.—Moll.
Lunaceps Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 450.—Malloph.
Lunakia Klimesch 1941, Z. wien. EntVer., **26,** 130.—Lep.
Lundbeckia Ringdahl 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund, **7,** 63.—Dipt.
Lupeosaurus Romer 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16,** 91.—Rept.
Luperososia Laboissière 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 165.—Col.
Lupinoblennius Herre 1942, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 302.—Pisces.
Lupinocolus Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 87.—Col.
Lupira Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 360.—† Moll.
Lupocycloporus Alcock 1899, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **68,** pt.2, 44.—Crust.
Lusatiops Richter 1941, Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges., **455,** 43.—Trilobita.
Luscinoides Bonaparte *teste* Rey 1872, Synonymik Eur. Brutvögel u. Gäste, 208. —Aves.
Lusitanomylacris Teixeira 1939, Publ. Mus. Lab. Min. Geol. Fac. Ci. Pôrto, **9,** 17. —† Orth.
Lusor Steen 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. London, (B) **108,** 249.—Amph.
Lutema Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 373.—† Moll.
Lutesvillia Cullison 1944, Bull. Univ. Mo. School of Mines and Metallurgy, **15** (2), 79.—Trilobita.
Lutridia Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **5,** 433.—Malloph.
Lutzomiops Lane 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 98.—Dipt.
Lutzomyia Curran 1934. (See *Pseudolutzomyia* Rapp 1945.)
Lutztrema Travassos 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **36,** 335.—Verm. (Trem.).
Luvula Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 13.—Crust.
Lux Jordan 1894. (See *Breuningiana* Strand 1936.)
Luzoneleotris Herre 1938, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **1,** 59.—Pisces.
Luzonus Stone & Bohart 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 212.—Dipt.
Lycanades Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 128.—Lep.
Lycettia Cox 1937, Proc. malacol. Soc. London, **22,** 345.—Moll.
Lychniscaulus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 180.—Spong.
Lycocystiphyllum (emend. pro *Lyko-* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 81.—Coel.
Lycomedes Soerensen 1902. (See *Lycomedius* Strand 1942.)
Lycomedius (n.n. pro *Lycomedes* Soerensen 1902) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 397.—Arachn.
Lycopale Hull 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 129.—Dipt.
Lycophyllum (emend. pro *Lyko-* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 82.—Coel.
Lycoriella Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 36.—Dipt.

Lyctodon Lesne 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **9,** 319.—Col.
Lycyaenops Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min. Geol. Palaeont.), 115.—Mamm.
Lygaeomictis Blöte 1938, Zool. Meded., **20,** 294.—Hem.
Lygiohypotyphla Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 102.—Dipt.
Lygippus Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 18.—Arachn.
Lyliophyllum Kelus 1939, Bull. Serv. Inst. Géol. Pologne, **8,** 37.—Coel.
Lymantica Collenette 1936, Novit. zool., **40,** 153.—Lep.
Lymantralex Collenette 1938, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 263.—Lep.
Lymeon Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 158.—Malloph.
Lyncometra Prout 1914, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., Engl. edn., **4,** 215. –Lep.
Lyperogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 170.—Orth.
Lypesthinia Pic 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 32.—Col.
Lyraspis Ferris 1938, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SII-151.—Hem.
Lyreneta Iredale 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 128.—Moll.
Lyriaspis Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 202.—Trilobita.
Lyrielasma Hill 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Vict., **51,** 243.—Coel.
Lyrocerus Teilhard de Chardin & Trassaert 1938, Palaeont. sinica, no. 115, 77.—Mamm.
Lyrogoniatites Miller & Furnish 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 356, 368.—Moll.
Lyrola Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15** (2), 55.—Hym.
Lyrolophus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 166.—Orth.
Lyronotum Hering 1941, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **10,** 112.—Dipt.
Lysaphidus Smith 1944, Aphidiinae N. Amer., 72.—Hym.
Lyssomonea Chamberlin & Ivie 1936, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **3,** no.5, 31.—Arachn.
Lyssorthrus Roewer 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., Hors Sér., **3,** fasc. 19, 75.—Arachn.
Lystridea Baker 1898, Psyche, **8,** 261 [*n.n.*] ; Oman 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 178.—Hem.
Lytvelasma (emend. pro *Lytvol-* Soschkina 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 82.—Coel.
Lytvophyllum Dobrolyubova 1941, Paléont. U.S.S.R., **5,** 146, 256.—Coel.

M

Mabahissaster Macan 1938, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **4,** 391.—Echin.
Mabellarca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 264.—Moll.
Macallumia Chatterji 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 337.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macandrevia King 1859. (See *Waldheimiathyris* Helmcke 1939.)
Macarthuria Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 20, 95.—Orth.
Maccabeesa Roewer 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 340.—Arachn.
Macclungia (pro *Mccl-* Fox 1940) Ferreira d'Almeida 1944, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **4,** 39.—Lep.
Mcclungia Fox 1940, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **66,** 201.—Lep.
Macella Stål 1875. (See *Macellina* Uvarov 1940.)
Macellina (n.n. pro *Macella* Stål 1875) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 112.—Orth.
Machaerenchelys Fowler 1938, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2,** 85.—Pisces.
Machaeretis err. pro *-itis* Meyrick 1883) Turner 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938,** 92.—Lep.
Machaerophus Marck 1863, Palaeontographica, **11,** 72.—Crust.
Machaerorrhinus Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 607, 609 ; 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 313.—Col.
Machaerothrix Haupt 1938, Notes. Ent. chin., **5,** 40.—Hym.
Machairophora Franciscolo 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 34.—Col.
Mackiella Keifer 1939, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **28,** 147.—Arachn.
Mcleania Bequaert & Clench 1939, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **13,** 283.—Moll.
Mclearnia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 134 (no. 83, 34).—Brach.
Mcnairia Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 103.—Trilobita.
Macoploma Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 69.—Moll.
Macpos Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **43,** 59.—Arachn.
Macracantha Kirby 1904. (See *Acanthoxyla* Uvarov 1944.)
Macracanthopus (n.n. pro *Megacanthopus* Chopard 1929) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 112.—Orth.

Macracara Woodward 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 451.—Pisces.
Macradesmia Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 146.—Col.
Macralonidea Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3182, 372.—Hem.
Macralymma Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 179.—Col.
Macrauchenidia Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S.) Paleont., **2,** 33.—Mamm.
Macraucheniopsis Couto 1945, Notas Mus. La Plata, **10,** 239.—Mamm.
Macrembia Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 179.—Embiopt.
Macrobela Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 151 ; 1942, *op. cit.*, **53,** 87.—Lep.
Macrobunus Roewer 1912. (See *Aboriscus* Roewer 1940 and *Lentsujo* Mello-Leitão 1944.)
Macrocephalosaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81,** 362.—Rept.
Macrocerus Evans 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 39.—Hem.
Macrochalcis Masi 1944, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **62,** 136.—Hym.
Macrochasma (err. pro *-mus* Thomson 1888) Perkins 1940, Entomologist, **73,** 55.—Hym.
Macrochelifer Vachon 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **12,** 413.—Arachn.
Macrocyproides Spivey 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 174.—Crust.
Macrocytherina Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 16.—Crust.
Macrodentina Martin 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 325.—Crust.
Macrodictya Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 46.—† Palaeodicytopt.
Macrodiprion Enslin 1917, Tenthr. Mitteleuropas., 541.—Hym.
Macrodonax Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 220 (no. 111, 62).—Moll.
Macrodontacanthus Romer 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 226.—Pisces.
Macrodontogobius Herre 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **59,** 279.—Pisces.
Macrodorcatoma Pic 1937, Indian For. Rec. (N.S.), **3,** 125.—Col.
Macrofukia Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45,** 58.—Hem.
Macrogenioglottus Carvalho 1946, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool. no. 73, 1.—Amph.
Macrogryon Nixon 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 185.—Hym.
Macrohoplitis Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 79.—Lep.
Macroichthyurus (err. pro *Micro-* Pic 1919) Pic 1937, Échange, **53** hors-texte, 140.—Col.
Macrolibnetis Pic 1938, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 280.—Col.
Macroliostylus Pic 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 184.—Col.
Macromacquartia Ringdahl 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund, **7,** 62.—Dipt.
Macromedaeus Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 92.—Crust.
Macrones Dumeril 1856. (See *Aoria* Jordan 1919 and *Sperata* Holly 1939.)
Macronichthys (n.n. pro *Aoria* Jordan 1919) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 505.—Pisces.
Macronoides White 1934. (See *Eomacrones* White 1937.)
Macronomeutis Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 103.—Lep.
Macropalpus Duda 1926. (See *Dudaica* Strand 1943.)
Macropharynx Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 544.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrophiothrix Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 278.—Echin.
Macropinna Chapman 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 509.—Pisces.
Macropodesmia Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 147.—Col.
Macropolygnathus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 392.—Conodonta.
Macropomoides Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 560.—Pisces.
Macroporus Sharp 1882. (See *Megaporus* Brinck 1944.)
Macroprora Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 48.—Lep.
Macrorbis Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 32, 35.—Moll.
Macrorchitrema Vigueras 1940, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **11,** 197.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrosaristis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 78.—Lep.
Macroscorpius Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 75.—Pisces.
Macroselia Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 112.—Dipt.
Macrostoma Agassiz 1838. (See *Woodwardichthys* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Macrotarsus Clark 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 562.—Mamm.
Macrotoma (err. pro *Macoma* Leach 1819) Trueman 1942, J. R. micr. Soc., (3) **62,** 70, 90.—Moll.
Macroxystonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 212.—Prot.
Macuchicola Mello-Leitão 1943, Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, **1,** 4.—Arachn.
Maculatodorcadion Breuning 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39,** 525.—Col.
Maculinetis Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 56.—Col.
Maculocoetus Whitley & Colefax 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63,** 287.—Pisces.
Macustus Ribaut 1943, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 261.—Hem.
Madagascara Lindner 1936, Konowia, **15,** 46.—Dipt.

Madagasgavrana Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 108.—Hym.
Madagasichneumon Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 109.—Hym.
Madagassophora Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 6.—Arachn.
Madariscus Wade 1941, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **75,** 76.—Pisces.
Madarocephalus Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 87.—Trilobita.
Madascaris Bänninger 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 126.—Col.
Maderesmus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 61.—Myr.
Maderia Imlay 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49** (3), 548, 557.—Moll.
Maderomegapus Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 96.—Arachn.
Madigania Whitley 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 10.—Pisces.
Madromys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Maerorichardia Hennig 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 31.—Dipt.
Magachatina see **Megachatina.**
Magellanana (n.n. pro *Blatticidella* Girault 1923) Girault 1939, Ohio J. Sci., **39,** 324. —Hym.
Magilaoma Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 317.—Moll.
Magitrachia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 91.—Moll.
Magnavicula Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 331.—Moll.
Magnotellus Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 1.—Col.
Magwengiella Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 42.—Hym.
Maia Sugiyama 1940, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (Ser. 2 Geol.) **21,** 84–146.—Coel.
Maiella (n.n. pro *Orbitella* Ma 1938) Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 282.—Hym.
Maizaniella Bequaert & Clench 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 99.—Moll.
Makarskiana Soest [1942], Geogr. geol. Meded., Utrecht, Phys.-geol. Reeks, Ser. 2, no. 3, 27.—Prot.
Makiptyelus Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45,** 40.—Hem.
Makromuktis Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 612.—Trilobita.
Malaccolabis Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 200 ; 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 89. —Arachn.
Malaccopleurus Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 204.—Myr.
Malacolycus Kleine 1943, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **36** (Zool.), 151.—Col.
Malacosoma Kopperi 1937, Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn., Vanamo, **3** (2), 21.—Prot.
Maladioidella Endo 1937, Bull. Manchurian sci. Mus., **1,** 346.—Trilobita.
Malagasacris Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 18, 32.—Orth.
Malaiseianus Bollow 1940, Ark. Zool., **32A,** no.13, 6.—Col.
Malaisella Hering 1939, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 25, 47.—Dipt.
Malaiseum Borchmann 1941, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 9, 13.—Col.
Malaisinia Hering 1939, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 25, 54.—Dipt.
Malaisius Arrow 1941, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 8, 5.—Col.
Malaitella (n.n. pro *Acrostylus* Clench 1935) Clench 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1129, 11.—Moll.
Malameba Taylor & King 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 172.—Prot.
Malayacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 100.—Orth.
Malayobius Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 628.—Arachn.
Malbius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 40.—Myr.
Malekula Van Zwaluwenburg 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **16,** 129.—Col.
Maleojassus Zeuner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 90.—† Hem.
Malgasia (n.n. pro *Voelztkowia* Saussure 1899) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 379.—Orth.
Malinchea (n.n. pro *Tristemma* Bartsch 1906) Bartsch 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 94.—Moll.
Malleator Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 300.—Arachn.
Malleolaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., no. SIII-290.—Hem.
Malleoperna Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 323.—Moll.
Mallerina Malaise 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 134 [*n.n.*] ; 1942, **63,** 103.—Hym.
Mallogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 165.—Col.
Mallopelmus Alluaud 1936, Afra, no. 11, 13.—Col.
Mallorisiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 440.—Moll.
Malmiana (n.n. for *Ottonia* Malm 1874) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 398.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Malochora Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 773.—Myr.
Malonophyllum Okulitch & Albritton, J. Paleont., **11,** 24.—Coel.
Malpulutta Deraniyagala 1937, Spolia zeylan., **20,** 351.—Pisces.
Maltoniceras Arkell 1941, Monograph of the Ammonites of the English Corallian Beds (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), lxxvii, 231.—Moll.
Malua Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 111.—Orth.
Malvernia Delo 1935. (See *Heliocephalus* Delo 1936.)
Malwirhynchia Chiplonker 1938, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **7B,** 306.—Brach.
Mamersellides Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 282.—Arachn.
Mammacyon Loomis 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 44.—Mamm.

Mammalodon Pritchard 1939, Vict. Nat., **55,** 151.—Mamm.
Mammillomacracis Dosse 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **10,** 700.—Verm. (Nema.).
Manacopus (n.n. pro *Acanthostethus* Herre 1939) Herre 1940, Copeia, **1940,** 141.—Pisces.
Manaosbia Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 56.—Arachn.
Manasterina Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 157.—Echin.
Manawatawhia Powell 1937, " Discovery " Rep., **15,** 199.—Moll.
Mancaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer., no. SIII-293.—Hem.
Manchurichthys Saito 1936, Rep. First Sci. Exped. Manchoukou, (2) **3,** 11.—Pisces.
Manchurodon Yabe & Shikama 1938, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **14,** 355.—Mamm.
Mandelichthys Nichols & Murphy 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **83,** 247.—Pisces.
Mandritsaria Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 7.—Col.
Manfredia Verhoeff 1940, Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karstforsch., **1940,** 76.—Myr.
Manfredia Schubart 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 140.—Myr.
Mangaratiba Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paul., **24,** 2.—Arachn.
Mangarinus Herre 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 94.—Pisces.
Mangkalia Beets 1941, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Genoot. Ned. Kolon., Geol. Ser., **13** (1), 86.—Moll.
Manilabaris Zimmerman 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **73,** 314.—Col.
Manisicola Lawrence 1939, Parasitology, **31,** 451.—Arachn.
Manitouoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 118.—Moll.
Manitsha Simpson 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1149, 2.—Mamm.
Mannichthys Schultz 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 320.—Pisces.
Manriquia Boshell & Kerr 1942, Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc., Bogota, **5,** 22.—Arachn.
Mansuyella Endo 1937, Bull. Manchurian Sci. Mus., **1,** 353.—Trilobita.
Mantellornis Mathews 1911, Birds of Australia, **1,** 249, 255.—Aves.
Mantonella Vincent 1936, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, **122,** 261.—Prot.
Manulona Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 91.—Moll.
Manureva Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 68, 69.—Moll.
Maoraxia (n.n. pro *Maoriella* Obenberger 1924) Obenberger 1937, Coleopt. Cat., Berl., **157,** 1449.—Col.
Maoria Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 171.—Col.
Maoricardium Marwick 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74,** 263.—Moll.
Maoridaphne Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 162.—Moll.
Maoriella Obenberger 1924. (See *Maoraxia* Obenberger 1937.)
Maorimorpha Powell 1939, Rec. Auckland Inst., **2,** 235.—Moll.
Maorina Malloch 1930. (See *Neomaorina* Miller 1945.)
Maoripamborus Brookes 1944, Trans. roy Soc. N.Z., **73,** 262.—Col.
Maoritomella Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 113.—Moll.
Maplestonema Johnston & Mawson 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 524.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mappingia Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 99.—Moll.
Maracajuia Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 448.—Dipt.
Maracayopus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 4.—Myr.
Marathonocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 240.—Echin.
Maratia Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 258.—Crust.
Marcia (err. pro *Mareca* Stephens 1824) Warlow 1833, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., **2,** 100.—Aves.
Marcusoldia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 87.—Spong.
Marensis Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 94.—Col.
Margana DeLong 1942, Monogr. Study N. Amer. Gyponinae, 109.—Hem.
Margaritacanthus (n.n. pro *Euacanthus* Trautschold 1884) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 99.—Pisces.
Margaritenes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8,** 132.—Malloph.
Marginicinctus Sutton 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 561.—Brach.
Marginirugus Sutton 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 559.—Brach.
Mariaeia Dufrane 1945, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **81,** 141.—Lep.
Mariania Rebel 1937, Z. öst. EntVer., **22,** 46.—Lep.
Mariguana Dunn 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 4, 1.—Rept.
Marikellia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 274 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Marinduqueia Yabe & Sugiyama 1939, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **46** (550), 406.—Coel.
Marionobiotus Chappuis 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 302.—Crust.
Maripsocus Zalessky 1939, Probl. Paleont., Moscow, **5,** 44, 75.—† Hemipsocoptera.
Maritreminoides Rankin 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **22,** 447.—Verm. (Trem.).
Marleneites Eller 1945, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **30,** 191.—Verm. (Cest.).
Marmatha Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 40.—Arachn.
Maroantsetra Théry 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 102.—Col.

Marphysaites Eller 1945, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **30,** 194.—Verm. (Cest.).
Marquesania Womersley 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 13.—Arachn.
Marriottella Munro 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Africa, **2,** 147.—Dipt.
Marshallaria Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 83.—Moll.
Marshallbolus Verhoeff 1936, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14,** 229.—Myr.
Marshallopus Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 227.—Myr.
Marsikomerus Attems 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 371.—Myr.
Marsipograptus Ruedemann 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 385.—Coel.
Marstoniopsis Altena 1936, Basteria, **1,** 68.—Moll.
Marsypia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 84.—Dipt.
Martellia Wirth 1936, Paläont. Z., **18,** 300.—Brach.
Marthogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 105.—Orth.
Martinechinus Jeannet & Martin 1937, Leid. geol. Meded., **8,** 232.—Echin.
Mar nezia Hegner & Hewitt 1940, J. Parasit., **26,** 319.—Prot. (See *Martineziella* Hegner & Hewitt 1941.)
Martinezicancer Van Straelen 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 63, 1.—Crust.
Martineziella (n.n. pro *Martinezia* Hegner & Hewitt 1940) Hegner & Hewitt 1941, J. Parasit., **27,** 542.—Prot.
Martinocarcinus Boehm 1922, Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. Leiden, (N.S.) 1, pt. 2, 531.—Crust.
Martinosigra Nielsen 1942, Medd. dansk geol. Foren., **10,** 163.—Echin.
Martynea Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera Moscow, 24.—† Lep.
Martyrhilda Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** no. 3107, 125.—Lep.
Marumona Sawamoto 1938, Insecta matsum., **12,** 187.—Lep.
Masatierra Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 666.—Dipt.
Mascarenococcus Mamet 1940, Proc. R. ent .Soc. Lond., (B) **9,** 68.—Hem.
Maschalandra Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 141.—Lep.
Masculus Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. sci. Philad. 3, Land Mollusca of North America, **1,** 377.—Moll.
Mashona Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 341.—Hym.
Masioscytus Szelényi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34** (Zool.), 123.—Hym.
Masiphyomyia Reinhard 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 65.—Dipt.
Masonaphis Hille Ris Lambers 1939, Temminckia, **4,** 122.—Hem.
Masonetta Chamberlin & Ivie 1939, 7 Int. Congr. Ent., Berlin, **1,** 64.—Arachn.
Masraphis Soliman 1937, Ent. mon. Mag., **73,** 181.—Hem.
Masselytron Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 68.—† Col.
Massilieurodes Goux 1939, Bull. Soc. linn. Provence, **12,** 80.—Hem.
Massula Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 387.—Arachn.
Mastaster Mercier 1935, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, (N.S.) Sect. Géol., **1,** 21.—Echin.
Mastibarbus Tang 1942, Lingnan Sci. J., **20,** 158.—Pisces.
Mastigodiaptomus Light 1939, Trans Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 476.—Crust.
Mastigolina Munro 1937, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. S. Afr., **2,** 26.—Dipt.
Mastopsenius Seevers 1945, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **21,** 64.—Col.
Mastrucatobombus Krüger 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6,** 66.—Hym.
Matabelopus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 11.—Myr.
Matadibdella Sciacchitano 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 359.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Matangocoris Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 430.—Hem.
Matanzia Palmer 1936, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **10,** 125.—Prot.
Matarchia Boghachev 1942, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **37,** 78.—Pisces.
Matashia Matsumura 1938, Insecta matsum., **12,** 63.—Col.
Matasia Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 411.—Trichopt.
Mateuina Español Coll 1944, Eos, **20,** 22.—Col.
Matherellina Kobayashi 1936, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **43,** 922.—Trilobita.
Mathetethrips Moulton 1939, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **15,** 143.—Thysanopt.
Mathildana Clarke 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** no. 3107, 236.—Lep.
Matsumuranoda (n.n. pro *Noda* Matsumura 1935) Metcalf 1943, General Catalogue Hemiptera, fasc. iv Fulgor., pt. 3, 157.—Hem.
Matthewcyathus Okulitch 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **34** (4), 85.—Spong.
Matthomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 50.—Mamm.
Maueria Zalessky 1936, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **61,** 53.—† Hemipsocopt.
Mauia Marwick 1926. (See *Mauira* Marwick 1943.)
Mauicassis Fleming 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 197.—Moll.
Mauicetus (n.n. pro *Lophocephalus* Benham 1937) Benham 1939, Nature, Lond., **143,** 765.—Mamm.
Mauidrillia Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 85.—Moll.
Mauira (n.n. pro *Mauia* Marwick 1926) Marwick 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 192.—Moll.
Mauka Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165,** 107, 108.—Moll.

Mauritacantha Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 2.—Myr.
Mauritiaspis Mamet 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 583.—Hem.
Mauritiosoma Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 2.—Myr.
Mauritixenus Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 83.—Myr.
Mauritobolus Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 72.—Myr.
Mavandia Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), **4,** 94.—Hym.
Mavandiella Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S), **4,** 97.—Hym.
Maxbraunium Caballero y C. & Cerecero 1942, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **13,** 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
Maxmilleria Bock 1942, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., (6) **2B** (vi), 26.—Verm. (Echiurida).
Maxomys Sody 1936, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **96,** 55.—Mamm.
Mayamastax (n.n. pro *Lethus* Rehn & Hebard 1934) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 176.—Orth.
Mayatrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 182.—Trichopt.
Mayemesa Wygodzinsky [1945], Rev. brasil. Biol., **4** (1944), 540.—Hem.
Mayrencyrtus (n.n. pro *Liothorax* Mayr 1875) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 37.—Hym.
Mayriella Mercet 1921, Fauna ibér. Himenópt. Encírt., 375.—Hym.
Mazarunius Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 51.—Arachn.
Mazastele Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 286.—Moll.
Mazescala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 296.—Moll.
Mc see **Mac.**
Meachina Enderlein 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 241.—Dipt.
Mearnsia Ridgway 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **50,** 686.—Aves.
Mearnsiana Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 458.—Orth.
Mecanthidium Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 278.—Hym.
Mecistophylla Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 61.—Lep.
Mecobaris Marshall 1936, Indian For. Rec., Ent., **1,** 221.—Col.
Mecoderus Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 424.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mecopelmus Blackman 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 78.—Col.
Mecyntera Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 73.—Moll.
Mecysmia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 108.—Dipt.
Medela Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 381.—Arachn.
Medellinia Mello-Leitão 1939, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4,** 45.—Arachn.
Mediastinia Hebard 1943, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., no. 4, 10.—Orth.
Medicelinus Bolin 1936, Copeia, **1936,** 156.—Pisces.
Medinella Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 234.—Dipt.
Mediochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **79,** 93.—Mamm.
Mediococcus Kiritshenko 1936, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **26,** 144.—Hem.
Mediogonimus Woodhead & Malewitz 1936, J. Parasit., **22,** 273.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mediomastus Hartman 1944, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **10,** 264.—Verm. (Polych.).
Medionapus Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 316.—† Moll.
Medioporus Oguro 1936, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Zool., **5,** 15.—Verm. (Trem.).
Medistoma Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 74 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Meditrina Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 304.—Arachn.
Medomonista Cameron 1941, Ent. mon. Mag., **77,** 227.—Col.
Meekoporella Moore & Dudley 1944, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **52,** 263, 304.—Bry.
Megacanthopus Chopard 1929. (See *Macracanthopus* Uvarov 1940.)
Megacarcellia Stackelberg 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **39,** 163.—Dipt.
Megacephalomana (n.n. pro *Megacephalon* Saalmueller 1880) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 211.—Lep.
Megacephalon Saalmueller 1880. (See *Megacephalomana* Strand 1943.)
Megacephalon Hilzheimer 1912. (See *Grevya* Hilzheimer and *Magacephalonella* Strand 1943.)
Megacephalonella (n.n. for *Megacephalon* Hilzheimer 1912) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 216.—Mamm. (But see *Grevya* Hilzheimer 1912.)
Megaceraea Rebel 1940, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **8,** no. 1, 40.—Lep.
Megacerus (Fåhraeus MS.) Bridwell 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **31,** 112; 1932, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **34,** 105.—Col. (Bruchid.).
Megachatina Bequaert & Clench 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 76. (As *Megachatina*, p. 78).—Moll.
Megachatinops see **Megachatinopsis.**
Megachatinopsis Bequaert & Clench 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 76 (As *Megachatinops*, p. 87).—Moll.
Megachorutes Handschin 1942, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **53,** 278.—Collemb.
Megactenopetalus David 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 90.—Pisces.
Megacucullaea Rennie 1936, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **31,** 305.—Moll.

Megadiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 77.—Crust.
Megadunderbergia Kobayashi 1938, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **15,** 182.—Trilobita.
Megafukia Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45,** 59.—Hem.
Megaginus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 97.—Malloph.
Megahippus McGrew 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **24,** 315.—Mamm.
Megakhosara Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 31.—† Protoperlaria.
Megalamynodon Wood 1945, in Scott, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **34,** 250.—Mamm.
Megalaspidella Kobayashi 1937, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **13,** 15.—Trilobita.
Megaliocrinus Moore & Laudon 1942, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **37,** 68.—Echin.
Megaliphis Willmann 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31,** Zool. 161.—Arachn. (Acari).
Megalobatrachonema Yamaguti 1941, Japan. J. Zool., **9,** 403.—Verm. (Nema.).
Megalochila (pro *Megachile* Latreille 1802) Schulz 1906, Spolia hymenopterologica, 64.—Hym.
Megalocryptes Takahashi 1942, Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan, no. 81, 20.—Hem.
Megalodelphis Kellogg 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 445.—Mamm.
Megalodiaspis Paoli 1916, Redia, **11,** 256.—Hem.
Megalomastomoides Bartsch 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 50.—Moll.
Megalomya Uchida 1940, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **30,** 221.—Hym.
Megalonitis Janssens 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **11,** 147.—Col.
Megalropis (err. *-tropis* Muir 1913) Melichar 1904, Philipp. J. Sci., **9,** 273.—Hem.
Megalycinia Wehrli 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29,** 73.—Lep.
Megamareta Hebard 1943, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., no. 4, 92.—Orth.
Meganarion Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop. (N.F.) **5,** 465.—Malloph.
Meganarionoides Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 159.—Malloph.
Meganema Fraser 1939, Canad. J. Res., **17** D, 60.—Coel.
Meganeuropsis Carpenter 1939, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **73,** 39.—† Protodonata.
Meganoplium Linsley 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 258.—Col.
Meganura Handschin 1942, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **53,** 278.—Collemb.
Megapaloelodus Miller 1944, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **27,** 86.—Aves.
Megapella Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 32.—Arachn.
Megapeostus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 141.—Malloph.
Megapharynx Legendre 1942, Nat. canad., **69,** 228.—Pisces.
Megaphoyx Hachisuka 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50,** 148.—Aves.
Megaphthalmoides Ringdahl 1936, Ent. Tidskr., **57,** 179.—Dipt.
Megaphyllum Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (2), 14, 46.—Coel.
Megaphysothrips Ramakrishna Ayyar & Margabandhu 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 25.—Thysanopt.
Megapodellides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 122.—Arachn.
Megapoides Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 20.—Arachn.
Megaporus (n.n. pro *Macroporus* Sharp 1882) Brinck 1944, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund, **13,** 137.—Col.
Megapterocheilus Bohart 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 173.—Hym.
Megarhaucus Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 168.—Arachn.
Megaselida (pro *Megaselia* Rondani 1856) Leonard 1928, Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., **101,** 789.—Dipt.
Megasemum (=*Megasemum* Ayward 1856 *n.n.*) Maneval 1936, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **79,** 28.—† Odon.
Megaspidomorpha Spaeth 1943, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 43, 48.—Col.
Megastrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 137 (no. 83, 37).—Brach.
Megatermis Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 338.—Col.
Megathoposoma Balthasar 1939, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **36,** 18.—Col.
Megatrichoniscus Jackson 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **14,** 176.—Crust.
Megaxenistusa Seevers 1945, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **21,** 66.—Col.
Megaxylota Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 340.—† Dipt.
Megazancla Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 195.—Lep.
Megenicocephalus Usinger 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 328.—Hem.
Meggittiella López-Neyra 1942, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **2,** 66, 113.—Verm. (Cest.).
Megipocerus Zakhvatkin 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 3.—Hem.
Megninietta Jacot 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 631.—Arachn.
Megommata Barnes 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 333.—Dipt.
Megommation Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 479.—Hym.
Mehelya (n.n. pro *Barbata* Méhelÿ 1935) Popov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 167.—Hym. (See *Mehelyana* Sandhouse 1943.)
Mehelyana (n.n. pro *Mehelya* Popov 1939) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3156, 569.—Hym.

Méhelÿella Móczár 1938, Folia ent. hung., **3,** 34.—Hym.
Mehlina Youngquist 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 363.—† Conodonta.
Mehracola Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 401.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mehrailla Srivastava 1939, Indian J. vet. Sci., **9,** 209.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mehrarhynchus Datta 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 81.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mehratrema Srivastava 1939, Indian J. vet. Sci., **9,** 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
Meiacanthus Norman 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 805.—Pisces.
Meinertzhageniella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 98.—Malloph.
Meira (err. pro *Meria* Illiger 1807) Cameron 1910, Ann. Transv. Mus., **2,** 117.—Hym.
Meisenia Makiyama 1936, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **11** (4), 215.—Moll.
Meistoma Sandon 1941, S. Afr. J. med. Sci., **6,** 128.—Prot.
Mekongia Uvarov 1925. (See *Mekongiana* Uvarov 1940.)
Mekongiana (n.n. pro *Mekongia* Uvarov 1925) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 112.—Orth.
Mekongina Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 200.—Pisces.
Mekynophrys Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 207.—Trilobita.
Melainacnemisa Bernhauer 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 366.—Col.
Melamnous Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 77.—† Neuropt.
Melampodothrips Priesner 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **21,** 72.—Thysanopt.
Melanalopha Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 437.—Lep.
Melanchiton (n.n. pro *Melanodes* Chaudoir 1876) Andrewes 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 536.—Col.
Melanchrous (n.n. pro *Patellus* Chaudoir 1883) Andrewes 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 536.—Col.
Melaneimon Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 77.—† Neuropt.
Melaneremus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 148.—Orth.
Melanesillo Verhoeff 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 16, 2.—Crust.
Melaniridius Straneo 1943, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **62,** 78.—Col.
Melanocalamus de Witte 1941, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 33, 216.—Rept.
Melanocyphus Jekel 1875, Coleoptera Jekeliana, 143.—Col.
Melanodacus Perkins 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 57.—Dipt.
Melanodes Chaudoir 1876. (See *Melanchiton* Andrewes 1940.)
Melanodesmus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 73.—Myr.
Melanogloea Barnard 1941, Rep. S. Afr. Mus., **1940,** 10.—Pisces.
Melanogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 122.—Orth.
Melanoliarus Fennah 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **58,** 141.—Hem.
Melanonemotelus Lindner 1937, Flieg. pal. Reg., **4**[1], 18, Stratiomy., 107.—Dipt.
Melanopenthea Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 130.—Col.
Melanosphora (pro *-ophora* Meigen 1803) Shimer 1871, Amer. Nat., **5,** 219.—Dipt.
Melanotmethis Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 60.—Orth.
Melanotrypana Hering 1944, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtflKunde), **5,** 14.—Dipt.
Melanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 129.—Col.
Melbacrinus Strimple 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 377 (no. 87, 17).—Echin.
Melbanella Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 132.—Pisces.
Melea (n.n. pro *Anthemoessa* Robertson 1905) Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3156, 569.—Hym.
Melectomimus Linsley 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 448.—Hym.
Melectomorpha Linsley 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 451.—Hym.
Meliboeoides Théry 1942, Faune de France, **41,** 120.—Col.
Melicharoptera (n.n. pro *Dictyoptera* Melichar 1912) Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 335.—Hem.
Melido Gomez-Llueca 1944, Trab. Inst. Cienc. Nat. "Jose de Acosta", Madrid, (Geol.) **1,** (2) 171.—† Mamm.
Meligethopsis Rebmann 1944, Ent. Bl., **40,** 25.—Col.
Meliobba Iredale 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 240.—Moll.
Meliphagoecus Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 127.—Malloph.
Melisandra Benson 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 110.—Hym.
Melisia Lombardini 1944, Redia, **30,** 2.—Arachn.
Melitoides Gurjanova 1936, Trans. arctic Inst., **33,** 38.—Crust.
Melliacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 139.—Orth.
Melloconcha Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 323.—Moll.
Melloleitaniana Soares 1943, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **3,** 207.—Arachn.
Melloleitaniella Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 60.—Arachn.
Melobates Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool. 23.—Col.
Melocosa Gertsch 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 936, 6.—Arachn.
Melocystis Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 5.—Moll.
Melopios see **Metopios.**
Melormenis Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 395.—Hem.

Melosidula Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 328.—Moll.
Melphina Evans 1937, Catalogue of the African Hesperiidae, 162.—Lep.
Memonomenos Steen 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 240.—Amph.
Memoratrix Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 336.—Arachn
Menander (n.n. pro *Tharops* Huebner 1819) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 137.—Lep.
Menatacridium Piton 1936, Misc. ent., **37,** 78.—† Orth.
Menatalligator Piton 1937, Rev. sci. Bourbon., **1937,** 18.—Rept.
Menathais Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 256 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mendaña Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 32.—Moll.
Mendathyris Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 125.—Brach.
Mendesina (err. pro *-desia* de Joannis 1902) Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **20,** 310.—Lep.
Mendesius Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 41.—Arachn.
Mendozella Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 42.—Col.
Menelikia Arambourg 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 341.—Mamm.
Menellia Roberts 1922, Ann. Transv. Mus., **8,** 263.—Aves.
Meneudetellus Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 247.—Col.
Menevia Lake 1938, The British Cambrian Trilobites, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), 270.—Trilobita.
Menevillea Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 416.—Dipt.
Mengelotes Dillon & Dillon 1941, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 1, 43.—Col.
Mengkokacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 171.—Orth.
Menigionyx Arrow 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 456.—Col.
Menigratopsis Dahl 1945, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund, **15,** 229. –Crust.
Meniscoceras Flower 1941, Palaeont. amer., **3** (13), 30.—Moll.
Menkrawia Beets 1941, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Genoot. Ned. Kolon., Geol. Ser., **13** (1), 42.—Moll.
Menochilus Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 40.—Col.
Menoeidina Stewart 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 762.—Crust.
Menonia George 1936, J. Univ. Bombay, **4** (5), 86.—Zoraptera.
Mephititaxus White 1941, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 92.—Mamm.
Mepraia Mezza Tobar & Jörg 1940, Univ. B. Aires Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. Argent., no. 44, 3.—Hem.
Mercierellopsis Rioja 1945, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx., **16,** 411.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mereldia Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 92.—Moll.
Merianina Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingfors, **22,** 29.—Lep.
Meridacris Roberts 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 359.—Orth.
Meridanatus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 34.—Arachn.
Meringis Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 268.—Siphonapt.
Meristoblemmus Jones & Chopard 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 234.—Orth.
Mermithonema Goodey 1941, J. Helminth., **19,** 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Merocentrum Lane 1939, Bol. biol. S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4,** 473.—Col.
Merodonta Malloch 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 263.—Dipt.
Merokellymyia Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 843.—Dipt.
Meromenopon Clay & Meinertzhagen 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 333.—Malloph.
Meropoecus Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 101.—Malloph.
Meroprion (n.n. pro *Prionopus* Voss 1934) Marshall 1936, in Marshall and Schenkling, Coleopt. Cat., **150,** 4.—Col.
Meropsiella Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 104.—Malloph.
Merosoma Balfour-Browne 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 472.—Col.
Merospis Pate 1941, Ent. News, **52,** 121.—Hym.
Merriamium de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 83.—Spong.
Merriamoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat Hist., **69,** 318.—Mamm.
Merullodes Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 23.—Col.
Meryceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 293.—Mamm.
Mesacanthotelson Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 61.—Crust.
Mesafra Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **431,** 83.—Moll.
Mesagelasta Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 494.—Col.
Mesamphiascus Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 79.—Crust.
Mesamphisopus Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942,** 29.—Crust.
Mesanthaxia Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR, **3,** 130.—Col.
Mesatractosoma Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., Syst., **68,** 370.—Arachn.
Mesauletes Voss 1933, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **94,** 116, 121.—Col.
Mesazelia Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 57.—Dipt.
Mesembia Ross 1940, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **16,** 12.—Embiopt.
Mesembriorrhinus Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 186.—Col.
Mesencyrtus Timberlake 1941, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **16,** 228.—Hym.

Mesenosaurus Efremov 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **19,** 774.- Rept.
Mesentotoma Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 57.—Collembola.
Mesesmus Chamberlin 1941, J. Ent. Zool., **33,** 57.—Myr.
Mesidiotropis Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 341.—Col.
Mesitinus Voss 1925. (See *Mesitolabus* Voss 1936 and *Mesitodes* Marshall 1943.)
Mesitodes (n.n. pro *Mesitinus* Voss 1925) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Mesitolabus (n.n. pro *Mesitinus* Voss 1925) Voss 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 297.—Col.
Mesnilana van Emden 1945, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **114,** 413.—Dipt.
Mesoaesthetus Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 68.—Col.
Mesoasellus Birstein 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 260.—Crust.
Mesobittacus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 88.—† Mecopt.
Mesobothrus Verhoeff 1937, Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karstforsch., **1937,** 101.—Myr.
Mesocerambyx Hitzinger 1943, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **82,** 37.—Col.
Mesochara Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 642.—Col.
Mesochoerus Shaw & Cooke 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **28,** 293.—Mamm.
Mesochorischnus Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 128.—Hym.
Mesochrysa Navás 1936, Brotéria, **32,** 169.—Neur.
Mesocibota Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 295.—Moll.
Mesoclanis Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (**7**), 120.—Dipt.
Mesocrangon Woodward 1873, Geol. Mag., **10,** 523.—Crust.
Mesocryptodesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 101.—Myr.
Mesocyprinus Fang 1936, Sinensia, **7,** 699.—Pisces.
Mesodema Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 187.—Trilobita.
Mesodema (err. pro *Miso-* Melichar 1907) Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 98.—Hem.
Mesodiplectra Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
Mesodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesodma Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83,** 267.—Mamm.
Mesoglypha Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. Ill. geol. Surv., no. 77, 44.—Crust.
Mesojassoides Oman 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 38.—† Hem.
Mesojassus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 145.—† Hem.
Mesojurina Martynova 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **39,** 285.—† Orth.
Mesolaophonte Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 102.—Crust.
Mesoleptogaster Frey 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 40.—Dipt.
Mesolestes Schatzmayr 1943, Natura, Milano, **34,** 132.—Col.
Mesoleurus Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 318.—Col.
Mesomiltha Chavan 1938, J. Conchyliol., **82,** 231.—Moll.
Mesonecta Poisson 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5,** 142.—Hem.
Mesoneritina Yen 1946, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 166, 7.—Moll.
Mesonomia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 627.—Brach.
Mesoophorodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513. -Verm. (Trem.).
Mesophora Borgmeier 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 209.—Dipt.
Mesoplecia Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 49.—† Dipt.
Mesoplica Reed 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80,** 97.—Brach.
Mesopotamia Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 98.—Moll.
Mesopteryx Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 265.—Moll.
Mesorhyphus Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., **3,** 203.—† Dipt.
Mesosaimia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 206.—Col.
Mesostylus Brown & Roemer 1852, Lethaea geognostica, 3rd ed., **5,** pt. 5, 354.—Crust.
Mesoteneriffia Irk 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 220.—Arachn.
Mesotipula Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., **3,** 205; 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 107.—† Dipt.
Mesotrochus Kutassy 1927. (See *Callotrochus* Wenz 1938.)
Mesotroea Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 185.—Col.
Mesovortex An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Abt. i, **148,** 208.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesphrigodes Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 19.—Col.
Messa Soerensen 1932. (See *Messatana* Strand 1942.)
Messatana (n.n. for *Messa* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 398.—Arachn.
Messoides Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 373.—Hem.
Mestosiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437, 439.—Moll.
Metabelba Grandjean 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 67.—Arachn.
Metabelemnites Flower 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **32,** 764 ; 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 490.—† Moll.

Metablattula Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 61.—† Orth.
Metablus Jedlička 1941, Versuch Monographie pal. Carabiden, 21.—Col.
Metabopyrus Shiino 1939, Rec. oceanogr. Wks. Jap., **10,** 79, 87.—Crust.
Metacatharsius Paulian 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 13.—Col.
Metacatillocrinus Moore & Strimple 1942, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **37,** 79.—Echin.
Metacervocerus Dietrich 1938, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **90,** 253.—Mamm.
Metacetabulum Freitas & Lent 1938, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **33,** 82.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metachelifer Redikortzev 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **10,** 108.—Arachn.
Metachorista Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 510.—Lep.
Metacodon Scott & Jepsen 1936, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **28,** 22.—Mamm.
Metacoptops Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 423, 502.—Col.
Metacoronympha Kirby 1939, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **22,** 217.—Prot.
Metacrinia Parker 1940, Novit. zool., **42,** 93.—Amph.
Metacyatholaimus Stekhoven 1942, Zool. Meded., **23,** 241.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metacylindromyrmex Wheeler 1924, Zoologica, N.Y., **5,** 106.—Hym.
Metadasynemella De Coninck 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18** (22), 6.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metadelphis Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **2,** 46.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metadesmodora Stekhoven 1942, Zool. Meded., **23,** 241, 243.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metadioctria Wilcox & Martin 1941, Ent. amer., **21,** 2.—Dipt.
Metaenderleinia Lallemand 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 265.—Hem.
Metafulgoridium Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 139.—† Hem.
Metagelasta Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 491.—Col.
Metagoniochernes Vachon 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **11,** 123.—Arachn.
Metagonocoelius Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 292.—Myr.
Metagymnopsis Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 145.—Dipt.
Metagynura Balogh 1943, Fragm. faun. hung., **6,** 33.—Arachn.
Metahepialus Janse 1942, Moths of South Africa, **4,** 39.—Lep.
Metahomaloptera Chang 1944, Sinensia, **15,** 54.—Pisces.
Metahydnobius Portevin 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 78.—Col.
Metalaophonte Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 103.—Crust.
Metaldetimorpha Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 31.—Spong.
Metaleyrodes Sampson 1943, Ent. amer., **23,** 210.—Hem.
Metaliobunum Suzuki 1940, Annot. zool. jap., **19,** 276.—Arachn.
Metalloeristalis Kanervo 1939, Ann. Univ. Tartu, (A) **6** (4), 43.—Dipt.
Metallophasis Hachisuka 1939, Oiseau, (N.S.), **9,** 11.—Aves.
Metalochondina Branson & Mehl 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 105.—Verm. († *inc. sed.*).
Metamachilis Silvestri 1936, Notes. Ent. chin., **3,** 111.—Thysanura.
Metamecyna Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 204.—Col.
Metameromacrus Hull 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1200, 1.—Dipt.
Metamesosa Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 411.—Col.
Metamhyrra Capra 1945, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **24,** 92.—Col.
Metamimeciton Reichensperger 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 232.—Col.
Metamischa de Peyerimhoff 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5,** 65.—Col.
Metamphiascopsis Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 8.—Crust.
Metamphinome Treadwell 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1089, 1.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metamulciber Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 415.—Col.
Metanematobothrium Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 63.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metanomocare Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 156.—Trilobita.
Metanthura Nierstrasz 1941, Siboga Exped., monogr. **32d,** 247.—Crust.
Metapalaeonucula (err. pro *-palaeoneilo* Lavacke 1934) Jaworski 1937, Fortschr. Palaont., **1937,** 142.—Moll.
Metapeachia Carlgren 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20** (6), 22.—Coel.
Metaperiaptodes Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 509.—Col.
Metaphelenchus Steiner 1944, Bol. Sanid. veget. Chile, **3,** 107.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metaphillipsia Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 57.—Trilobita.
Metaphorura Bagnall 1936, Ent. mon. Mag., **72,** 36.—Collemb.
Metaphragmoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., **2** (9), 64.—Moll.
Metaphreatoicus Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 144.—Crust.
Metapilekia Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 187.—Trilobita.
Metaplasia Ramme 1931. (See *Metaplastes* Ramme 1939.)
Metaplastes (n.n. pro *Metaplasia* Ramme 1931) Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 50.—Orth.
Metaplatyceros Shikama [1941], Jub. Publ. Prof. Yabe, **2,** 1158.—Mamm.
Metaplatyntis Meyrick 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 16.—Lep.
Metaplectrus Ferrière 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 19.—Hym.
Metaplesius (n.n. pro *Paraplesius* Hartmann 1904) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.

Metaporus Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **14,** 6.—Col.
Metaprodioctes Günther 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 281.—Col.
Metapronorites Librovitch 1938, Trans. arctic Inst., **101,** 82, 104.—Moll.
Metaquimperia Karve 1941, J. Univ. Bombay, (N.S.) **10B** (3), 21.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metaraeolaimoides De Coninck 1936, Biol. Jaarb., Antwerp, **3,** 183.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metarchitaulius Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 96.—† Trichopt.
Metarhodactis Carlgren 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20** (6), 18.—Coel.
Metarmenoceras Flower 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 445.—Moll.
Metaroeweria Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 38.—Arachn.
Metarsiora Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 76.—Lep.
Metasaccinobaculus Freitas 1945, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **43,** 364.—Prot.
Metaschistoceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 5, 255.—Moll.
Metaselena Diakonoff 1939, Zool. Meded., **21,** 156.—Lep.
Metastenancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 460.—Hym.
Metatelmatherium Granger & Gregory 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus., hist. nat., **74,** 435.—Mamm.
Metatitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 367.—Mamm.
Metatrichoniscoides Vandel 1943, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **67,** 136.—Crust.
Metatrichopteridium Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 98.—† Trichopt.
Metatrioza Tuthill 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **34,** 53.—Hem.
Metavespula Blüthgen 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 149.—Hym.
Metax Semenov & Arnoldi 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 224.—Col.
Metaxaglaea Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 129.—Lep.
Metellina Chamberlin & Ivie 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 3, 14.—Arachn.
Metembia Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 474.—Embiopt.
Meteorites Brues 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 258.—† Hym.
Metephelota Willis 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **61,** 399.—Prot.
Metethmophyllum Okulitch 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 80.—Spong.
Methodes (n.n. pro *Methone* Pascoe 1875) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Methone Pascoe 1875. (See *Methodes* Marshall 1943.)
Metidacus Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 117.—Dipt.
Metidelia Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 23.—† Protorth.
Metipocregyes Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 429.—Col.
Metisia Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 19.—Trilobita.
Metochotona Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Min. Geol. Pal., 111.—† Mamm.
Metoligotoma Davis 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 248.—Embiopt.
Metonomastus (n.n. pro *Microdesmus* Verhoeff 1901) Attems 1937, Tierreich, **68,** 46.—Myr.
Metonyx Chitwood 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **3,** 6.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metopiopsis Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **4,** 363 [*sine typo*].—Dipt.
Metopios *teste* Lucas 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **50,** 8 (as *Melopios* in index).—Lep.
Metopodicha Draudt 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 491.—Lep.
Metopomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 180.—Dipt.
Metoponia Macquart 1847. (See *Altermetoponia* Miller 1945.)
Metopoplectus Gressitt 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 104.—Col.
Metoptogyrus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1114.—Trilobita.
Metrichia Ross 1938, Psyche, **45,** 10.—Trichopt.
Metriogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 107.—Orth.
Metriophasma (n.n. pro *Metriotes* Westwood 1859) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 112.—Orth.
Metriotes Westwood 1859. (See *Metriophasma* Uvarov 1940.)
Metriothrips Hood 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 275.—Thysanopt.
Metromerus Uvarov 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 379.—Orth.
Metropina Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 101, 108.—Dipt.
Metula Adams 1853. (See *Antemetula* Rehder 1943.)
Metziella Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 273.—Hym.
Meulona Zia 1935, Sinensia, **6,** 530.—Hem.
Meunieria Piton 1936, Misc. ent., **37,** 93.—† Hem.
Mevianops Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 118.—Arachn.
Mexaphaenops Bolivar Pieltain 1943, Ciencia, Mex., **3,** 352.—Col.
Mexcyclotus Bartsch & Morrison 1942, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **181,** 179.—Moll.
Mexicaleyrodes Sampson & Drews 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, **2,** 166.—Hem.
Mexicampa Wygodzinsky 1944, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, **3,** 393.—Thysanura.

Mexicananus DeLong 1944, Ohio J. Sci., **44,** 89.—Hem.
Mexicanoceras Imlay 1938, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **49,** 548, 562.—Moll.
Mexicaspis Spaeth 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 259.—Col.
Meximachilis Wygodzinsky 1945, Ciencia, Mex., **6,** 108.—Thysanura.
Mexiplectus Park 1943, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7,** 174.—Col.
Mexitrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 158.—Trichopt.
Mexscotolemon Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1163, 1.—Arachn.
Meyriccia (pro *Meyrickia* Ragonot 1901) Hampson 1917, Novit. zool., **24,** 21.—Lep.
Meza (n.n. pro *Gastrochaeta* Holland 1894) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 39.—Lep.
Mezioniptus Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 5.—Col.
Miamimyiops Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 452.—Dipt.
Miathamia Cameron 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 479.—Col.
Micaëlamys Ellerman 1941, The families and genera of living Rodents, **2,** 170.—Mamm.
Micantapex Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 319.—Moll.
Micaplana Kato 1937, Annot. zool. jap., **16,** 28.—Verm. (Turb.).
Michela Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 230.—† Moll.
Michella Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 5.—Arachn.
Micmaccopsis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 133.—Trilobita.
Micracanthocephalus (n.n. pro *Micracanthorhynchus* Harada 1935) Harada 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17,** 419.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Micracanthodinium Deflandre 1937, Bull. Soc. franç. Micr., **6,** 109.—Prot.
Micracanthorhynchina (n.n. pro *Micracanthorhynchus* Harada 1935) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **9,** 167.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Micracanthorhynchus Harada 1935. (See *Micracanthorhynchina* Strand 1936 and *Micracanthocephalus* Harada 1938.)
Micrachenium Koch 1937, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **2,** 154.—Col.
Micragraulos Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1188.—Trilobita.
Micralictoides Timberlake 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 397.—Hym.
Micrambinus Reitter 1906, Catalogus coleopterorum europae, Caucasi Armen. Ross., ed. **2,** 332 [*n.n.*] ; Falcoz 1930, Tabl. anal. Faune franco-rhenane, Fam. 33 Cryptophag. (*ex* Misc. ent., **32**), 104.—Col.
Micrarthroleptis Deckert 1938, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1938,** 166.—Amph.
Micrasemodes Lestage 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 213.—Trichopt.
Micrastraea Cotton 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Vict., (N.S.) **51,** 169.—Moll.
Micrerethista Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 527.—Lep.
Micrichnus Abel 1926, Amerikafahrt, 44 [not seen] ; 1935, Vortzeitliche Lebensspuren, 89, 134.—Crust.
Micrictodon Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B,** 315.—Rept.
Micrimon Ramme 1942, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 337.—Orth.
Microa (n.n. for *Micropterus* Lesson 1828) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 106.—Aves. (But see *Tachyeres* Owen 1875.)
Microababa Pic 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 187.—Col.
Microarthridion Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.) 8.—Crust.
Microastigmus Pic 1938, Mélang. exot.-ent., **70,** 2.—Col.
Microbaicalia Kožov 1936, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bajkal., **8,** 91.—Moll.
Microbatrachylus Taylor 1940, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **26** (15), 499.—Amph.
Microbiplices Arkell 1936, Ammonites English Corallian Beds, [Paleont. Soc. Monogr.], xli.—Moll.
Microblastus Eykeren 1942, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **86B,** 283.—Echin.
Microblossia Roewer 1941, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 126.—Arachn.
Microbrachida Bierig 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 20.—Col.
Microbrachyceraea Kröber 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 226.—Dipt.
Microcacia Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 434.—Col.
Microcaelurus Miranda Ribeiro 1939, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4,** 362.—Pisces.
Microcampylus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **5,** 253.—Bry.
Microcanus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, xi.—Col.
Microcentrum Arambourg 1927. (See *Africentrum* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Microcephalella (n.n. pro *Microcephalus* Romanovitch, 1915) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 387.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microcephalus Romanovitch 1915. (See *Microcephalella* Strand 1942.)
Microcerellamyia Hall 1937, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, **7,** 354.—Dipt.
Microchelifer Beier 1944, Eos, Madrid, **20,** 208.—Arachn.
Microchilina Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76,** 51.—Crust.
Microclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 20.—Arachn.
Microcoelia Marck 1863. (See *Sedenhorstia* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Microcoelonella Coryell & Sohn 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 597.—Crust.

Microcorystes Fritsch 1893, Archiv naturw. Landes Forsch. Böhm., **9,** no. 1, 105.—Crust.
Microcosmodes (n.n. pro *Microcosmus* Chaudoir 1878) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **9,** 169.—Col.
Microcosmus Chaudoir 1878. (See *Microcosmodes* Strand 1936 and *Microschemus* Andrewes 1940.)
Microcottus Schmidt 1940, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol. **1940,** 377.—Pisces.
Microcotyloides Fujii 1944, J. Parasit., **30,** 155.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microcriodes Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 14.—Col.
Microctenia Kéler 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 251.—Malloph.
Microdalyellia Gieysztor 1938, Zool. polon., **2,** 222.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microdendarus de la Escalera 1944, Eos, Madrid, **20,** 83.—Col.
Microdesmus Verhoeff 1901. (See *Metonomastus* Attems 1937 and *Nannodesmus* Chamberlin 1943.)
Microdiaptomus Tafall 1942, Ciencia, Mex., **3,** 206.—Crust.
Microdiphot Barber 1941, Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., **8,** 12.—Col.
Microdipnus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 272.—Col.
Microdiprion Enslin 1917, Tenthr. Mitteleuropas, 534.—Hym.
Microdochus Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3161, 193.—Moll.
Microdontella Lebedev 1944, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Biol. **1944,** 79.—Moll.
Microdrapetes Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 31.—Hym.
Microelytrodon Pic 1945, Échange, **61,** 2.—Col.
Microembia Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3175, 416.—Embiopt.
Microestola Gressitt 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **72,** 180.—Col.
Microeupelmus Otten 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **8,** 260.—Hym.
Microeurydemus Pic 1938, Mélang. exot.-ent., **70,** 35.—Col.
Microfulgur Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 73.—Moll.
Microgonocnemis Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 16.—Col.
Microgynium Trägårdh 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 122.—Arachn.
Microhadrestia Lindner 1944, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **53,** 96.—Dipt.
Microhippus Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 129.—Orth.
Microhydromys Tate & Archbold 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1101, 2.—Mamm.
Microhystricia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 177.—Dipt.
Microlaimoides Allgén 1942, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **76,** 61.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microleropsis Gressitt 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 607.—Col.
Microlesthes (pro *-lestes* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Antoine 1941, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat Maroc, **20,** 48.—Col.
Microlixus Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 209.—Col.
Microloma John 1939, Ent. Bl., **35,** 294.—Col.
Microlypesthes Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **67,** 15.—Col.
Microlyprops Kaszab 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 108.—Col.
Micromalus (pro *-lomalus* Lewis 1907) Fowler 1913, Col. Brit. Isles, **6,** 111.—Col.
Micromandibularia Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **67,** 21.—Col.
Micromarolia Pic 1937, Mélang. exot.-ent., **69,** 35.—Col.
Micromastra Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 392.—Lep.
Micromena Baker 1939, Nautilus, **53,** 11, 14.—Moll.
Micromenetus Baker 1945, The Molluscan Family Planorbidae, 187.—Moll.
Micromidas Delphy 1938, Bull. Sta. biol. Arcachon, **35,** 61.—Prot.
Microminus (err. pro *-mimus* Wollaston 1873) Hustache 1938, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **41,** 64.—Col.
Micromispila Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 382.—Col.
Micromitra (n.n. pro *Mitra* Quennerstedt 1867) Delphy 1938, Bull. Sta. biol. Arcachon, **35,** 68.—Prot.
Micromontia Lawrence 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 234.—Arachn.
Micromphalus Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Micronaubates Pessôa & Guimarães 1935, Rev. Biol. Hyg., S. Paulo, **6,** 109.—Malloph.
Micronelima Schenkel 1939, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 24, 27.—Arachn.
Micronellides Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 166.—Collemb.
Micronemacheilus Rendahl 1944, Göteborgs Vetensk Samh. Handl., (6) **3B** (3), 45.—Pisces.
Micronemadus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), **1,** 173.—Col.
Micronitellia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 211.—Dipt.
Micronoceras Flower 1938, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (9), 17, 46.—Moll.
Micropalpinus Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 441.—Dipt.
Microparaparchites Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 256.—Crust.
Micropasites Linsley 1942, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **18,** 130.—Hym.
Microphalloides Yoshida 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17,** 327.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microphidias Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 151.—Lep.

Microphila Chubb 1921. (See *Amazonica* Strand 1943.)
Microphysa Handschin 1925. (See *Phorophysa* Salmon 1945 (June) and *Handschinphysa* Paclt 1945 (Sept.).)
Microplagia Klapálek 1918. (See *Klapalekia* Claassen 1936.)
Microplatyscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münch. ent. Ges., **30,** 144.—Col.
Microplectes Roberts 1922. (See *Microploceus* Roberts 1924.)
Microplectron Dahlbom 1857. (See *Dahlbominus* Hincks 1945.)
Microploceus (emend. for *Microplectes* Roberts 1922) Roberts 1924, Ann. Transv. Mus., **10,** 192.—Aves.
Microplontus Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **29,** 134.—Col.
Micropodarke Okuda 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 89.—Verm. (Polych.).
Micropraonetha Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 197.—Col.
Micropsylloides Ewing 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 93.—Siphonapt.
Microptecticus Lindner 1936, Konowia, **15,** 40.—Dipt.
Microptero cheilus Bohart 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 201.—Hym.
Micropterus Lesson 1828. (See *Microa* Strand 1943). (But see *Tachyeres* Owen 1875.)
Micropycnodon (n.n. pro *Pycnomicrodon* Hibbard & Graffham 1941) Hibbard & Graffham 1945, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **47,** 404.—Pisces.
Microraphe Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 390.—Lep.
Microschemus (n.n. pro *Microcosmus* Chaudoir 1878) Andrewes 1940, Ann Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 536.—Col.
Microscops Buturlin 1910, Naša ochota, **10,** 13.—Aves.
Microsejus Trägårdh 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 128.—Arachn.
Microsomacanthus López-Neyra 1942, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **2,** 74.—Verm. (Cest.).
Microspicularia Macfadyen 1936, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (2), 28.—Coel.
Microstrandina Charitonov 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 134.—Arachn.
Microsula Wetmore 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 25.—Aves.
Microtarsus Shinji 1929. (See *Shinjia* Takahashi 1938.)
Microtelopsis Koch 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 742.—Col.
Microtheledon Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 391.—Rept.
Microtitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 362.—Mamm.
Microtrycherus Pic 1937, Rev. suisse Zool., **44,** 488.—Col.
Microtrypa Wilson 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **39** (5), 144.—Brach.
Microvescia Wygodzinsky 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3,** 220.—Hem.
Microwithius Redikortzev 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **10,** 106.—Arachn.
Microzophobas Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 7.—Col.
Micruncus Delphy 1938, Bull. Sta. biol. Arcachon, **35,** 62.—Prot.
Micruracaropsis Viets 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 72.—Arachn.
Micrurina Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jb., Syst., **75,** 140.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Mictophyllum Lang & Smith 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 155.—Coel.
Midacritus Séguy 1939, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **42,** 269.—Dipt.
Midamus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 141.—Col.
Mideopsella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 258.—Arachn.
Mideopsides Lundblad 1943, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (3) **20,** no. 8, 120.—Arachn.
Midongya Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 9.—Col.
Miersia Chun 1888, Bibl. Zool., Cassel, **1,** Hefte 1, 34.—Crust.
Migadopidius Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5,** 38.—Col.
Migiurtinophis Scortecci 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 1.—Rept.
Migros Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 312.—Prot.
Mikiella Rübsaamen 1916. (See *Neomikiella* Rübsaamen & Hedicke 1938.)
Milesia Chapman 1929. (See *Xystridura* Whitehouse 1936.)
Millardomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 261.—Mamm.
Milleratia Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 567.—Crust.
Millerella Thompson 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 404.—Prot.
Millerina Broom 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 535.—Rept.
Millerinoides Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 71.—Rept.
Milligaretta Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 282.—Moll.
Millotsis Bourgin 1945, Rev. franç. Ent., **11,** 143.—Col.
Millsia Womersley 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 26.—Collemb.
Millsia Bonet 1943, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **3,** 136.—Collemb. (See *Harlomillsia* Bonet 1944.)
Miloderoides Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **12,** 74.—Col.
Milyeringa Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 36.—Pisces.
Mimabryna Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 237.—Col.
Mimadjinga Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 184.—Col.
Mimagelasta Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 517.—Col.
Mimagitocera Maulik 1936, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 453.—Col.
Mimancita Breuning 1938, Sborn ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **16,** 94.—Col.

Mimapatelarthron Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 209.—Col
Mimaprosopus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 84.—Col.
Mimapsilopa Cresson 1941, Ent. News, **52,** 36.—Dipt.
Mimarcaria Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5,** 267. —Moll.
Mimarhopocnemis Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 166, 430.—Dipt.
Mimasea Kamohara 1936, Dobuts. Zasshi, **48,** 929.—Pisces.
Mimatimura Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 241.—Col.
Mimatossa Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 15.—Col.
Mimema Handlirsch 1906. (See *Mimemala* Strand 1936.)
Mimemala (n.n. pro *Mimema* Handlirsch 1906) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **9,** 169.—†Col.
Mimenicodes Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 133.—Col.
Mimenoplioides Pic 1939, Mélang. exot.-ent., **71,** 20.—Col.
Mimeoclysia Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 192.—Lep.
Mimeosaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81,** 367.—Rept.
Mimestola Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 74.—Col.
Mimetodon Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83,** 314.—Mamm.
Mimobates Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 727.—Col.
Mimocacia Breuning 1937, Ent. mon. Mag., **73,** 57.—Col.
Mimocalla Hull 1943, Ent. amer., **23,** 46.—Dipt.
Mimocasnonia Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 57.—Col.
Mimocentrura Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 79.—Col.
Mimocistela Borchman 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 124.—Col.
Mimocoedomea Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 429.—Col.
Mimocoelosterna Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 125.—Col.
Mimocorus Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 62.—Col.
Mimocubiceps Fowler 1944, Notul. Nat., Philad, no. 130, 1.—Pisces.
Mimocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., **91,** 136.—Hym.
Mimodesisa Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 94.—Col.
Mimodiaxenes Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 203.—Col.
Mimodictyon Cameron 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**13,** 15.—Col.
Mimodilophotes Pic 1939, Échange, **55,** hors-texte, 371.—Col.
Mimodorcadion Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 115.—Col.
Mimoenispia Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **67,** 18.—Col.
Mimogaurax (n.n. pro *Pseudogaurax* Duda 1930) Hall 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 257.—Dipt.
Mimogrynex Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 145.—Col.
Mimohippopsicon Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 194.—Col.
Mimohippopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 196.—Col.
Mimohyagnis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 148.—Col.
Mimolanthanus Pic 1942, Échange, **58,** 2.—Col.
Mimolene Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 3.—Myr.
Mimoleprodera Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 181.—Col.
Mimolibnetis Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 33 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mimolophia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 176.—Col.
Mimomulciber Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 124.—Col.
Mimonephelotus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 124.—Col.
Mimoniphona Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 419.—Col.
Mimoochotyra Pic 1937, Échange, **53** hors-texte, 137.—Col.
Mimoopsis Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 154.—Col.
Mimopaederus Cameron 1936, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **12,** no. 14, 4.—Col.
Mimopallenis Pic 1941, Échange, **57,** 3.—Col.
Mimoparmena Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 119.—Col.
Mimopentarthrum Hustache 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 200.—Col.
Mimophytomyia Hall 1937, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, **7,** 357.—Dipt.
Mimoranova Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 63.—Col.
Mimoropica Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **21,** 101.—Col.
Mimorsidis Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 33.—Col.
Mimosebasmia Pic 1945, Échange, **62,** 7.—Col.
Mimosophronica Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 53.—Col.
Mimosthenias Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 371.—Col.
Mimosybra Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 278.—Col.
Mimotricentes Simpson 1937, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 169, 203.—Mamm.
Mimotroea Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 185.—Col.
Mimovalgus Arrow [1945], Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **94,** 239.—Col.
Mimovelleda Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 409.—Col.

Mimusaspis Mamet 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**11**, 37.—Hem.
Minablatta Rehn 1940, Notul. Nat., **58**, 2.—Orth.
Minacispira Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 91 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Minasgonus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71**, 25.—Myr.
Minbosius Speijer 1933, Tijdschr. Ent., **76**, v.—Arachn.
Mindoria Cameron 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 401.—Col.
Mindorina Laboissière 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16**, no. 37, 14.—Col.
Mindorogobius Herre 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **58**, 12.—Pisces.
Minganoceras Foerste 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **11**, 104.—Moll.
Minigonus Verhoeff 1943, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **37**, 252.—Myr.
Minilya Crockford 1944, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **28**, 172, 183.—Bry.
Minnivola Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5**, 363.—Moll.
Minororbis Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165**, 163, 168.—Moll.
Minthotachina Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **5**, 227.—Dipt.
Minurophilus Voss 1936, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **97**, 280.—Col.
Minuthodes (n.n. pro *Platia* Chaudoir 1869) Andrewes 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 317.—Col.
Minutostrongylus Leroux 1936, J. Helminth., **14**, 73.—Verm. (Nema.).
Minyssus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26**, 30.—Arachn.
Miobatrachus Watson 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **60**, 198.—Amph.
Miocardiopsis Glibert 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **78**, 94.—Moll.
Miocepphus Wetmore 1940, J. Morph., **66**, 35.—Aves.
Miochaeta Good 1942, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **44**, 135.—Siphonapt.
Miocryphalus Schedl 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32**, 381.—Col.
Miodasia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 39.—Dipt.
Miodomeris Chavan 1938, J. Conchyliol., **82**, 98.—Moll.
Mioerycina Kautsky 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50**, 598.—† Moll.
Miogypsinella Hanzawa 1940, Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe, 755.—Prot.
Miogypsinopsis Hanzawa 1940, Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe, 755.—Prot.
Miohierax Howard 1944, Condor, **46**, 236.—Aves.
Miohyaena Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 114.—Mamm.
Miojapyx Ewing 1941, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **43**, 71.—Thysanura.
Miomyotis Lawrence 1943, J. Mammal., **24**, 365.—Mamm.
Miopanthera Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 103.—Mamm.
Miopelodytes Taylor 1941, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **27**, 61.—Amph.
Miophoca Zapfe 1937, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., **86–87**, 272.—Mamm.
Miopieris Zeuner 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 409.—† Lep.
Miorrhinus Marshall 1936, Indian For. Rec., Ent., **1**, 228.—Col.
Miortyx Miller 1944, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **27**, 93.—Aves.
Miotapirus Schlaikjer 1937, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **80**, 231.—Mamm.
Miphora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **45**, 61.—Hem.
Miplioderma Laws 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70**, 53.—Moll.
Miracavira Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 130.—Lep.
Miraja Evans 1937, Catalogue African Hesperiidae, 133.—Lep.
Miralabrum Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97**, 276.—Moll.
Miramiola Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 135.—Orth.
Mirandaia Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1**, 360.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mirandonema Kreis 1945, Rev. suisse Zool., **52**, 556.—Verm. (Nema.).
Miranema Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 115.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mirapecten Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153**, 84.—Moll.
Mirapex Baker 1939, Nautilus, **53**, 11, 13.—Moll.
Miraradula Baker 1939, Nautilus, **53**, 10, 12.—Moll.
Mirastrella Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Rep., **20**, 153.—Echin.
Miratacar Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5**, 266.—Moll.
Miraxona Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 38.—Arachn. (Acari).
Miraxonella Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 39.—Arachn. (Acari).
Miraxonides Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122**, 42.—Arachn.
Mircogioton d'Orchymont 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77**, 463.—Col.
Mirisiphon Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89**, no. 3096, 167.—Moll.
Miroceroys de Toledo Piza 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6**, 290.—Orth.
Mirolacuna (n.n. pro *Streblorhamphus* Tate & Cossman, 1898) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., **6** (4), 515.—Moll.
Mirolepisma Silvestri 1938, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **1**, 348.—Thysanura.
Miropholcus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34**, 197.—Arachn.
Mirostylochus Kato 1937, Annot. zool. jap., **16**, 124.—Verm. (Turb.).

Mirotarsus Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 83.—Hem.
Mirula (n.n. pro *Terebrella* Palmer 1937) Palmer 1942, J. Paleont., **16** (5), 674.—Moll.
Mirus Brunner 1938, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **79B,** 252.—Mamm.
Mirzaiella Basir 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mischominatus Chabanaud 1938, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) **15,** 110.—Pisces.
Misolampomorphus Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** zool., 6.—Col.
Mispilodes Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 382.—Col.
Mispilopsis Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 381.—Col.
Missioclivus Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 65 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mistarion Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 66.—Moll.
Mitelloides Evans 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 46.—Hem.
Mitobatulina Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 170.—Arachn.
Mitogoniella Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12,** (3–4), 35.—Arachn.
Mitopernoides Soares 1944, Bol. Indust. Anim., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **7,** no. 12, 191.—Arachn.
Mitra Quennerstedt 1867, Acta Univ. lund., **1867,** 2 Afd. (Math. & Naturvet.), no. 6, 41, 42.—Prot. (See *Micromitra* Delphy 1938.)
Mitragomphus Needham 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **69,** 215.—Odon.
Mitrariella Hebard 1929. (See *Indomiriatra* Tinkham 1939.)
Mitraspis Ferris 1941, Atlas of Scale Insects of N. Amer., no. SIII-269.—Hem.
Mitrellatoma Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 24, 109, 110.—Moll.
Mitricaulis Pilsbry 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 142.—Moll.
Mitrops Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 83.—Hem.
Mitrosphen Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 227.—Dipt.
Mixaleyrodes Takahashi 1936, Kontyû, **10,** 150.—Hem.
Mixocyclops Kiefer 1944, Zool. Anz., **145,** 83.—Crust.
Miyakopora Eguchi 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **12,** 72.—Coel.
Miyakosmilia Eguchi 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **12,** 70.—Coel.
Miyakothyris Hatai 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **16,** 100, 237.—Brach.
Mizoleon Navas 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 335.—Neur.
Mjöberginirmus Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 81.—Malloph.
Mniophaga Pierce & Daltry 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 226.—Lep.
Mniophila Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 22.—Col.
Mniotype Franclemont 1941, Ent. News, **52,** 201.—Lep.
Moala Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 69, 70.—Moll.
Mocydiopsis Ribaut 1939, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **73,** 274.—Hem.
Moechohecyra Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 231.—Col.
Moesia Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. Românei, **5,** 84.—† Moll.
Mogheia (n.n. pro *Baeria* Moghe 1933) López-Neyra 1944, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **4,** 298.—Verm. (Cest.).
Mogisetia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 94.—Dipt.
Moguranema Yamaguti 1941, Japan. J. Zool., **9,** 416.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mogyella Schubart 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 333.—Myr.
Mogyosoma Schubart 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 335.—Myr.
Mohavelix Berry 1943, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **10,** 6.—Moll.
Mohavena Pate 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 377.—Hym.
Mohelnaspis Šulc 1937, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Morav., **10,** no. 11, 1.—Hem.
Mohelnia Šulc 1941, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Morav., **13,** no. 6, 1.—Hem.
Molachiton Ashby & Cotton 1939, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 220.—Moll.
Molanniella Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 481.—Trichopt.
Molinaranea Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **44,** 237.—Arachn.
Molinema Freitas & Lent 1939, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4,** 14.—Verm. (Nema.).
Moliniella Hübner 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 176.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mollicomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Molluscococcus Hall 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 236.—Hem.
Molmerope Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Molopidius Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40,** 768.—Col.
Moltena Evans 1937, Catalogue African Hesperiidae, 139.—Lep.
Molua Bolivar 1914, J. Straits Br. Asiat. Soc., no. 67, 87.—Orth.
Moluchacris Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 54.—Orth.
Momonides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 97.—Arachn.
Momophilus Takakuwa 1937, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **49,** 1.—Myr.
Monacanthella James 1936, Psyche, **43,** 49.—Dipt.
Monachopsis Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., **71,** 277, 278, 353.—† Mamm.
Monacoa Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 171.—Pisces.
Monardia Laboissière 1939, Arq. Mus. Bocage, **10,** 125.—Col.
Monardiella Pic 1940, Rev. suisse Zool., **47,** 360.—Col.
Monatrum Reichhardt 1936, Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S., no. 19, 81, 208.—Col.
Mongbwalubdella Sciacchitano 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 364.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Monhoplichthys Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 95.—Pisces.

Monilimetra Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 47.—Echin.
Monilispira Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87** (3070), 137.—Moll.
Monistiancistrus Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 236.—Pisces.
Monjurosuchus Endo 1940, Bull. cent. nat. Mus. Manchoukuo, **2,** 9.—Rept.
Monoblemma Gertsch 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1146, 8.—Arachn.
Monobryozoon Remane 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 161.—Bry.
Monoceratella Teichert 1937, Rep. 5th Thule Exped. 1921–24, **1,** no. 5, 114.—Crust.
Monocerodynus Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. paul., **24,** 12.—Arachn.
Monoceronychus McGregor 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47,** 100.—Arachn.
Monocerotesa Wehrli 1937, Amat. Papillons, **8,** 248.—Lep.
Monocheilus Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 19.—Trilobita.
Monochromadora Schneider 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 69.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monocladus (err. pro-*cladum* Pic 1893) Pic 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 59.—Col.
Monocletodes Lang 1936, Zool. Jb., Syst., **68,** 467.—Crust.
Monoconulus Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **166,** 214.—Moll.
Monocyphoniscus Strouhal 1939, Bull. Inst. R. Hist. nat. Sophia, **12,** 195.—Crust.
Monodelia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Monodhelmis Dollfus 1937, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **15,** 169.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monodia de Balsac 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 287.—Mamm.
Monodryxus Straneo 1942, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **21,** 88.—Col.
Monoestrogaster Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 449.—Dipt.
Monognathus Bertin 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 538.—Pisces.
Monogonatopus Richards 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 200.—Hym.
Monogonoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 50.—Moll.
Monogynoecus Richards 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10,** 126.—Hym.
Monolaophonte Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 104.—Crust.
Monoleptocrania Laboissière 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no. 25, 12.—Col.
Monoleptophaga Baranov 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 411.—Dipt.
Monomera (pro *Mano-* Rehn & Hebard 1907) Johnson 1930, Psyche, **37,** 285.—Orth.
Monopassalus Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 203.—Dipt.
Monophatnus (emend. pro *-phadnus* Hartig 1837) Kriechbaumer 1894, Berl. ent. Z., **39,** 301 (footnote).—Hym.
Monoplomerus Blüthgen 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 308.—Hym.
Monorenocera Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 204.—Dipt.
Monoschizoblastus Cline 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 265.—Echin.
Monosirhapis Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 283.—Col.
Monothrips Moulton 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **15,** 245.—Thysanopt.
Monothuria Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. 'Valdivia', **24,** 341.—Echin.
Monotonodites Reichensperger 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 131.—Col.
Monotria de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 179.—Spong.
Monotrichobdella Baker & Balock 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 176.—Arachn.
Monotrixa Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Monotubella Yakovlev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **24,** 629.—Coel.
Monoxenus Jones 1937, Zool. Anz., **119,** 138.—Myr. (See *Unixenus* Jones 1944.)
Monrosiella Bechyně 1945, Acta ent. Mus. nat. Prague, **23,** 168.—Coll.
Monstrocrinus Schmidt 1942, Abh. Reichsstelle Bodenforsch., **182,** 213.—Echin.
Montabunus Goodnight & Goodnight 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1281, 2.—Arachn.
Montana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 15.—Orth.
Montanarturia (n.n. pro *Arthuria* Malloch 1938) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Montea Bruner 1940, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **14,** 246.—Hem.
Montemyia Dalmat 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 24.—Dipt.
Monterella Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1249, 5.—Arachn.
Monterissa Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 301.—Moll.
Montesia Lane 1938, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **3,** 110.—Col.
Monteus Bondar 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 46.—Col.
Monticola Soares 1944, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **4,** 236.—Arachn.
Montidelos Iredale 1943, Aust. Nat., **11,** 68 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Montyoceras Flower 1941, J. Paleont., **15** (5), 538.—Moll.
Monunguis Wharton 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., **491,** 150.—Arachn.
Monza Evans 1937, Catalogue African Hesperiidae, 160.—Lep.
Moojenodesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 137.—Myr.
Moolgarda Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 14.—Pisces.
Mooreocrinus Wright & Strimple 1945, Geol. Mag., Lond., **82,** 221.—Echin.
Mopala Evans 1937, Catalogue African Hesperiidae, 148.—Lep.
Mopla Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 536.—Orth.
Mopsechiniscus Marcus 1944, Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, **1,** 6.—Arachn.
Mopsella Hanitsch 1936, Treubia, **7** Suppl., 394.—Orth.

Moralesia Fowler 1943, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado," Lima, **7,** 96.—Pisces.
Moralesia Español Coll 1944, Eos, Madrid, **20,** 18.—Col.
Moralina (pro *Moranila* Cameron 1883) Mercet 1924, Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., **24,** 424.—Hym.
Morchellastraea Alloiteau 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (N.S.) **16,** 25.—Coel.
Mordellistenoda Ermisch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 589.—Col.
Mordelloides Ray 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** 277.—Col.
Mordellokoiles Franciscolo 1942, Boll. Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna, **13,** 133.—Col.
Mordex Steen **1938**, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 260.—Amph.
Mordvilkoviaster Pigulewsky 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 395.—Verm. (Trem.).
Morelene Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 10.—Myr.
Morenilia Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 412.—Arachn.
Moreno Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 47.—Arachn.
Morenosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13,** 165.—Rept.
Moretia Herenger 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **218,** 689.—Spong.
Morganiella Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 387.—Verm. (Nema.).
Morimidius Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 156.—Col.
Morina (err pro *Mytilia* Gray 1858) Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1858,** 260, 264.—Rept.
Morinina Anderson 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 302.—Crust.
Moritasgus Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 19.—Orth.
Morleyidris Donisthorpe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 64.—Hym.
Mormisma Silvestri 1938, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **1,** 341.—Thysanura.
Mormotomyia Austen 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 426.—Dipt.
Moroagrion Needham & Gyger 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **70,** 279.—Odon.
Moropactus Marshall 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 1.—Col.
Moropepsis Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69,** 6.—Hym.
Morphetaerius Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., Syst., **73,** 272.—Col.
Morrisonella Bartsch 1945, Nautilus, **59,** 23.—Moll.
Morrisonia Branson 1935. (See *Theriosynoecium* Branson 1936.)
Morrowcrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 242. —Echin.
Mortites Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 13.—Orth.
Mortola Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Mus. Argent. Cienc. nat., **40,** 25.—Arachn.
Mortonia Fritze 1908. (See *Aulocrania* Uvarov 1940.)
Morunguis Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 15.—Myr.
Mosada (err. pro *-soda* Walker 1866) Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 82.—Lep.
Moschoides Byrne 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40,** 221.—Rept.
Moschorhynchus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 365.—Rept.
Moscovia Sokolov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 410, 412.—Coel.
Moselia Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 81.—Plecopt.
Moserius Strouhal 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 13.—Crust.
Mosfora Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 123.—Arachn.
Mossuloides Willemse 1940, Natuurh. Maandbl., **29,** 71.—Orth.
Motyxia Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 15.—Myr.
Mouffetina Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22,** 30.—Dipt.
Moultonia Bolivar 1914, J. Straits Br. Asiat. Soc., no. 67, 85.—Orth.
Moundocrinus Strimple 1939, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., **24,** 370 (no. 87, 10).—Echin.
Moyanella Boshell & Kerr 1942, Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc. Bogota, **5,** 37.—Arachn.
Mucella (err. pro *Nucella* Bolten 1798) Phillips 1944, Rep. R. Cornwall polyt. Soc. (N.S.) **11,** 92.—Moll.
Mucropetraliella Stach 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 377.—Bry.
Mucrotrichaphis Knowlton & Allen 1940, Ohio J. Sci., **40,** 31.—Hem.
Muirileguatia (n.n. pro *Leguatia* Muir 1924) Metcalf 1945, General Catalogue Hemiptera, Fasc. IV Fulgor., pt. 4, Derb., 137.—Hem.
Muirilixius Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 333.—Hem.
Muirolonia (n.n. pro *Olonia* Muir 1925) Metcalf 1936, General Catalogue Hemiptera, Fasc. IV Fulgor., pt. 2, Cixiid., 131.—Hem.
Mulaikiulus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 8.—Myr.
Mulcticola Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 279.—Malloph.
Mulinarca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 287.—Moll.
Mulinoides Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 217 (no. 111, 59).—Moll.
Mullerister de Cooman 1936, Notes Ent. chin., **3,** 137.—Col.
Multicalyx Faust & Tang 1936, Parasitology, **28,** 498.—Verm. (Trem.).
Multicotugnia López-Neyra 1943, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **3,** 37.—Verm. (Cest.).
Multicotyle Dawes 1941, Parasitology, **33,** 300.—Verm. (Trem.).
Multifasciculatum Goodrich & Jahn 1943, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **62,** 250.—Prot.
Multiostodus Cullison 1938, J. Palaeont., **12,** 227.—Pisces.
Multisolenia Fritz 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 231.—Coel.

Multivasculatus Howell & Van Houten 1940, Bull. Wagner Inst. Philad., **15,** 7.—Spong.
Munamizoa Matsushita & Tamanuki 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 4.—Col.
Munequita Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 435.—Arachn.
Mungosicola Radford 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 185.—Arachn.
Municeps Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 85.—Moll.
Municeps Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 281.—Arachn.
Muniziella Fonseca 1939, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **12,** 171.—Prot.
Munroedaspis Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **1,** 6.—Dipt.
Murataspis Balachowsky & Richardeau 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 100.—Hem.
Murexia Tate & Archbold 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **73,** 335 footnote, 339.—Mamm.
Murexiella Clench & Farfante 1945, Johnsonia, no. 17, 49.—Moll.
Murielus Dikmans 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6,** 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Murraytrema Price 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 147.—Verm. (Trem.).
Muscocyclops Kiefer 1937, Zool. Jb., Syst., **70,** 433.—Crust.
Musculiopsis Macneil 1939, J. Paleont., **13** (3), 356.—Moll.
Musicodamon Fage 1939, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **64,** 103.—Arachn.
Mussonena Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 95.—Moll.
Mustelavus Scott & Jepsen 1936, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **28,** 107.—Mamm.
Mutalena Iredale 1944, Aust. Nat., **11,** 121.—Moll.
Mutilda (err. pro *Mutilla* Linn. 1758) Péringuey 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10,** 337.—Hym.
Mutillimyia Hull 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **12,** 139.—Dipt.
Mweruëlla Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 431, 63.—Moll.
Myacarus (n.n. pro *Homopus* Koch 1843) Zachvatkin 1941, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Arachnoides, **6,** no. 1, 357, 458.—Aracin. (See also *Dermacarus* Haller 1880.)
Myalinella Newell 1942, State Geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.] **10** (2), 60.—Moll.
Mycalecarmia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 120.—Spong.
Mycertothrips (err. pro *Myctero-* Trybom 1910) Moulton 1932, Rev. Ent., S. Paulo, **2,** 456.—Thysanopt.
Mycetochara Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 655.—Col.
Mycophilus (pro *Mycho-* Frivaldszky 1877) Chûjô 1938, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **28,** 406.—Col.
Mycophyllum (emend. pro *Muco-* Etheridge 1894) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 87.—Coel.
Mycterothrombium Feider 1945, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, **27,** 528.—Arachn.
Myctus Semenov & Plavilstshikov 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 252.—Col.
Mydaezealandia Salmon 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 359.—Dipt.
Mydaria Schnabl 1915, Mém. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, (8) **28,** no. 7, 38, 45 [*n.n.*]; Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., fasc. 205, 328 (note) [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Mydaricia Schnabl 1915, Mém. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, (8) **28,** no. 7, 44.—Dipt.
Myelantiella (=*Sibariella* Hustache *n.n.*) Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 279.—Col.
Myeloisiphana Hartig 1937, Z. öst. Ent. Ver., **22,** 71.—Lep.
Myersina Wiszniewski 1934. (See *Myersinella* Wiszniewski 1936.)
Myersinella (n.n. pro *Myersina* Wiszniewski 1934) Wiszniewski 1936, Zool. polon., **1,** 179.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mygale Latreille 1802. (See *Theraphosa* Thorell 1870.)
Mygalea Schreuder 1940, Arch. neérl. Zool., **4,** 206, 318.—Mamm.
Mygalesaurus Broom 1942, Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Ass., **2** (15), 386.—Rept.
Mygalesuchus Broom 1942, Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Ass., **2** (15), 386.—Rept.
Mygalinia Schreuder 1940, Arch. néerl. Zool., **4,** 209, 316.—Mamm.
Mygatalpa Schreuder 1940, Arch. néerl. Zool., **4,** 324.—Mamm.
Myialgopsis Cooreman 1944, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **20,** no. 8, 2.—Arachn.
Myioclonia Reinhard 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 28.—Dipt.
Mylodiscus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 88.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mylothrus Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 18.—Orth.
Mymecodillo Arcangeli 1934, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Torino, **44,** 115.—Crust.
Myocephalus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 391.—Rept.
Myociphus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 38.—Col.
Myodalis Fage & Simon 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.), **4,** 298.—Arachn.
Myodiadelia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 172.—Col.
Myodopsylloides Auguston 1941, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **40,** 104.—Siphonapt.
Myomyscus Shortridge 1942, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **36,** 93.—Mamm.
Myona Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo (Sect. 2, Geol.), **4,** 325.—Trilobita.
Myonomoides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 175.—Col.
Myopinus Scheerpeltz 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 116.—Col.
Myopothrips Priesner 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **71,** 405.—Thysanopt.
Myoraster Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Rep., **20,** 181.—Echin.

Myosaccus Gilbert 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 95.—Verm. (Trem.).
Myosauroides Broom 1941, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 209.—Rept.
Myotitrema Macy 1940, J. Parasit., **26,** 83.—Verm. (Trem.).
Myotophallus Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **3,** (Land Mollusca of N. America, **1,** 393.)—Moll.
Myotrombicula Womersley & Heaslip 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 99.—Arachn.
Myrmammophilus Menozzi 1925, Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena, (6) **3,** 32.—Hym.
Myrmeanthrenus Armstrong 1945, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **70,** 49.—Col.
Myrmecephala Tuthill 1945, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **18,** 22.—Hem.
Myrmecobosca Maneval 1940, Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon, **9,** 9.—Hym.
Myrmecodema (n.n. pro *Myrmecosoma* Germain 1855) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 402.—Col.
Myrmecolixellus Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 258.—Col.
Myrmecosoma Germain 1855. (See *Myrmecodema* Gebien 1943.)
Myrmegryllus Chopard 1928. (See *Myrmophilellus* Uvarov 1940.)
Myrmekiocellio Verhoeff 1936, Bull. Inst. R. Hist. nat. Sophia, **9,** 15.—Crust.
Myrmeleonostenus Uchida 1936, Insecta matsum., **10,** 116.—Hym.
Myrmensites (pro *Myrmon-* Emery 1920) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 666.—Hym.
Myrmespera Santschi 1926, Rev. zool. afr., **13,** 247, 249 (note).—Hym.
Myrmicellio Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **38,** 437.—Crust.
Myrmoblattina (err. pro *Myrme-* Chopard 1926) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 379.—Orth.
Myrmocantha (err. pro *Myrma-* Emery 1920) Donisthorpe 1943, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **12,** 116.—Hym.
Myrmomalus (pro *-lis* Fosel 1914) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 669.—Hym.
Myrmophilellus (n.n. pro *Myrmegryllus* Chopard 1928) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 113.—Orth.
Myrmosina Krombein 1940, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 426.—Hym.
Myrsellus (n.n. pro *Myrsus* Lacordaire 1869) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 292.—Col.
Myrsus Lacordaire 1869. (See *Myrsellus* McKeown 1945.)
Myrtacebius Hustache 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 131.—Col.
Myrtucina Vokes 1939, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **38,** 72.—Moll.
Mysolaelaps Fonseca 1936, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10,** 17.—Arachn.
Mystagogus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 311.—Arachn.
Mystes Bristowe 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 319.—Arachn.
Mysticarion Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **11,** 7.—Moll.
Mysticoncha Allan 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 393.—Moll.
Mystidens Whitley 1944, Proc. zool. Soc. N.S.W., **1943–44,** 25.—Pisces.
Mystivagor Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 317.—Moll.
Mystrium Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 183.—Spong.
Mystrophora Klapálek 1892. (See *Mystrophorella* Kloet & Hincks 1944.)
Mystrophorella (n.n. pro *Mystrophora* Klapálek 1892) Kloet & Hincks 1944, Entomologist, **77,** 97.—Trichopt.
Mytilhydra Cerruti 1941, Riv. Biol., Firenze, **32,** 1.—Coel.
Myxhypostena Villeneuve 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 48, 6.—Dipt.
Myxichela de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 85.—Spong.
Myxobilatus Davis 1944, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **63,** 311.—Prot.
Myxophyllum Raabe 1934, Mem. Cl. Sci. Acad. polon., **6,** 230.—Prot.
Myzine Latreille 1803, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat., **15,** 326.—Hym.
Myzinum Latreille 1803, Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat., **15,** 326.—Hym.
Myzotus Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 377.—Verm. (Trem.).

N

Nabocodes Chamberlin 1940, Psyche, **47,** 73.—Myr.
Nabotomus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 6, 5.—Myr.
Nacaeus Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3140, 82.—Col.
Nacmusius Jacobi 1944, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **34,** 19.—Hem.
Nacobbus Thorne & Allen 1944, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **11,** 27.—Verm. (Nema.)
Nactodipoena Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 276.—Arachn,
Nadhezdiella (err. pro *Nadezhd-* Plavilstschikov 1931) Gressitt 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 12.—Col.

Naevolus (n.n. pro *Cydrus* Godman 1900) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 39.—Lep.
Nagaclovia Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 48.—Hem.
Nagafukia Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 57.—Hem.
Nagatoella Thompson 1936, J. geol. Soc. Jap., **43,** 196.—Prot.
Nahuelia Liebermann 1942, An. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat., **40,** 309.—Orth.
Naiaua Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158,** 68, 70.—Moll.
Najax de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 160.—Spong.
Nalepella Keifer 1944, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **33,** 21.—Arachn.
Nalivkinella Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (2), 43, 58.—Coel.
Namablatta Rehn 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 17.—Orth.
Namadeus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 203.—Col.
Namuropyge Richter 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15** (3), 2.—Trilobita.
Nanaia Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** no. 3053, 352.—Lep.
Nanduti Mello-Leitão 1945, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **4,** 241.—Arachn.
Nanepedanus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 103.—Arachn.
Nanictidops Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 165.—Rept.
Nanictocephalus Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 72.—Rept.
Nanictosaurus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 385.—Rept.
Nanictosuchus Broom 1936, Ann. Trans. Mus., **18,** 358; 1940, *op. cit.*, **20,** 85.—Rept. (Cynnodont.).
Nannapogon Fowler 1938, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2,** 143.—Pisces.
Nannilipus Marshall 1940, Ent. mon. Mag., **76,** 175.—Col.
Nannocampichthys Hora & Mukerji 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 22.—Pisces.
Nannoceratopsis Deflandre 1939, Trav. Sta. zool. Wimereux, **13,** 183.—Prot.
Nannoceryx Roepke 1937, Ent. Z., **50,** 490.—Lep.
Nannochilus Banks 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 171.—Hym.
Nannocyrtopogon Wilcox & Martin 1936, Ent. amer., **16,** 7.—Dipt.
Nannodesmus (n.n. pro *Microdesmus* Verhoeff 1901) Chamberlin 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 35.—Myr. (But See *Metonomastus* Attens 1937.)
Nannodioctria (n.n. pro *Neodioctria* Wilcox & Martin 1941) Wilcox & Martin 1942, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **37,** 35.—Dipt.
Nannodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 280.—Hym.
Nannogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 133.—Orth.
Nannomyrmecomyia Hull 1945, Proc. New England zool. Cl., **23,** 75.—Dipt.
Nannonemertes Wheeler 1936, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **4,** 82.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nanoblaps Semenov & Bogatshev 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 565.—Col.
Nanocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 88, 94.—Hem.
Nanodelphys McGrew 1937, J. Geol., Chicago, **45,** 452.—Mamm.
Nanoparia Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 349.—Rept.
Nanopitar Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3161, 188.—Moll.
Nanorrhynchus Olsoufiev 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt. **7** (2), 325, 422.—Dipt.
Nanorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 621.—Brach.
Nanothrips Faure 1938, Publ. Univ. Pretoria, (2) Nat. Sci., no. 4, 3.—Thysanopt.
Nanothyris Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 45.—Brach.
Nantanella Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 70.—Brach.
Napulus Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 318.—† Moll.
Naraikadua Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 525.—Orth.
Narcinops Whitley 1940, Fishes of Australia, pt. 1 (Sharks, etc.), 164.—Pisces.
Nardo Nixon 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 278.—Hym.
Nargiotes Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 141.—Col.
Nargomorphus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 136.—Col.
Naridista Laws 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 467.—Moll.
Narvaliscala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 301 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nasaliba Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 197.—Orth.
Nasdia Nixon 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 462.—Hym.
Nassovia Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1185.—Trilobita.
Nastoceras Chrétien 1922. (See *Nastocerella* Fletcher 1940.)
Nastocerella (n.n. pro *Nastoceras* Chrétien 1922) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Nasutocryptus Pratt 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 560.—Hym.
Natella Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7** (32) 112.—Moll. (See *Tella* Palmer 1942.)
Nathanopsocus *teste* Banks 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **69,** 135.—Psocopt.
Natriodera Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 430.—Verm. (Trem.).
Naubates Harrison 1937, Scient. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., (C) **2** (1), 30.—Malloph.
Naurua Whitley & Colefax 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63,** 290.—Pisces.
Nautiloculina Mohler 1938, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **60** (4), 18.—Prot.

Nautococcus Vayssière 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 124.—Hem.
Navajosuchus Mook 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1189, 1.—Rept.
Navásiella Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 177.—Embiopt.
Navasius Esben-Petersen 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 202.—Neuropt.
Navasoleon Banks 1943, Bol. Ent. venez., **2,** 168.—Neur.
Navecythere Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 7.—Crust.
Navicularia Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 34, 140.—Hym.
Navicularia Mendheim 1943, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **12,** 253.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nea Heller 1900. (See *Neos* Marshall 1943.)
Neacanista Gressitt 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **72,** 182.—Col.
Neacanthopsis Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 297.—Pisces.
Neachryson Fisher 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **6,** 200.—Col.
Neadopaea Hayward 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 285.—Lep.
Nealbatrus Mathews 1912, Birds of Australia, **2,** 274.—Aves.
Nealeurochiton Sampson 1943, Ent. Amer., **23,** 201.—Hem.
Nealsomyia Mesnil 1939, Essai sur les Tachinaires (Monogr. Sta. Lab. rech. agron., Paris), 31.—Dipt.
Neamerus Willmann 1939, Ark. Zool., **31A,** no. 10, 21.—Arachn.
Neanalcocerus James 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 370.—Dipt.
Neanthias Norman 1931. (See *Novanthias* Whitley 1937.)
Neardua Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 53.—Hym.
Neartema Kratochvil 1940, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Moravicae, **12,** 6.—Arachn.
Neascia (pro *Neoa-* Williston 1886) Hall 1943, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **45,** 9.—Dipt.
Neatocnemis (n.n. pro *Neocnemis* Sharp 1875) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 150.—Col.
Neaviperla Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 141.—Plecopt.
Nebraskacrinus Moore 1939, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **34,** 198.—Echin.
Nebrioferonia Straneo 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 119.—Col.
Nebriogabus Guignot 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 187.—Col.
Nebriorites Jeannel 1941, Faune France, **39,** 199.—Col.
Necaxa Hebard 1932. (See *Necaxacris* Roberts 1939.)
Necaxacris (n.n. pro *Necaxa* Hebard 1932) Roberts 1939, Ent. News, **50,** 160.—Orth.
Necoidena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 72.—Moll.
Necolio Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, **17** (Zool.), 373.—Hym.
Necopupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 297.—Moll.
Necrogomphus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 31 [*n.n.*].—† Odon. (See *Necygomphus* Cowley 1942.)
Necrosuchus Simpson 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 965, 1.—Rept.
Nectarges Myers & Wade 1942, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9,** 126.—Pisces.
Nectarinella Bequaert 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 107.—Hym.
Necvidena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 72.—Moll.
Necydalisca Plavilstshikov 1936, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. **21,** 469, 589.—Col.
Necygomphus n.n. pro *Necrogomphus* Handlirsch 1939) Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 75.—† Odon.
Necymylacris Bolton 1917 (=Scudder 1879). Mem. Manchester. Lit. Phil. Soc., **61** (2), 11. (See *Necymylacrodes* Strand 1942.)
Necymylacrodes (n.n. [in err.] pro *Necymylacris* Bolton 1917) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 388.—Orth.
Nedra Clarke 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39,** 39.—Lep.
Needhamocoenis (n.n. pro *Caenopsis* Needham 1920) Lestage 1945, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **81,** 85.—Ephem.
Nefoncerus Saylor 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 101.—Col.
Nefophyllia Wells 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 249 (no. 79, 15).—Coel.
Negaprion Whitley 1940, Fishes of Australia, pt. 1 (Sharks, etc.), 111.—Pisces.
Negocora (err. pro *-re* Kirkaldy 1907) Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., **12,** 43, 45.—Hem.
Negombata de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 159.—Spong.
Negopenia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 55.—Moll.
Negotirus Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 219.—Pisces.
Negotobba Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 83.—Moll.
Nehippasteria Dons 1938, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. Trondheim, **10,** 18.—Echin.
Neidhartia Nagaty 1937, Publ. Egyptian Univ. Fac. Med., no. 12, 118.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neilsonia Thomas 1940, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, **20** (1), 36, 46.—Moll.
Neivamyrmex (n.n. pro *Acamatus* Emery 1894) Borgmeier 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 606.—Hym.
Neivapria Borgmeier 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 543.—Hym.
Nellacarus Grandjean 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 84.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Nellogaster Gates 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 426.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nelloscolex Gates 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 37.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nelneja Navás 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 104.—Neur.

Nelsonia Parent 1933. (See *Abatetia* Miller 1945.)
Nelus Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **12,** 44.—Neur.
Nelus Whitley 1930. (See *Nelusetta* Whitley 1939.)
Nelusetta (n.n. pro *Nelus* Whitley 1930) Whitley 1939, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 277.—Pisces.
Nemadiolus Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 161.—Col.
Nemadiopsis Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 159.—Col.
Nemagenia Banks 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 179.—Hym.
Nemanthus Carlgren 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25,** 212.—Coel.
Nemaperistedion Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 126.—Pisces.
Nemapontinus Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 73.—Pisces.
Nemapterois Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 81.—Pisces.
Nemarus Hustache 1937, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **9,** 7.—Col.
Nemasiluroides Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 137.—Pisces.
Nemastomella Mello-Leitão 1936, Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona, **11** (9), 10.—Arachn.
Nemateleotris Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 131.—Pisces.
Nematoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 6.—Moll.
Nematoparodon Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 226.—Pisces.
Nematopus Parent 1933. (See *Filatopus* Miller 1945.)
Nematozebrias Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 292.—Pisces.
Nematozonium Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 216.—Myr.
Nemertopsella Wheeler 1940, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped. 1929–31, **4B,** 251.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemesa Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 459, 41.—Brach.
Nemnichia Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, A 72.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Nemocapnia Banks 1938, Psyche, **45,** 74.—Plecopt.
Nemocestes Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 22.—Col.
Nemoeotus Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** no. 3069, 96.—Col.
Nemoribalta Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 438.—Arachn.
Nemoricultrix Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 156.—Orth.
Nemostiropsis Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 341.—Col.
Nemotelinus Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 79.—Dipt.
Nemotolus Banks 1943, Bol. Ent. venezolana, **2,** 163.—Neur.
Nemrodia Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 116.—Moll.
Nemurius Navás 1936, Bol. Soc. ent. Esp., **18,** 83.—Neur.
Nenisca Rehder 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 171.—Moll.
Neoacarus Halbert 1944, Proc. R. Irish Acad., (B) **50,** 91.—Arachn.
Neoacylophorus Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 123.—Col.
Neoadinotherium Bordas 1941, Physis, **19,** 25.—Mamm.
Neoaganides Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 3701, 350.—Moll.
Neoalaria Lal 1939, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **10** B, 179.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoalbia Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 23.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neoampagia Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., no. 172, 107.—Col.
Neoanagraphis Gertsch & Mulaik 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 851, 11.—Arachn.
Neoanisotylus Santis 1939, Notas Mus. La Plata, **4,** Zool., 330.—Hym.
Neoanthrenus Armstrong 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 388.—Col.
Neoanypotactus Hustache 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **5,** 266.—Col.
Neoaparchites Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76** (1), 39.—Crust.
Neoaphelomera (n.n. pro *Aphelomera* Skuse 1888) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Neoathesapeuta Hustache 1939, Bull. Acad. malgache, (N.S.) **21,** 46.—Col.
Neoatractides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 97.—Arachn.
Neoatta Gonçalves 1942, Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., **5,** 334, 346.—Hym.
Neoaturus Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 124.—Arachn.
Neoaxine Price 1945, J. Parasit., **31** (Suppl.), 22.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoaxona Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 40.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neoaxonopsella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 259.—Arachn.
Neoaxonopsis Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 38.—Arachn.
Neoazygides Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent. **129,** 141.—Col.
Neobactus Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** no. 3069, 96.—Col.
Neobala Oman 1937, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 396.—Hem.
Neobapta Diakonov 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 505.—Lep.
Neobelinuropsis (n.n. pro *Bellinuroopsis* Chernyshev 1933) Eller 1938, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **27,** 133.—Arachn. (Xiphosura).
Neobellieria Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 822.—Dipt.
Neobemisia Visnya 1941, Fragm. faun. hungar., **4,** Suppl., 8.—Hem.
Neobothynus (n.n. pro *Neoryctes* Arrow 1908) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 150.—Col.
Neobourguyia Mello-Leitão 1940, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 40.—Arachn.

Neobourquinia Köhler 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **12,** 27.—Lep.
Neobrachychara Bierig 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 19.—Col.
Neobrachycyrtus Hustache 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **2** (1), 630.—Col.
Neobradypus Lönnberg 1942, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 9, 15.—Mamm.
Neobursaridium Balech 1941, Physis, **19,** 34.—Prot.
Neocalamotius Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 61.—Col.
Neocalliphylloceras Besairie 1936, Mem. Acad. malgache, **21,** 165.—Moll.
Neocalyptis Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 407.—Lep.
Neocamenta Burgeon 1945, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **39,** 135.—Col.
Neocampyloscelus Hustache 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **110,** 131.—Col.
Neocapniella (n.n. pro *Capniella* Klapálek) Claassen 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 622.—Plecopt.
Neocaridina Kubo 1938, J. imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo, **33,** 73.—Crust.
Neocarpenteria Cushman & Bermûdez 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 34.—Prot.
Neocarus Chamberlin & Mulaik 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **55,** 127.—Arachn.
Neocatillocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 117.—Echin.
Neocentrobia Blood 1923. (See *Grantanna* Girault 1939.)
Neocentrogonus Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 560.—Hem.
Neocepheus Willmann 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **67,** 433.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neoceratophyllus Liu 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **70,** 42.—Siphonapt.
Neoceroplatus Edwards 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 304.—Dipt.
Neocerus Salmon 1941, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 345.—Collemb. (See *Novacerus* Salmon 1942.)
Neochalcodectus Masi 1936, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **68,** 68.—Hym.
Neochelonella (n.n. pro *Chelonella* Szépligeti 1908) Hincks 1943, Entomologist, **76,** 98.—Hym.
Neochordodes Carvalho 1942, J. Parasit., **28,** 215.—Verm. (Nematomorpha).
Neochristolia Blanchard 1936, Rev. argent. Ent., **1,** 40.—Hym.
Neocicada Kato 1932, Monogr. Cicadidae, 168.—Hem.
Neocimbex Malaise 1937, Ent. News, **48,** 134.—Hym.
Neocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 88, 94.—Hem.
Neocladorchis Bhalerao 1937, J. Helminth., **15,** 120.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neocles Stål 1875. (See *Neoclides* Uvarov 1940.)
Neocleta Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 11.—Lep.
Neoclia Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 49.—Hym.
Neoclides (n.n. pro *Neocles* Stål 1875) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 113.—Orth.
Neocnemis Sharp 1875. (See *Neatocnemis* Prell 1936.)
Neocnemodon (n.n. pro *Cnemodon* Egger 1865) Goffe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 128.—Dipt.
Neocoenia Hackemesser 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (1–3), 23.—Coel.
Neocolochelyna Malaise 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 47.—Hym.
Neocopidisoma Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 126.—Hym.
Neocordylodus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 396.—Conodonta.
Neocoristis Meyrick 1937 Exot. Micr., **5,** 134.—Lep.
Neocorynothrips Ramakrishna Ayyar & Margabandhu 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 21.—Thysanopt.
Neocratichneumon Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 94.—Hym.
Neocricetodon Schaub 1934. (See *Epicricetodon* Kretzoi 1941.)
Neocricus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 14.—Myr.
Neocrimites Ruzhencev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **26** (8), 838.—Moll.
Neocryptorrhynchus Hustache 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 99.—Col.
Neoctangium Ruiz 1943, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **17,** 35.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoctenophthalmus Wagner 1940, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 595, 606.—Siphonapt.
Neocucullia Janse 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **1,** 108.—Lep.
Neocypha Tillyard & Fraser 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 207 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Neocyphicerus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 238.—Col.
Neocyphus (n.n. pro *Cyphus* Schoenherr 1824 nec *Chyphus* Thunberg 1815) Bedel 1883, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **6,** 23 (note).—Col.
Neocyrtophoeba Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado", **4,** 213, 363.—Dipt.
Neocyrtusa Brown 1937, Canad. Ent., **67,** 161.—Col.
Neodactylogyrus Price 1938, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **5,** 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neodactylopus Nicholls 1945, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **29,** 2.—Crust.
Neodacus Perkins 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 58.—Dipt.
Neodasyonyx Werneck 1941, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **36,** 543.—Malloph.
Neoderelomus (n.n. pro *Pseudoderelomus* Hoffmann 1938) Hoffmann 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 107.—Col.
Neodeuteromma Mitono 1936, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **26,** 32.—Col.

Neodiapodius Fisher 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** no. 3188, 80.—Col.
Neodichocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Supp. **4** (4), 94.—Echin.
Neodioctria Wilcox & Martin 1941, Ent. amer., **21,** 2.—Dipt. (See *Nannodioctria* Wilcox & Martin 1942.)
Neodiphthera Bouvier 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **3,** 142, 194.—Lep.
Neodiplectanum Mizelle & Blatz 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 106.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neodiplostomoides Vidyarthi 1938, Parasitology, **30,** 33.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neodiplostomum Dubois 1937, Rev. suisse Zool., **44,** 394.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neodiplotrema (n.n. pro *Diplotrema* Yamaguti 1938) Yamaguti 1938, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **50,** 541.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoditha Feio 1945, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **44,** 11.—Arachn.
Neodocophorus Kéler 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 53.—Malloph.
Neodomene Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** no. 3069, 97.—Col.
Neodontocryptus (n.n. pro *Odontocryptus* Cameron 1903) Uchida 1940, Insect. matsum., **14,** 122.—Hym.
Neodrillia Bartsch 1943, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **17** (2), 83.—Moll.
Neoelachiptera Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 360.—Dipt.
Neoencyclops Matsushita & Tamanuki 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 3 [also as *Neoencycrops*].—Col.
Neoencycrops see **Neoencyclops**
Neoëphemeropsis Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **16,** 483.—Ephemeropt.
Neoephimeropus Hustache 1936, Sborn. ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **14,** 20.—Col.
Neoerastria McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 64.—Lep.
Neoeremonyx Zimmerman 1939, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 347.—Col.
Neoeremus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 90.—Orth.
Neoericydeus Hustache 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 93.—Col.
Neoerpocotyle Price 1942, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **9,** 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoestola Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 182.—Col.
Neoestromyia Ouchi 1939, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (3) **4,** 249.—Dipt.
Neoeumetopiella Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 78.—Dipt.
Neoeuryplax (n.n. pro *Euryplax* Klapálek 1909) Claassen 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 622.—Plecopt.
Neoferonia Britton 1940, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 504.—Col.
Neofulla (n.n. pro *Fulla* Navás 1930) Claassen 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 622.—Plecopt.
Neogammarus Ruffo 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 442.—Crust.
Neoganada Dayal 1938, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **7B,** 132.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neogarypus Vachon 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **9,** 129.—Arachn.
Neogastrallus Fisher 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 43.—Col.
Neogastrophyllus see **Neostromyia**
Neogaurena Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 65.—Lep.
Neogeomyza Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 340.—Dipt.
Neoglaphyrites Ruzhencev 1938, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **4,** 272.—Moll.
Neoglocianus Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **29,** 129.—Col.
Neogoezia Kreis 1937, Zbl. Bakt. (Orig.), **140,** 129.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neogorgoderina Pereira & Cuocolo 1940, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **11,** 414.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neogovea Hinton 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 333.—Arachn.
Neoguraleus Powell 1939, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 236.—Moll.
Neohadromerus Hustache 1936, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **60,** 173.—Col.
Neohaemonia Székessy 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 148.—Col.
Neohagenulus Traver 1938, J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, **22,** 8.—Ephem.
Neohapalothrix Kitakami 1938, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **14,** 341.—Dipt.
Neohecyra Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 323.—Col.
Neohemigaster Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 126.—Dipt.
Neoheptaulacus Paulian & Villiers 1941, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **19,** 185.—Col.
Neoheresiarches Uchida 1937, Insecta matsum., **11,** 87.—Hym.
Neoherpisticus Hustache 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 86.—Col.
Neoheterobothrium Price 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 51.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neohiletus Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 217.—Col.
Neohipparchus Inoue 1944, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **14,** 60.—Lep.
Neohippelates Roberts 1939, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **42,** 252 [*n.n.*]; Sabrosky 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 759.—Dipt.
Neohomaloptera Herre 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 50.—Pisces.
Neohoploceras Spath 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **25** (1), 105.—Moll.
Neohorstia Zachvatkin 1941, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Arachnoidea **6,** no. 1, 406.—Arachn.
Neohustachius Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **129,** 112.—Col.
Neohypogastrura Paclt 1944, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **41,** 52.—Collemb.
Neoichoronyssus Fonseca 1941, Ciencia, Mex., **2,** 264.—Arachn.

Neokaipingoceras Obata 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., **9,** 303, Abst. 65.—Moll.
Neokloedenella Croneis & Funkhouser 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 341.—Crust.
Neokoenikea Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 46.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neokrendowskia Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 125.—Arachn.
Neolabidocarpus Gunther 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 109.—Arachn.
Neolaophonte Nicholls 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 104.—Crust.
Neolepoderma Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 430.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoleptastacus Nicholls 1945, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **29,** 23.—Crust.
Neoleptotabanus (n.n. pro *Leptotabanus* Kröber 1931) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Neoleptusa Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 215.—Col.
Neolepyroniella (n.n. pro *Lepyroniella* Schmidt 1924) Lallemand 1941, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 32, 10.—Hem. (But see *Eupyroniella* Schmidt 1925.)
Neolibavius Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 622.—Hem.
Neolichnia Gutierrez 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45,** 151.—Col.
Neolimnesia Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 202.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neolimnius Hinton 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 41.—Col.
Neolimnochares Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 280.—Arachn.
Neolimnomyia Séguy 1937, Bull. mens. Ass. Nat. Loing, **13,** 6.—Dipt.
Neolimothrips Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 118.—Thysanopt.
Neolimulodes Seevers & Dybas 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 570.—Col.
Neolipoptena Bequaert 1942, Ent. amer., **22,** 47.—Dipt.
Neolispinodes (n.n. pro *Ancaeus* Fauvel 1865) Bernhauer 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 579.—Col.
Neolissomma Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 197.—Lep.
Neolizerius Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 873.—Hem.
Neolochmaea Laboissière 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **15,** 153.—Col.
Neolophosia Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 253.—Dipt.
Neolosus Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3140, 85.—Col.
Neolycoptera Saez 1939, Notas Mus. La Plata, **4** (19), 425.—Pisces.
Neolydella Mesnil 1939, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **79,** 209.—Dipt.
Neomacaria Wehrli 1937, Ent. Z., **51,** 119.—Lep.
Neomacrosiphum van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntn. holländ. Blattl., p. VII.—Hem.
Neomagdalis Hustache 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 201.—Col.
Neomahutia Laboissière 1936, Livre jubil. Bouvier, Paris, 220.—Col.
Neomanticoceras Schindewolf 1936, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges. Berlin, **88** (10), 690.—Moll.
Neomaorina (n.n. pro *Maroina* Malloch 1930) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Neomegamphopus Shoemaker 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **101,** no.11, 35.—Crust.
Neomenimus Kaszab 1939, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **3,** 190.—Col.
Neometastrongylus Kreis 1944, Rev. suisse Zool., **51,** 244.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neomias Hustache 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 433.—Col.
Neomikiella (n.n. pro *Mikiella* Rübsaamen 1916) Rübsaamen & Hedicke 1938, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **29,** Heft 77, 291, 293, 297.—Dipt.
Neomnematium Janssens 1938, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 21, 71.—Col.
Neomolgus Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, **C,** 1229.—Arachn. (Acari).
Neomphyma Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 18, 76, 98.—Coel.
Neomycotretus Deelder 1942, Zool. Meded., **24,** 98.—Col.
Neomyrus (pro *-myzus* van der Goot) van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntn. holländ. Blattl., p. VII.—Hem.
Neonanodes Mathews 1912, Novit. Zool., **18,** 279.
Neonanus Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 173,—Col.
Neondatra Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40,** 251.—Mamm.
Neonebria Hatch 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **34,** 46 (note).—Col.
Neoneella da Costa Lima 1942, Orquídea, **4** (Mar.), 102; 1942, Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. **5** (Sept.), 258.—Hem.
Neonella Gertsch 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 852, 23.—Arachn.
Neoneumania Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 123.—Arachn.
Neoneurotelia Shinji 1938, Insect World, **42,** no. 10, 5.—Dipt.
Neonirvana Oman 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 116.—Hem.
Neonotaris Hustache 1936, Sborn. ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **14,** 18.—Col.
Neonotoporus Srivastava 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 131.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoopsis Oman 1937, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 353.—Hem.
Neopachyolpium Hoff 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1291, 15.—Arachn.
Neopachytychius Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **6,** 55.—Col.

Neopaedarium Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3**, 155.—Dipt.
Neopaederus Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87**, no. 3069, 97.—Col.
Neopaniasis (n.n. pro *Paniasis* Druce 1890) Rapp 1945, Ent. News, **56**, 117.—Lep.
Neoparacletus Strom 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35**, 332.—Hem.
Neoparalaelaps (n.n. pro *Paralaelaps* Fonseca 1935) Fonseca 1936, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10**, 58.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neoparascyllium Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9**, 227.—Pisces.
Neopatrobus Darlington 1938, Ent. amer., **18**, 155.—Col.
Neopelatops Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1**, 12.—Col.
Neopeltoperla Kohno 1945, Observations of genus *Nogiperla* [reference in Japanese], 7.—Plecoptera.
Neopentamera Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8**, 90.—Echin.
Neoperlops Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85**, 444.—Plecopt.
Neoperonia (n.n. pro *Peronia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14**, 72.—Dipt.
Neopetrolisthes Miyake 1937, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **49**, 34.—Crust.
Neophasganophora (n.n. [in err.] pro *Phasganophora* [i.e.—*ophara*] Klapálek 1921) Lestage 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. Belg., **4**, 102.—Plecopt.
Neophasganophora Masi 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74**, 82.—Hym.
Neophellia Uchida 1938, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (4) **13** (3), 310.—Coel.
Neophillipsia Gheyselinck 1937, Permian Trilobites from Timor and Sicily, Amsterdam, 56.—Trilobita.
Neophreatoicus Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1943**, 16.—Crust.
Neophrissoma Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8**, 52.—Col.
Neophyracaces Clark 1941, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, no. 12, 76.—Hym.
Neophytobius Wagner 1936, Ent. Bl., **32**, 181.—Col.
Neophytoscaphus Hustache 1936, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **60**, 183.—Col.
Neopipedosoma Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30**, 192.—Col.
Neopityophthorus Schedl 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **7**, 180.—Col.
Neoplaniceps Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 104.—Hym.
Neoplatygaster (n.n. pro *Platygaster* Faust 1885) Wagner 1941, Ent. Bl., **37**, 167.—Col.
Neoplatylabus Heinrich 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1935**, 197.—Hym.
Neoplectrus Ferrière 1940, Bull. ent. Res., **31**, 134.—Hym.
Neopleurodon Hertlein & Strong 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25**, 419.—Moll.
Neopodocotyle Dayal 1944, Proc. 31st Indian Sci. Congr., pt. 3, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neopolycelis (n.n. pro *Polycelis* Thomson 1878) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13**, 38.—Hym.
Neopolystoma Price 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6**, 87.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoporteria Mello-Leitão 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45**, 140.—Arachn.
Neopotamanthodes Hsu 1938, Peking nat. Hist. Bull., **12**, 221.—Ephem.
Neoprocirrus Cameron 1936, Tijdschr. Ent., **79**, 42.—Col.
Neoprocris Turner 1926. (See *Turneriprocris* Bryk 1936.)
Neopronorites Ružencev 1936, Problems Soviet Geol., **6** (12), 1086.—Moll.
Neopropithecus Lamberton 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **8**, 370.—Mamm.
Neopsalidopteryx Brooks 1942, Canad. Ent., **74**, 142.—Dipt.
Neopsectropus Kaszab 1941, Ent. Bl., **37**, 30.—Col.
Neopsephotus Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 279.—Aves.
Neopsis Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11**, 155.—Col.
Neopsittaconirmus Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent ital., **74**, 37.—Malloph.
Neopsocopsis Badonnel 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **60**, 420.—Psocopt.
Neoptychodes Dillon & Dillon 1941, Sci. Publ. Reading pub. Mus., no. 1, 4.—Col.
Neopyrellia Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10**, 447.—Dipt.
Neoradiolites Milovanovic 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade (B) **3**, 30.—Moll.
Neoranzania (n.n. pro *Ranzania* Bertolini 1855) Distant 1911, Insect. transvaal., 256.—Col.
Neoredlichia Saito 1936, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) **4**, 363.—Trilobita.
Neorenifer Byrd & Denton 1938, J. Parasit., **24**, 391.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neorhabdochaeta Malloch 1941, Bol. Soc. venez. Cienc. nat., **7**, 124.—Dipt.
Neorhadinorhynchus Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8**, 345.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neorhagadochir Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94**, no. 3175, 418.—Embiopt.
Neorhagocneme Machulka 1941, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **19**, 186.—Col.
Neorhaphiomidas Norris 1936, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **22**, 64.—Dipt.
Neorhynchoplax Sakai 1938, Crabs of Japan, 200.—Crust.
Neoripersia Kanda 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12** (2), 49.—Hem.
Neorohita Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89**, 180.—Pisces.
Neoroqueella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 262.—Arachn.
Neorthoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. geol. Soc. Jap., **43** (508), 18.—Moll.
Neorudia Fennah 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47**, 160.—Hem.

Neorutilia Malloch 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 17.—Dipt.
Neoryctes Arrow 1908. (See *Neobothynus* Prell 1936.)
Neos (n.n. pro *Nea* Heller 1900) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118. —Col.
Neosalanx Wakiya & Takahashi 1937, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **14,** 283.—Pisces.
Neosantosia Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 612.—Hem.
Neosarcodexia Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 60.—Dipt.
Neosastrapada Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 468.—Hem.
Neosaurus Gilmore & Stewart 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 25.—Rept.
Neoscadra Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 789.—Hem.
Neoscaphiopus Taylor 1942, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **28,** 204.—Amph.
Neoscaptomyza Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 347.—Dipt.
Neoscirtetica (n.n. pro *Scirtetica* Holmberg 1903) Schrottky 1913, An. Soc. cient. argent., **75,** 256.—Hym. (But see *Alloscirtetica* Holmberg 1909.)
Neoscopelarchoides Chapman 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 530.—Pisces.
Neoscutopterus Balfour-Browne 1943, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **12,** 172.—Col.
Neoshumardites Ružencev 1936, Problems Soviet Geol., **6** (12), 1083, 1088.—Moll.
Neoshumardites Elias 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 288 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Neosibariops Zimmerman 1939, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 339.—Col.
Neosimulium Rubtzov 1940, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt., **6,** no. 6, 130.—Dipt.
Neosiro Newell 1943, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **62,** 416.—Arachn.
Neosirocalus Wagner 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 164.—Col.
Neosisyphus Müller 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 86.—Col.
Neosphinctocraerus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 237.—Col.
Neostaccia Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 483.—Hem.
Neostacheoceras Toumansky 1937, Problems Soviet Geol., **7** (5–6), 470.—Moll.
Neostelopyga (pro *Neostylo-* Shelford 1911) Wu 1935, Cat. Ins. Sinensium., **1,** 20. —Orth.
Neosthenias Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 58.—Col.
Neostichtis Janse 1940, Moths S. Africa, **3,** 55.—Lep.
Neostrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 631.—Brach.
Neosuthora Hellmayr 1911, Wytsman, Genera Avium, no. 18, 74.—Aves.
Neosybra Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 276.—Col.
Neosyngenes Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 39.—Col.
Neotachina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 240.—Dipt.
Neotaphos Fisher 1937, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **40,** 324.—Col.
Neotectococcus Hempel 1937, Arch. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, **8,** 19.—Hem.
Neotepetrius (n.n. pro *Cyclosternum* Müller 1937) Müller 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 337.—Col.
Neotermitogaster Seevers 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1018, 8.—Col.
Neothemara Malloch 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 253.—Dipt.
Neotherina Dognin 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **57,** 402 [*n.n.*]; Capps 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3159, 118.—Lep.
Neotheristus Schultz 1939, Kieler Meeresforsch., **3,** 115.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neothraupsis Hellmayr 1936, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., **13,** 432.—Aves.
Neothyas Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 110.—Arachn.
Neothyone Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 108.—Echin.
Neothyonideum Deichmann 1938, Zoologica, N.Y., **23,** 379.—Echin.
Neotipula Alexander 1940, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **48,** 105.—Dipt.
Neotituria Kato 1932, Kontyû, **5,** 221.—Hem.
Neotorneuma Hustache 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 46.—Col.
Neotorrenticola Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 204.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Neotrachystola Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 133.—Col.
Neotrephes China 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 527.—Hem.
Neotrimota Deelder 1942, Zool. Meded., **24,** 98.—Col.
Neotrochanteroceros Canals 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8,** 4.—Arachn.
Neotrochus Blackwelder 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **182,** 164.—Col.
Neotropiella Handschin 1942, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel., **53,** 278.—Collemb.
Neotroponiscus Arcangeli 1936, Arch. zool. ital., **23,** 201.—Crust.
Neotryphera Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 217.—Dipt.
Neotychius Hustache 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **50,** 68.—Col.
Neotyrrellia Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 9.—Arachn.
Neouracanthus McKeown 1938, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 203.—Col.
Neovulturnus Evans 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 150.—Hem.
Neoxantholinus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 783.—Col.
Neoxeniades Hayward 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 372.—Lep.
Neoxorides Clément 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 517.—Hym.
Neoxylonomus Clément 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 566.—Hym.
Neozavrelia Goetghebuer & Thienemann 1941, Arch. Hydrobiol., **38,** 106.—Dipt.

Neozeacrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 144.—Echin.
Neozonocypris Klie 1944, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. Damas (1935–36), **12**, 41. —Crust.
Neozoraida Muir 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54**, 175.—Hem.
Neozygoneura Lengersdorf 1942, Decheniana, **101** AB, 99.—Dipt.
Neparaprostocetus Mani 1939, Indian J. Ent., **1**, 90.—Hym.
Nepea Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11**, 211.—Trilobita.
Neperigea McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 62.—Lep.
Nephodes Blanchard 1845. (See *Nephodinus* Gebien 1943.)
Nephodinus (n.n. pro *Nephodes* Blanchard 1845) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 900.—Col.
Nephridiophaga Ivanić 1937, Cellule, **45**, 291.—Prot.
Nephrocerca Delphy 1939, Bull. Lab. mar. Dinard, **20**, 54.—Prot.
Nephrotomodes Alexander 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16**, 331 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Nepiomorpha Pearman 1936, Spolia zeylan., **20**, 4.—Psocopt.
Nerastria McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 65.—Lep.
Nerida McKeown 1940, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20**, 293.—Col.
Neritella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1847**, 146.—Moll.
Neritola (n.n. pro *Wagneria* Jedlička 1935) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11**, 392.—Col.
Nerterogeomys Gazin 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92**, 487.—Mamm.
Nertinus (n.n. pro *Nertus* Schoenherr 1844) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 118.—Col.
Nertus Schoenherr 1844. (See *Nertinus* Marshall 1943.)
Nervostrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24** (83), 79.—Brach.
Nesadrama Perkins 1939, Pap. Dep. Biol. Univ. Qd, **1** (10), 2.—Dipt.
Nesaloha Oman 1943, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **19**, 33.—Hem.
Nesamblyops Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. ent., **3**, 276.—Col.
Nesarion Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165**, 107, 109.—Moll.
Nesarpax Alluaud 1936, Rev. franç. ent., **3**, 125.—Col.
Nesasio Peters 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27**, 81.—Aves.
Nesenicocephalus Usinger 1939, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10**, 268.—Hem.
Neseonos Zimmerman 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14**, 229.—Col.
Nesides Stensiö 1937, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **16** (4), 43.—Pisces.
Nesidobius Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39**, 279.—Col.
Nesiobius (n.n. pro *Nesiotes* Wollaston 1861) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 118.—Col.
Nesiotes Wollaston 1861. (See *Nesiobius* Marshall 1943.)
Nesiotes De Vis 1884. (See *Cypho* Myers 1940.)
Nesiotites Bate 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 741.—Mamm.
Nesites (n.n. pro *Aloma* Andrewes 1931) Andrewes 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 139.—Col.
Nesobornia Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **153**, 136.—Moll.
Nesocastolus Bruner & Barber 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11**, 188.—Hem.
Nesocoptis Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55**, 70.—Moll.
Nesocora (err. pro *-re* Kirkaldy 1907) Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., **12**, 43, 45.—Hem.
Nesocyclus Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165**, 163, 187.—Moll.
Nesodacus Perkins 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48**, 57.—Dipt.
Nesodiamesa Storå 1945, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **8**, no. 10, 23.—Dipt.
‡**Nesodyopus** Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., **131**, 129–145.—Myr.
Nesoeupetersia Blüthgen 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1935**, 182.—Hym.
Nesogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 80.—Orth.
Nesolidium Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39**, 454.—Crust.
Nesoneus Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 205 ; Cameron 1945, *op. cit.*, (11) **11**, 780.—Col.
Nesophylacella (n.n. pro *Nesophylax* Meyrick 1926) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52**, 18. —Lep.
Nesophylax Meyrick 1926. (See *Nesophylacella* Fletcher 1940.)
Nesoprotopus Verhoeff 1939, Mitt. Höhlen -u. Karstf., **1939**, 10.—Myr.
Nesoreus Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158**, 12, 13.—Moll.
Nesorthognathus Voss 1943, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **10**, 234.—Col.
Nesoscapha Vinson 1943, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2**, 186, 204.—Col.
Nesosyrphus Frey 1945, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **8**, no. 10, 60.—Dipt.
Nesotettix Lindberg 1936, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6**, no. 9, 6.—Hem.
Nesotriatoma Usinger 1944, Publ. Hlth Bull., no. 288, 38.—Hem.
Nesowithius Beier 1945, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **74**, 185.—Arachn.
Nestiodes Turner 1939, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938**, 71.—Lep.
Neumannia Weise 1907. (See *Podagricina* Csiki 1940.)
Neuquenaphis Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17**, 880.—Hem.

Neuquenia Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 12.—Arachn.
Neuquenia Rehn 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 48.—Orth.
Neuralla Diakonov 1936, Ark. Zool., **27A,** no. 39, 59, 66.—Lep.
Neurocaenis Navás 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 365.—Ephem.
Neurocrassus Snoflák 1945, Ent. Listy, Brno. **8,** 26.—Hym.
Neurogymnia Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 58.—Hym.
Neuroleinia Lallemand 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 266.—Hem.
Neuropachys Thalhammer 1913, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **37,** 342.—Dipt. (See *Crassivenula* Sabrosky 1941.)
Neuropsyche Carpenter 1933. (See *Flura* Milne 1936.)
Neurospades Turner 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **69,** 72.—Lep.
Neurozestis Meyrick 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1932–35), fasc. 14, 25.—Lep.
Neutra Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 163, 164.—Moll.
Neutrocyclops Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 130.—Crust.
Neutrodiaptomus Kiefer 1937, Zool. Anz., **119,** 60.—Crust.
Nevadacyathus Okulitch 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 59.—Spong.
Nevadaphis Drews 1941, Pan-Pacific Ent., **17,** 60.—Hem.
Nevadaphyllum Stumm 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 429.—Coel.
Nevelasta Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 11, 13.—Moll.
Neveritis Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 96.—Moll.
Nevermanniella Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 332.—Col.
Nevermannister Reichensperger 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 80.—Col.
Nevianipora Borg 1944, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5), 93.—Bry.
Nevina Tindale 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 39.—Lep.
Newmaniana Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27,** 152.—Hem.
Newtonella Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B,** 313.—Rept.
Newtonscottia Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 219.—Pisces.
Nhatrangia Redikortzev 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **10,** 78.—Arachn.
Niasana Roepke 1937, Ent. Z., **51,** 194.—Lep.
Niasoma Busck 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39,** 95.—Lep.
Nicaniella Chavan 1945, J. Conchyliol., **86,** 43.—Moll.
Niceforoiellus Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 171.—Arachn.
Nicephotus Reinhard 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 64.—Dipt.
Nicholasia Bryant & Archer 1940, Psyche, **47,** 60.—Arachn.
Nicholiella Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects. N. Amer., no. SIII–298.—Hem.
Nicholsonia Tutt 1902. (See *Niia* Strand 1943.)
Nicollia Wiśniewski 1933, Arch. Tow. nauk. Lwów, (3) **6,** ii, 7.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nicollodiscus Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 400 ; 1938, Indian J. vet. Sci., **8,** 367.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nidicola Harris & Drake 1941, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **15,** 343.—Hem.
Nigridiaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects. N. Amer., no. SIII–374.—Hem.
Nigrobonellia Brooks 1944, Canad. Ent., **76,** 202.—Dipt.
Niia (n.n. pro *Nicholsonia* Tutt 1902) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 99.—Lep.
Niitakacris Tinkham 1936, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **26,** 389.—Orth.
Nikkofukia Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 72.—Hem.
Nilocotyle Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 519.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nilotaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects. N. Amer., no. SIII–300.—Hem.
Nimiocauda Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 78.—Dipt.
Nimioglossa Reinhard 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 35.—Dipt.
Nimravinus Kretzoi 1945, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung., **38,** (Min. Geol. Palaeont.) 66.—† Mamm.
Nimraviscus Kretzoi 1945, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung., **38,** (Min. Geol. Palaeont.) 66.—† Mamm.
Nina Gray 1850. (See *Echininus* Clench & Abbott 1942.)
Nina Grebnecki 1873. (See *Grebneckiella* Bhatia 1938.)
Nina Navás 1910. (See *Dielocroce* Cowley 1941.)
Ninetella Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 297.—Arachn.
Niobella Boetticher & Wolters 1939, Oiseau,(N.S.) **9,** 579.—Aves.
Niphadobata Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 19.—Dipt.
Niphadosoma Voss 1940, Tijdschr. Ent., **83,** 22.—Col.
Niphargellus Schellenberg 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 246.—Crust.
Niphetogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 128.—Orth.
Niphocepheus Balogh 1943, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **36,** (Zool.), 34 —Arachn.
Niphodidactis Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 525.—Lep.
Niphorycta Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent .Soc. Lond., **87,** 518.—Lep.
Niphosoma Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **12,** 29.—Col.
Niphosticta Turner 1936, Proc. roy Soc. Qd, **47,** 43.—Lep.
Niphovelleda Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10,** 423.—Col.

Niponchodus Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 211.—Myr.
Niponiosoma Verhoeff 1941, Mitt. Höhlen -u. Karstf., Berlin, **1941,** 36.—Myr.
Niponiothauma Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 204.—Myr.
Nippocryptus Uchida 1936, Insect. matsum., **11,** 3.—Hym.
Nipponaspidiphorus Miwa 1938, Mushi, **11,** 204.—Col.
Nipponicervus (n.n. pro *Deperetia* Shikama 1936) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 350.—†Mamm.
Nipponitella Hanzawa 1938, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **14,** 256.—Prot.
Nipponobuprestis Obenberger 1942, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **39,** 10.—Col.
Nipponona ia Suzuki 1941, J. geol. Soc. Jap., **48,** no. 575, 411.—Moll.
Nippononysson Yasumatsu & Maidl 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 501.—Hym.
‡**Nipponophyllum** Sugiyama 1940, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (Ser. 2. Geol.), **21,** in 84–146.—Coel.
Nipponopsen Yasumatsu 1938, Mushi, **11,** 84.—Hym.
Nipponosaurus Nagao 1936, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ. (Ser. 4, Geol. & Min.), **3** (2), 187.—Rept.
Nipponovalgus Sawada 1941, Nippon no Kôchû, **4,** 8.—Col.
Nipposybra Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 280.—Col.
Nippotaenia Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 285.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nirmocotes Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 78.—Malloph.
Nirmoides Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 81.—Malloph.
Nisibaris de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn., **30,** 144.—Spong.
Nisoscolopocerus Barber 1928, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **36,** 25.—Hem.
Nitanoceras McLearn 1937, Canad. Field Nat., **51,** 96.—Moll.
Nitidavenus Vokes 1939, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., **38,** 82.—Moll.
Nitidotipula Alexander 1942, in Crampton, Bull. Conn. geol. nat. Hist. Surv., no. 64, 240.—Dipt.
Nitosaurus Romer 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16,** 93.—Rept.
Nitzschiella Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.S.) **8,** 67.—Malloph.
Nixonella Lochman 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., 105.—Trilobita.
Nizamia Dayal 1938, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. India, **8,** 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noalda Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 334 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nobeoka Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **2,** 139.—Arachn.
Nobilotipula Alexander 1942, in Crampton, Bull. Conn. Geol. nat. Hist. Surv., no. 64, 239.—Dipt.
Nochtiella Faust 1937, Festschrift B. Nocht, 80 Geburtstag, 137.—Verm. (Nema.).
Noctuana Bell 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 914, 7.—Lep.
Noctulizeria Köhler 1945, Acta zool. lilloana, **3,** 109.—Lep.
Noctulodes Schaus 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 572.—Lep.
Noda Matsumura 1935. (See *Matsumuranoda* Metcalf 1943.)
Nodifaunus Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 241 (no. 111, 83).—**Moll.**
Nodobacullariella Cushman & Hanzawa 1937, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foramif. Res., **13,** 41.—Prot.
Nodocosta Gross 1940, Ann. Soc. reb. nat. Invest. Univ. Tartu, **46,** 13.—Pisces.
Nodognathus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 397.—Conodonta.
Nodophthalmidium MacFadyen 1939, J. R. micros. Soc., **59,** 167.—Prot.
Nodoplanulis Hussey 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 166.—Prot.
Nodoprosopon Beurlen 1928, Palaeont. Z., **10,** 147.—Crust.
Nodostoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 5.—Moll.
Nodula Ma 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 290.—Hym.
Noeetomima Enderlein 1937, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **7,** 73.—Dipt.
Noetiopsis MacNeil 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **189A,** 26.—Moll.
Nokophora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 55.—Hem.
Noleca Mosely 1939, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **41,** 47.—Trichopt.
Nomamyrmex Borgmeier 1936, Arch. Inst. biol. veg., Rio de J., **3,** 55.—Hym.
Nonacteonina Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 382.—† Moll.
Nonnapsylla Wagner 1938, Z. Parasitenk., **10,** 132.—Siphonapt.
Nonotherium Castellanos 1942, Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Rosario, Argentina, **13,** 50. —Mamm.
Nonymoides Blair 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **16,** 154.—Col.
Nopromaca (err. pro *-maea* Cameron 1930) Cameron 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 265.—Col.
Nordströmia Bryk 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 13, 12.—Lep.
Norinia Troedsson 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) (B) **2,** 51.—Trilobita.
Noriona (n.n. pro *Normania* Parr 1937) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 401.—Pisces.
Normandella Binaghi 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 77.—Col.
Normania Parr 1937, Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll., **3** (7), 5.—Pisces. (See *Noriona* Strand 1942.)
Normanichthys Clark 1937, Copeia, **1937,** 90.—Pisces.

Northiella Mathews 1912, Novit. Zool., **18,** 276.—Aves.
Northipsitta Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 127.—Aves.
Nortozumia Van der Vecht 1937, Treubia, **16,** 263.—Hym.
Norwoodella Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 89.—Trilobita.
Norwoodina Lochman 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 48.—Trilobita.
Nosopoios Eichler 1940, Zbl. Bakt. (Orig.), **145,** 363.—Malloph.
Nosotrinchus (err. pro *Neso-* Obenberger 1924) Théry 1937, Psyche, **44,** 38.—Col.
Notaelurodon Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 357.—Rept.
Notaelurops Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 367.—Rept.
Notalina Mosely 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 114.—Trichopt.
Notamphisopus Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 31.—Crust.
Notelmis Hinton 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 65.—Col.
Nothanomaloides Viereck 1925, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **19,** (Sect. 5), 272. —Hym.
Nothanomaloides Uchida 1928. (See *Longicharops* Uchida 1940.)
Nothoasteia Malloch 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 259.—Dipt.
Nothocasis Prout 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), Suppl. **4,** 89.—Lep.
Nothocotus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 103.—Malloph.
Nothocrabro Pate 1943, Lloydia, **6,** 271, 314.—Hym.
Nothoporinia Inoue 1942, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** 13.—Lep.
Nothorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **13,** 106.—Brach.
Nothoserphus Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **73,** 263.—Hym.
Nothosphecius Pate 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 199.—Hym.
Nothotylenchus Thorne 1941, Gt. Basin Nat., Provo, **2** (ii), 57.—Verm. (Nema.).
Notictosaurus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 382.—Rept.
Notidius Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3182, 384.—Hem.
Notidotea Nicholls 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 126.—Crust.
Notiobiosis Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 499.—Trichopt.
Notioceramus Fisher 1940, " Discovery " Rep., **20,** 119.—Echin.
Notiochares Banks 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **61,** 108.—Hym.
Notiocichla Roberts 1922. (See *Notiocincla* Roberts 1924.)
Notiocincla (emend. pro *Notiocichla* Roberts 1922) Roberts 1924, Ann. Transv. Mus., **10,** 85.—Aves.
Notiotitanops Gazin & Sullivan 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **101,** no. 13, 4.—Mamm.
Notobitopsis Blöte 1938, Zool. Meded., **20,** 298.—Hem.
Notoblastus Brown 1942, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **75,** 98.—Echin.
Notobryon Odhner 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **3,** 1099.—Moll.
Notocaiman Rusconi 1937, Bol. Paleont. Buenos Aires, no. 8, 1.—Rept.
Notochaetomima Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt., **19,** no. 1, 273, 459.—Dipt.
Notocheirus Clark 1937, Copeia, **1937,** 88.—Pisces.
Notodacus Perkins 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 56.—Dipt.
Notodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 197.—Crust.
Notodonax Feruglio 1936, Mem. Ist. geol. Univ. Padova, **11** (3), 125.—Moll.
Notodontella Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 78.—Lep.
Notogenota Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **2,** 24, 78.—Moll.
Notohydrus Balfour-Browne 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75,** 5.—Col.
Notolagus Wilson 1937, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **36,** 98.—Mamm.
Notoligotoma Davis 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 244.—Embiopt.
Notopalena Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 197.—Moll.
Notopentorchis Burt 1938, Spolia zeylan., **21,** 10.—Verm. (Cest.).
Notopetalichthys Woodward 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 95.—Pisces.
Notoplaniceps Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 100.—Hym.
Notoplatyłabus Heinrich 1936, Polsk. Pismo ent., **13,** 30.—Hym.
Notoplocoris Usinger 1941, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **17,** 170.—Hem.
Notoporus Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 55.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notorotalia Finlay 1938, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 517.—Prot.
Notothyrina Licharev 1936, Problems Paleont. Moscow, **1,** 271.—Brach.
Noumeaella Risbec 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **9,** 163.—Moll.
Novabunus Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1255, 4.—Arachn.
Novacerus (n.n. pro *Neocerus* Salmon 1941) Salmon 1942, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 289.—Collemb.
Novakina Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Pal., (B) **76,** 56.—Crust.
Novalena Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 224.—Arachn.
Novanthias (n.n. pro *Neanthias* Norman 1931) Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 122.—Pisces.
Novaphrophara Lallemand 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80,** 150.—Hem.
Novaspis Whittington 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 25, 40.—Trilobita.
Novibos Coolidge 1940, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **54,** 425.—Mamm.

Novillidius Straneo 1941, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 304.—Col.
Noviricuzenius Bolin 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 27.—Pisces.
Novoberendtia (n.n. pro *Berendtia* Townsend 1921) Rapp 1945, Entomologist, **78,** 172.—† Dipt.
Novohorus Hoff 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1291, 19.—Arachn.
Novokatianna Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 173.—Collemb.
Novophilaenus Lallemand 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 264.—Hem.
Novothymbris Evans 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 162.—Hem.
Novotinea Amsel 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17,** 82.—Lep.
Nowickia Kjellander 1943, Opusc. ent. Lund, **8,** 55 (note).—Dipt. (See *Nowickiana* Kjellander 1944.)
Nowickiana (n.n. pro *Nowickia* Kjellander 1943) Kjellander 1944, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund. **13,** no. 11, 105 (note).—Dipt.
Noxius (n.n. pro *Blaberus* Schoenherr 1839) Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 328.—Col.
Nubiolestes (n.n. pro *Eolestes* Fraser 1944) Fraser 1945, Ent. mon. Mag., **81,** 9.—Odon.
Nuculaspis Ferris 1938, Atlas Scale Insect. N. Amer., no. SII-250.—Hem.
Nudaria Karl 1928. (See *Psiloplastinx* Enderlein 1936.)
Nudoderes Hustache 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 711.—Col.
Nudoplatyscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 149, 222.—Col.
Nuevobius Chamberlin 1941, Pan-Pacific Ent., **17,** 188.—Myr.
Nuevona Chamberlin 1941, Pan-Pacific Ent., **17,** 185.—Myr.
Nugonioneura Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 92.—† Copeognatha.
Nukta Hora 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 13.—Pisces.
Nukuhiva Berland 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., **142,** 62.—Arachn.
Nukupiena Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 107, 108.—Moll.
Numaegilina Nomura 1938, Res. Bull. Saitô Hô-on Kai Mus., **16,** 65 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nunduavius Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 10.—Arachn.
Nungena McKeown 1942, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 95.—Col.
Nuria Navás 1930. (See *Allonuria* Claassen 1936.)
Nuttallides Finlay 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 520.—Prot.
Nyassunio Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 431, 85.—Moll.
Nybyoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2,** 7.—Moll.
Nycteriglyphus Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 321, 454.—Arachn.
Nycterobius Revilliod 1922. (See *Revilliodia* Simpson 1945.)
Nycteroleter Efremov 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **19** (9), 776.—Rept.
Nycteropa Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 40.—Lep.
Nycticleptes Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 141.—Lep.
Nyctigenes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 132.—Lep.
Nyctilampes Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 196.—Lep.
Nyctiphruretus Efremov 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **19** (9), 775.—Rept.
Nyctiplanes Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 86.—Lep.
Nyctomelitta Cockerell 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4,** 303.—Hym.
Nyctor Semenov & Pjatakova 1936, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **33,** 102.—Col.
Nygellus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 134.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nyplatys Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 329.—Dipt.

O

Oafatua Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 107, 108.—Moll.
Oaphantes Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 6, 7.—Arachn.
Obenbergerietta (n.n. pro *Sicardia* Théry 1909) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **11,** 392.—Col.
Obenbergerium Hoberlandt 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 139.—Hem.
Obenbergerodes (n.n. pro *Cyprogenia* Baudi 1870) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **9,** 168.—Col.
Obereoides Fisher 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 149.—Col.
Obesitena Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 205.—Moll.
Obesotoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 4.—Moll.
Obex Laws 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 155.—Moll. (See *Obexomia* Laws 1941.)
Obexomia (n.n. pro *Obex* Laws 1940) Laws 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 22.—Moll.
Obligembia (err. pro *Oli-* Davis 1939) Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3157, 455.—Embiopt.

Oblimopa Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5**, 242.—Moll.
Obliquogobius Koumans 1941, Mem. Indian Mus., **13**, 219.—Pisces.
Oblongoodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30**, 958.—Col.
Oblongoplatyscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30**, 916.—Col.
Obnisus Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34**, 307.—Arachn.
Obolopsis Saito 1936, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Ser. 2, Geol., **4**, 349.—Brach.
Obruchevia (n.n. pro *Aspidophorus* Obruchev 1936) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10**, 242.—Pisces.
Obstinocephala Jones 1940, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **2**, 296.—Dipt.
Obstopalia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 299.—Moll.
Obstructio Haas 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **24**, 100.—Moll.
Obutobea Ghesquiere 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect ii, **7**, 239.—Lep.
Occinirvana Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27**, 156.—Hem.
Occiplanocephalus Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27**, 146.—Hem.
Oceanesia Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **158**, 12, 13.—Moll.
Ocellipsis Richards 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8**, 396.—Dipt.
Ocellochiton Ashby 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., **1938–39** (3), 186.—Moll.
Ocelloria Weber 1906, New York med. J., **84**, 885.—Psocopt.
Ochoterenatrema Caballero 1943, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **14**, 173.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ochreoprosoplus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **10**, 423.—Col.
Ochridacyclops Kiefer 1937, Zool. Anz., **120**, 142.—Crust.
Ochridaspongia Arndt 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., **31**, 637.—Spong.
Ochrobapha Munro 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31**, 168.—Dipt.
Ochrothyris Forbes 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **90**, 341.—Lep.
Ocineabra (err. pro *Ocinebra* Leach 1852) Phillips 1944, Rep. R. Cornwall polyt. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 3, 104.—Moll.
Ocnerioxyna Séguy 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3** (2), 138.—Dipt.
Ocneropsis Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67**, 348.—Orth.
Ocnerorthis Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15**, 251.—Brach.
Ocnophila Meyrick 1926. (See *Ocnophilella* Fletcher 1940.)
Ocnophilella (n.n. pro *Ocnophila* Meyrick 1926) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52**, 18.—Lep.
Ocrisia Séguy 1935, in Townsend, Man. Myiol., **2**, 159; 1937, *op. cit.* **5**, 117.—Dipt.
Octangioides Price 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 485.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octochaunus Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6**, 247.—Myr.
Octococcus Hall 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Africa, **2**, 93.—Hem.
Octocrinus Peck 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 291.—Echin.
Octocynodon Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20**, 160.—Rept.
Octomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18**, 261.—Mamm.
Octonariella Bassler 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31**, 27.—Crust.
Octoplectanocotyle Yamaguti 1937, Studies Helminth Fauna Japan, no. 19, 22.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octopodomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18**, 261.—Mamm.
Octosporella Ray & Raghavachari 1942, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **28** (3), 170.—Prot.
Octothrips Moulton 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **15**, 243.—Thysanopt.
Octothyas Lundblad 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A**, no. 12, 3.—Arachn.
Octuroplata Uhmann 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3**, 453.—Col.
Oculinella Yakovlev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **24**, 631.—Coel.
Oculobdella Autrum 1936, Bronn's Klassen, **4**, Abt. 3, Buch 4, Teil. 1 Lief. 1, 1.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Oculohammus Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **23**, 51.—Col.
Oculoplana Pearse 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86**, 83.—Verm. (Turb.).
Ocydina Meyrick 1936, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 6.—Lep.
Odacanthomimus Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 74.—Col.
Odachurus Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86**, 54.—Myr.
Odessia (n.n. pro *Pontia* Paspalew 1936) Paspalew 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 112.—Coel.
Odilla Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12**, 386.—Lep.
Odinella Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Rep., **20**, 207.—Echin.
Odontaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 110.—Hym.
Odontembia Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 489.—Embiopt.
Odontilla (err. pro *Odontotilla* Bischoff 1920) Bradley & Bequaert, 1928, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **58**, 73.—Hym.
‡**Odontispa** Uhmann 1940, Zool. Anz., **130**, in 119–123.—Col.
Odontocolon (n.n. pro *Odontomerus* Gravenhorst 1829) Cushman 1942, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **44**, 180.—Hym.
Odontocryptus Cameron 1903. (See *Neodontocryptus* Uchida 1940.)
Odontodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **116**, 199.—Crust.
Odontodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 280.—Hym.
Odontogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204**, 62.—Col.
Odontolamia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 391.—Col.

Odontomastax Bolivar y Pieltain 1944, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **3,** 411.—Orth.
Odontomerus Gravenhorst 1829. (See *Odontocolon* Cushman 1942.)
Odontomycter (n.n. pro *Odontorhynchus* Chevrolat 1880) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Odontopasites Linsley 1942, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **18,** 128.—Hym.
Odontopterochilus Kostylev 1940, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, (N.S. Biol.), **49,** (3-4) 148.—Hym.
Odontorchilus (n.n. pro *Odontorhynchus* Pelzeln 1868 *nec Odontorynchus* Leach 1830) Richmond 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **28,** 180.—Aves.
Odontorhynchus Pelzeln 1868. (See *Odontorchilus* Richmond 1915.)
Odontorhynchus Chevrolat 1880. (See *Odontomycter* Marshall 1943.)
Odontorhynchus Stolley 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., B **75,** Beil.-Bd. 550.—Rept.
Odontosternum Attems 1944, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **53,** 64.—Myr.
Odontotabanus Lutz 1918, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **10,** 166 [*n.n.*] ; Borgmeier 1933, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **3,** 297.—Dipt.
Odontotintinnus Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 363.—Prot.
Odontotropis Humbert & Saussure 1869. (See *Storthotropis* Attems 1938.)
Odontotylocomnus Uchida 1940, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **16,** 179. —Hym.
Odoriphila Clay & Meinertzhagen 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 336.—Malloph.
Oecornis Britton 1940, Ent. mon. Mag., **76,** 110.—Col.
Oedemognathus Myers 1936, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **49,** 115.—Pisces.
Oedicnemiceps Eichler 1943, Zool. Anz., **141,** 59.—Malloph.
Oedicybele Whittington 1938, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **94,** 446.—Trilobita.
Oedocercyon d'Orchymont 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 26, 2.—Col.
Oedophrys Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 361.—Col.
Oedorhachis Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 49.—Trilobita.
Oedotingis Drake 1942, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **17,** 19.—Hem.
Oegoconiites Kuznetzov 1941, Revision Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 51.—† Lep.
Oehserchestes (n.n. pro *Coccorchestes* Jacot 1938) Jacot 1939, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **55,** 199.—Arachn.
Oelandia Westergård 1936, Årsb. Sverig. geol. Undersökn., C, **30,** 25.—Moll.
Oemospiloides Fisher 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent. **6,** 197.—Col.
Oenochroma Pascoe 1872. (See *Oenopus* Marshall 1943.)
Oenopus (n.n. pro *Oenochroma* Pascoe 1872) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Öpikella Thorslund 1940, Årsb. Sverig. geol. Undersökn., C, **436,** 181.—Crust.
Öpikinella Wilson 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **38** Sect. 4, 199.—Brach.
Öpikium (n.n. pro *Biflabellum* Öpik 1937) Agnew 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 757.—Crust.
Oestergrenia Heding 1931. (See *Becheria* Ohshima 1936.)
Oestroides Gedoelst 1912, Rev. zool. afr., **1,** 431.—Dipt.
Ogallalabatrachus Taylor 1941, Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas, no. 38, 181.—Amph.
Ogasawara Gressitt 1937, Kontyû, **11,** 320.—Col.
Ogilamia Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 231.—Pisces.
Ogmoconcha Triebel 1941, Senckenbergiana, **23,** 378.—Crust.
Ogmoderidius Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 240.—Col.
Ogmoderopsis Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 239.—Col.
Ogmodontomys Hibbard 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 362.—Mamm.
Ogygoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 69, 70.—Moll.
Ohioaspis Wells 1944, Palaeontogr. amer., **3,** no. 16, 113.—Pisces.
Ohiolepis Wells 1944, Palaeontogr. amer., **3,** no. 16, 135.—Pisces.
Ohkibous Sawada 1938, Nippon no Kôchû, **2,** 73.—Col.
Ohtaius Chûjô 1938, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **28,** 398.—Col.
Oidanothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 308.—Thysanopt.
Okadaia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carneg. Instn., **30,** 121.—Spong.
Okapistrongylus Van den Berghe 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Okeanobates Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 279.—Myr.
Okeanomeris Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 214.—Myr.
Okioceras Obata 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., **9,** 259, Abstr. 64.—Moll.
Okiptyelus Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 42.—Hem.
Okiscarta Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 65.—Hem.
Oklahomacrinus Moore 1939, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **34,** 258.—Echin.
Okribites Kakhadze 1937, Bull. Inst. Gèol. Gèorgie, Tiflis **2** (2), 103, 145, 181.—Moll.
Olecranopelma Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 23.—Dipt.
Oleneothyris Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 233.—Brach.

Olgaharmania Rioja 1941, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **12,** 733.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oliarissa (n.n. pro *Paracixius* Fennah 1944) Fennah 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **58,** 134.—Hem.
Oligamphotis Theobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 171.—†Col.
Oligembia Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 217.—Embiopt.
Oligeriops Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 26.—Dipt.
Oliglyphisodon Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 266.—Pisces.
Oligna Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 19.—Myr.
Oligoaphidus Quilis Perez 1940, Eos, **14,** 52.—†Hym.
Oligoarthra Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 4.—Crust.
Oligocassida Theobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 121—†Col.
Oligochelifer Beier 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 309.—Arachn.
Oligochernes Beier 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 307.—Arachn.
Oligoclada Pearse 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 87.—Verm. (Turb.).
Oligocletodes Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 30.—Crust.
Oligocoris Jordan 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **11,** 8.—Hem.
Oligodus Cooper 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 398.—Conodonta.
Oligometopus Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 28.—Arachn.
‡**Oligoneurisca** Tshernova 1937, Trav. Sta. hydrobiol. Acad. Sci. R.S.S., Ukraine, in no. 15.—Ephem.
Oligonila Theobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 258.—†Hem.
Oligopus Kirsch 1875. (See *Oligoscelus* Marshall 1943.)
Oligorhina Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 30.—Dipt. (See *Rhinoprosopa* Hull 1942.)
Oligorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 624.—Brach.
Oligoscelus (n.n. pro *Oligopus* Kirsch 1875) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist, (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Oligoscorpaena Fowler 1939, notul. Nat., Philad., no. 26, 1.—Pisces.
Oligotergus Bierig 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11,** 204.—Col.
Oligowithius Beier 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 309.—Arachn.
Olingechiton Bergenhayn 1943, Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh., **65,** 3, 300.—†Moll.
Olistheroiulus Lohmander 1936, GöteborgsVetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5,** (1), 53.—Myr.
Olisthodiscus Carter 1937, Arch. Protistenk., **90,** 18.—Prot.
Olisthomys Carter 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1208, 2.—Mamm.
Olivellites Fenton & Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 452.—Moll.
Oliverichtus Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 236.—Pisces.
Olkenbachia Solle 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 156.—Spong.
Ollarianus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 59.—Hem.
Olonbulukia Bohlin 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **14,** 30.—Mamm.
Olonia Muir 1925. (See *Muirolonia* Metcalf 1936.)
Olontheus Jacobi 1944, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **34,** 17.—Hem.
Olssoniella Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **2,** 204.—Verm. (Trem.).
Olsufieffella Hustache 1939, Bull. Acad. malgache, (N.S.) **21,** 42.—Col.
Oltacloea Mello-Leitão 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** 254.—Arachn.
Oltinomys Stehlin 1942, in Erni, Ecl. geol. Helv., **34,** 213.—Mamm.
Olveria Sinha 1941, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **27,** 150.—Verm. (Trem.).
Olympina Reichel 1945, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **125,** 152.—Prot.
Olynthus Soerensen 1932. (See *Soerensenibunus* Strand 1942.)
Omaliomimus Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 117.—Col.
Omaliopsis Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 118.—Col.
Omanana DeLong 1941, Lloydia, **4,** 293.—Hem.
Omanella Merino 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 361.—Hem.
Omaseidius Jeannel 1942, Faune France, **40,** 780.—Col.
Omegapilla Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 304.—Moll.
Omeisaurus Young 1939, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **19,** 280.—Rept.
Omeretes Marshall 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 12.—Col.
Omisus Townes 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 27.—Dipt.
Ommatosa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 132.—Spong.
Omnatothrips (err. pro *Ommato-* Hood 1915) Watson 1919, Florida Buggist, **2,** 102.—Thysanopt.
Omnivaga Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25** (8), 702.—Moll.
Omobrachyiulus Löhmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5,** 147.—Myr.
Omochoerus Arambourg 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 474.—Mamm.
Omocula Borchmann 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4,** 222.—Col.
Omoleon Navás 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **4,** 110.—Neur.

Omolicna Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3184, 440.—Hem.
Omolonella Moisséiev 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, (Sect. Géol.) **65,** 39.—Brach.
Omophagus Andrewes 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 570.—Col.
Omopomacentrus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 363.—Pisces.
Omotilla Invrea 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 96.—Hym.
Omphalonema Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 308.—Moll.
Omphralosoma Kröber 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 214.—Dipt.
Onactornis Cabrera 1939, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 15.—Aves.
Oncagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 84.—Arachn.
Onchocephalus Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 20.—Trilobita.
Onchocleidus Mueller 1936, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **55,** 66.—Verm. (Trem.).
Oncholaimoides Chitwood 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **4,** 54.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchopelma Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 973.—Dipt.
Onchopeltis Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 249.—Trilobita.
Onchopterocheilus Bohart 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 191.—Hym.
Onchotelson Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 86.—Crust.
Oncis Plate 1893. (See *Platevindex* Baker 1938.)
Oncobela Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 72.—Lep.
Oncoparia Bernhauer 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **2,** 212.—Col.
Oncophyes Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 20.—Col.
Oncopterus Fairmaire 1887. (See *Oncopteryx* Gebien 1943.)
Oncopteryx (n.n. pro *Oncopterus* Fairmaire 1887) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 905.—Col.
Oncotibialis Janse 1940, Moths S. Africa, **3,** 201.—Lep.
Onderstepoortia Ortlepp 1938, Onderstepoort J., **11,** 36.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onetes Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 19, 49.—Orth.
Ongleya Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 91.—Moll.
Onibathum Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Oniscomorphus Jackson 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **14,** 184.—Crust.
Oniticerus *teste* Kato 1938, Ent. World, Tokyo, **6,** 110.—Col.
Onkedodimus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 70.—† Col.
Onobrosmius Boghachev 1938, Trud. Azerbaid. Fil. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Geol. Ser. **9,** 38, 55.—Pisces.
Onocera Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 139.—Col.
Onocosmoecus Banks 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 357.—Trichopt.
Onostemma Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **10,** 332.—Arachn.
Onotia (pro *An-* Kirby 1821) Desmarest 1846, Dict. Univ. Hist. nat., **4,** 696.—Hem.
Onura Oman 1937, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **24,** 387.—Hem.
Onychelmis Hinton 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 66.—Col.
Onychocythere Tressler 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 337.—Crust.
Onychodiaptomus Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 480.—Crust.
Onycholobus Hanitsch 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 18, 9.—Orth.
Onychopus v. Lilienstern 1939, Fortschr. Geol. Pal., **12,** 346.—Rept.
Onychopyge Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 179.—Trilobita. (See *Prionopyge* Harrington & Leanza 1942.)
Onychotillus Chapin 1945, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **36,** 596.—Col.
Onychotreta Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 339.—Brach.
Oocystis Dreyfuss 1939, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **9,** 125.—Echin.
Oodinkosa Straneo 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 179.—Col.
Oogeton Kaszab 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 69.—Col.
Oolimnius Hinton 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 36.—Col.
Oolitella Makiyama & Nakagawa 1941, J. geol. Soc. Jap., **48** (no. 572), 243.—Prot.
Oonautes Damas 1936, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (4) **1,** 43.—Coel.
Oonopoides Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 265.—Arachn.
Oophthalmus (n.n. pro *Oops* Germar 1848) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Oops Germar 1848. (See *Oophthalmus* Marshall 1943.)
Oopsidius Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 283.—Col.
Oopyxis Jung 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 294.—Prot.
Ootetrastichoides Ii 1936, Kontyû, **10,** 221.—Hym.
Opara Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., **165,** 163, 164.—Moll.
Oparua Zimmerman 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., **151,** 69.—Col.
Opelodexia Reinhard 1945, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **18,** 74.—Dipt.
Opharicus (n.n. pro *Opharus* Bolivar 1917) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 114.—Orth.
Opharus Bolivar 1917. (See *Opharicus* Uvarov 1940.)
Opheocricus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., Syst., **71,** 38.—Myr.
Ophiaulax Ubaghs 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **17,** no. 44, 7.—Echin.

Ophiderpeton Fristch 1879, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss., **1879,** 186.—Amph. (See *Steenisaurus* Kuhn 1938.)
Ophieleotris Aurich 1938, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **38,** 132.—Pisces.
Ophiochorus Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 102.—Echin.
Ophiocomella Clark 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (11), 7.—Echin.
Ophiocyclus Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 41.—Echin.
Ophiodermella Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 61.—Moll.
Ophiodesia Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 183.—Spong.
Ophiodesmus Ziesenhenne 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 33.—Echin.
Ophiodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 514 ; 1937, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **61,** 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiodyscrita Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 355.—Echin.
Ophiograptus Poulsen 1937, Medd. Grønland., **119** (3), 24.—Coel.
Ophiolebella Mortensen 1936, " Discovery " Rep., **12,** 305.—Echin.
Ophiolix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 264.—Hem.
Ophiopneumicola Hubbard 1938, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **57,** 400.—Arachn. (Acari.).
Ophiopyrgoides Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 101.—Echin.
Ophiorchis Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 430.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiosema Romieux 1943, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 108.—Lep.
Ophiosphalma Clark 1941, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **15,** 98.—Echin.
Ophioteichus Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 360.—Echin.
Ophiothauma Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 211.—Echin.
Ophiuraster Clark 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **6,** 105.—Echin.
Ophonichius Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 21.—Col.
Ophrynella Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15,** no. 2, 113.—Hym.
Ophryoterpnomyia Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 76.—Dipt.
Ophthalmina Rhumbler 1936, Kieler Meeresforsch., **1,** 217.—Prot.
Ophthalmopsocus Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 6.—Psocopt.
Ophthalmotrema Sobolev 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **40,** 378.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opikatia Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 264.—Crust.
Opikina Salmon 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 589.—Brach.
Opinorelia Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 301, 302.—Moll.
Opisthocoelex Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 134.—Moll.
Opisthocoelicum Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 134.—Moll.
Opisthocoelops Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 138.—Moll.
Opisthocomiella Guimarães 1940, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 286.—Malloph.
Opisthogonoporus Yamaguti 1937, Studies Helminth Fauna Japan, no. 17, 8.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthothrips Hood 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 101.—Thysanopt.
Opistocysta Černosvitov 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 75.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Oposispa Uhmann 1939, Bernstein-Forsch., no. 4, 21.—Col.
Oppiella Jacot 1937, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **45,** 356.—Arachn.
Opponaria Iredale 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 312 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Opsaltella Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 114.—Arachn.
Opseobaris Bondar 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 271.—Col.
Opseobarypeithes Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 188, 211.—Col.
Opseodes Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 15.—Col.
Opsiplanon Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3184, 477.—Hem.
Opsolagus (n.n. pro *Lagopsis* Schlosser 1884) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 350.—†Mamm.
Opterigone Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 89 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Optomopsylla Caldwell 1944, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **52,** 338.—Hem.
Optoturris Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **3,** 12.—Moll.
Opuntiophaga Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 439.—Dipt.
Oranellius Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 440.—Arachn.
Oranobius Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 246 ; 1937, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **6,** 240.—Myr.
Orbignyiceras Gérard & Contaut 1936, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., Paléont. **29** (2–3), 34.—Moll.
Orbitella Ma 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 305.—Hym. (See *Maiella* Michener 1942 and *Euryapis* Sandhouse 1943.)
Orbithyone Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **55,** 473.—Echin.
Orbitocyclinoides Brönniman 1944, Schweiz. Palaeont. Abh., **64** (3), 5.—Prot.
Orbitolinoides Vaughan 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **9,** 22.—Prot.
Orbitosiphon Narayana Rao 1940, Current Sci., **9,** 415.—Prot.

Orcheselloides (err. pro *-sellides* Bonet 1930) Yosii 1942, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F). **10,** 491.—Collemb.
Orchezelandia Salmon 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 356.—Collemb.
Orchibdella Ringuelet 1945, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool)., **4,** 122.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Orchobius Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 460.—Col.
Orconectes Cope 1872, Amer. Nat., **6,** 419.—Crust.
Ordoviciaster Fedotov 1936, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **5,** 4.—Echin.
Ordovicina Eisenack 1937, Paläont. Z., **19,** 234.—Prot.
Oreaeschna Lieftinck 1937, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **1,** 75.—Odonata.
Oreailurus Cabrera 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** no. 29, 16.—Mamm.
Oreasiobia Semenov 1936, in Beĭ-Bienko, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dermapt., no. 5, 158, 228.—Dermapt.
Orecopia Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—†Moll.
Oregonichthys Hubbs 1929, in Schultz, Univ. Wash. Publ. Fish., **2,** no. 4, 5 (note) —Pisces.
Oreocalus (n.n. pro *Oreocharis* Broun 1886) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 118.—Col.
Oreocharis Broun 1886. (See *Oreocalus* Marshall 1943.)
Oreognaphosa Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 11.—Arachn.
Oreolandreva Chopard 1945, Rev. franç. Ent., **11,** 170.—Orth.
Oreonectes Falkenström 1939, Ent. Tidskr., **60,** 95.—Col.
Oreopeplus Lane & Moure 1938, Rev. Mus. paul., **23,** 621.—Col.
Oreophilacris Roberts 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 354.—Orth.
Oreopola Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 59.—Lep.
Oreopsar Sclater 1939, Ibis, (14) **3,** 144.—Aves.
Oreopsocus Roesler 1939, Zool. Anz., **125,** 165.—Psocopt.
Orescioiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1), 87.—Myr.
Orestes Girty 1911. (See *Phymatopleura* Girty 1939.)
Orestilla Reinhard 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 62.—Dipt.
Oreugnamptus Voss 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 208.—Col.
Organobapta Wehrli 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28,** 82.—Lep.
Organognathus Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 103.—Myr.
Organomiza Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 2.—Lep.
Organothrips Hood 1940, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10,** 423.—Thysanopt.
Orhomalus Etallon 1861, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Lettr. Haute-Saône, **9,** 141.—Crust.
Oridryas Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 18.—Lep.
Orientodiscus Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 400.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orientus DeLong 1938, Ohio J. Sci., **38,** 217.—Hem.
Orinocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 89, 104.—Hem.
Orinosciara Lengersdorf 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **8,** 192.—Dipt.
Orissagobius Herre 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 402.—Pisces.
Orithrepta Collenette 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **3,** 102.—Lep.
Oriulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 7.—Myr.
Orneacus Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 303.—Siphonapt.
Ornipholidotos Bethune-Baker 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., **1914,** 319.—Lep.
Ornithodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ornithofilaria Gönnert 1937, Festschr B. Nocht 80. Geburtstag, 159.—Verm.(Nema.).
Ornithopeplechthos Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 127.—Malloph.
Ornoryctes Tate & Archbold 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **73,** 352.—Mamm.
Ornotus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 6.—Arachn.
Ornytoides Blöte 1936, Zool. Meded., **19,** 55.—Hem.
Ornytopsis Blöte 1936, Zool. Meded., **19,** 55.—Hem.
Orobia Stål 1875. (See *Leiophasma* Uvarov, 1940).
Orobiocassis Spaeth 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **24,** 392.—Col.
Orolix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 267.—Hem.
Oromannia Verhoeff 1940, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **5,** 19.—Myr.
Orophila Krauss 1892. (See *Canariola* Uvarov 1940.)
Orophilopsis Chopard 1945, Rev. franç. Ent., **11,** 169.—Orth.
Oropodisma Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 350.—Orth.
Oroposoma Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 366.—Myr.
Oropsyche Ross 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 79.—Trichopt.
Ororotsia Traver 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 33.—Ephem.
Oroscaris Bänninger 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 126.—Col.
Oroscirtetes Reichenow 1914, Die Vögel, **2,** 578.—Aves.
Orotava Frey 1936, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6** (1), 93.—Dipt.
Orotingis Drake & Poor 1941, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **17,** 161.—Hem.
Orphanotrophus Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 82.—Dipt.
Orphistes Reichardt 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **5,** 32.—Col.

Orphnephilina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 96.—Dipt.
Orpularca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 269.—Moll.
Orthanapausis Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 55.—Dipt.
Orthaulexis Gressitt 1945, Lingnan Sci. J., **21,** 144.—Col.
Orthidiella Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 621.—Brach.
Orthochela Glassell 1936, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 296.—Crust.
Orthochtha Meyrick 1928. (See *Orthochthella* Fletcher 1940.)
Orthochthella (n.n. pro *Orthochtha* Meyrick 1928) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Orthocornutanna Clark & Campbell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 35.—Prot.
Orthocrypturus Miranda-Ribeiro 1938, Rev. Mus. paul., **23,** 739.—Aves.
Orthodon Gruber 1884. (See *Orthodonella* Bhatia 1936.)
Orthodonella (n.n. pro *Orthodon* Gruber 1884) Bhatia 1936, Fauna Brit. Ind., Ciliophora, 130.—Prot.
Orthogoneptus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 481.—Myr.
Orthogonocrinus Peck 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 464.—Echin.
Ortholcus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 83.—Col.
Ortholema Heinze 1943, Stettin ent. Ztg., **104,** 108.—Col.
Orthomadarus Hustache 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 707.—Col.
Orthomyalina Newell 1942, State geol. Surv., Kansas, [Publ.] **10** (2), 56.—Moll.
Orthopaetus (err. pro *-phoetus* Watson 1895) Evans 1932, Identification of Indian Butterflies, 322.—Lep.
Orthopelta Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15,** 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
Orthophlebiites Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 83.—† Mecopt.
Orthorchis Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **2,** 16.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orthosia Reinhard 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 60.—Dipt. (See *Orthosimyia* Reinhard 1944.)
Orthosimyia (n.n. pro *Orthosia* Reinhard 1944) Reinhard 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 159.—Dipt.
Orthostrombus Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 253, (no. 111, 95.).—Moll.
Orthroleucos Derjavin 1937, Trans. Azerbaidjan Sect. Trans-Caucas. Filial Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **20,** 71, 77.—Pisces.
Orthygia Jacoby 1891. (See *Pseudorthygia* Csiki 1940.)
Orthyma Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 66.—Myr.
Ortmannicus Fowler 1911, Rep. New Jersey State Mus., **1911,** pt. 2, 341.—Crust.
Orussobaius Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 8.—Hym.
Orycteroxenus Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 350.—Arachn.
Oryctocephalina Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 137.—Trilobita.
Oryctocephalites Resser 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (24), 44.—Trilobita.
Oryctocephalops Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 137.—Trilobita.
Oryctopterus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 40.—Orth.
Orygmaspis Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 21.—Trilobita.
Orygoceras Ruedemann 1906. (See *Rudolfoceras* Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944.)
Osaka Kondô 1936, Annot. zool. jap., **15,** 383.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Osbornoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist, **69,** 490.—Mamm.
Oscinelloides Malloch 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 267.—Dipt.
Osculotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8,** 175.—Malloph.
Oserictops Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 222.—Arachn.
Oshaninia (err. pro *Osch-* Semenov 1898) Kuznetzova 1935, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **25,** 300.—Col.
Oslogonites Öpik 1939, Norsk geol. Tidsskr., **19,** 133.—Brach.
Osmanopetalum Verhoeff 1940, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **5** (B), 16.—Myr.
Osotima Rebmann 1944, Ent. Bl., **40,** 22.—Col.
Osteochilichthys Hora 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 8.—Pisces.
Osteomystax (n.n. pro *Ceratocheilus* Ribeiro 1918) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Osteopleurus Schaeffer 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1110, 1.—Pisces.
Ostrincola Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3177, 543.—Crust.
Oteroscelopsis Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 147.—Col.
Othinanaphothrips Crawford 1943, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **45,** 151.—Thysanopt.
Othinosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 86.—Hym.
Othniomyia Hesse 1938, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **34,** 707.—Dipt.
Otidiogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 176.—Orth.
Otinia Antoine 1942, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **21,** 22.—Col.

Otinoides (err. pro *Otinotoides* Distant 1916) Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17,** 321.—Hem.
Otlophorinus Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 35.—Hym.
Otocentor Cooley 1938, Bull. nat. Inst. Health, Washington D.C., **171,** 65.—Arachn.
Otochrysa Lindner 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 54, 15.—Dipt.
Otraleus Günther 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21,** 28.—Orth.
Otroeopsis Breuning 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 59.—Col.
Ottonia Malm 1874. (See *Malmiana* Strand 1942.)
Ottweileria Guthörl 1936, Senckenbergiana, **18,** 103.—†Orth.
Oudemansium Zachvatkine 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Biol., (N.S.) **45,** 269.—Arachn.
Oulocrepis Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8,** 97.—Malloph.
Ovalia Nalivkin 1937, Trans. central geol. prospect. Inst. U.S.S.R., **99,** 107.—Brach.
Ovaloodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 947.—Col.
Ovalveolina Reichel 1936, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **57,** no. 4, 69.—Prot.
Ovatametra Kenaga 1942, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **15,** 136.—Hem.
Ovaticoccus (n.n. pro *Gymnococcus* Douglas 1888) Kloet 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 86.—Hem.
Ovatoides Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 79.—Hem.
Ovatoplax Cotton & Weeding 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 184.—Moll.
Overlaetia Pic 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 304.—Col.
Ovicardium Marwick 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74,** 268.—Moll.
Ovinotis Cotton 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 179.—Moll.
Ovivora Mackinnon & Ray 1937, Parasitology, **29,** 466.—Prot.
Ovoceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 334 (no. 76, 64).—Moll.
Ovotrema Pigulewsky 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de Janeiro, 389.—Verm. (Trem.).
Owaraha Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., **166,** 239, 240.—Moll.
Owenetta Broom 1939, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 319.—Rept.
Oxfordoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 10.—Moll.
Oxleyana Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 121.—Pisces.
Oxlosia (n.n. pro *Eunoa* Clarke 1902) Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 619.—Brach.
Oxybeles Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 431.—Lep. (See *Oxypages* Turner 1941.)
Oxychalepus Uhmann 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 614.—Col.
Oxycharis Meyrick 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 57.—Lep.
Oxyconus Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 325.—Col.
Oxydirus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 131.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyglychus Straneo 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **60,** 12.—Col.
Oxyhelicobia Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 62.—Dipt.
Oxylamia Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 391.—Col.
Oxymetopa Turner 1943, Mem, Qd Mus., **12,** 105.—Lep.
Oxypages (n.n. pro *Oxybeles* Turner 1940) Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 401.—Lep.
Oxyparius Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **40,** 86.—Siphonapt.
Oxyphanes Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 27.—Lep.
Oxyphlaeoba Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 16.—Orth.
Oxyphlaeobella Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 26.—Orth.
Oxyphyllomyia Villeneuve 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13,** no. 34, 11.—Dipt.
Oxypistoma Koch 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 258, 260.—Col.
Oxypomyrmex (pro *Oxyopo-* Andre 1881) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 679.—Hym.
Oxypristis Hoffman 1912. (See *Anoxypristis* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Oxyrhina Soares 1944, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **4,** 181.—Arachn.
Oxyroplata Uhmann 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 452.—Col.
Oxystoglossidia Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 473.—Hym.
Oxytaenia Sack 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., Lief. 125, Fam. 37 Sciomyzidae, 39.—Dipt.
Oxytarbaleus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 78.—Orth.
Oxytauchira Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 117.—Orth.
Oxytettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 263.—Hem.
Oxytomodon Gazin 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **91,** 27.—Mamm.
Oxytoroptera Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 68.—† Col.
Oxytrichia Mosely 1939, British Caddis Flies, 289.—Trichopt.
Oxytrigona Cockerell 1917, Psyche, **24,** 124.—Hym.
Ozorhacus Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69,** 253.—Myr.

P

Pabula Carter & Zeck 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 193.—Col.
Pachataxa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., Carneg. Instn., **30,** 179.—Spong.
Pachegra Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 277.—Col.
Pachneblatta Bei-Bienko 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., **75,** 330.—Orth.
Pachneophorus (err. pro *Pachnephorus* Dejean 1835) Chûjô 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 32.—Col.
Pachyascus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 181.—Spong.
Pachyaspis Resser 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (24), 60.—Trilobita.
Pachycalix Chauvel 1936, C.R. Soc. géol. min. Bretagne, **2** (2), 3.—Echin.
Pachyceble Moure 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 54.—Hym.
Pachycephalosaurus Brown & Schlaikjer 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **82,** 132.—Rept.
Pachycerops Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 524.—Col.
Pachychiloides (n.n. pro *Pachymelania* White 1895) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6** (1), 686.—Moll.
Pachychitra Chamberlin 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn. Wash., **491,** 111.—Arachn.
Pachychoerops (n.n. pro *Isodactylus* dal Piaz 1927) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 349.—†Mamm.
Pachyclymenia Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **178,** 65.—Moll.
Pachyconus Kessel [? 1937], Faune brasil. col., 175.—Col.
Pachycorinus (err. pro *-corynus* Motschoulsky 1858) Bernhauer 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 609.—Col.
Pachycrocuta Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 118.—Mamm.
Pachycurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., Halle, **9,** 131.—Hym.
Pachydillo Arcangeli 1934, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat., Torino, **44,** 113.—Crust.
Pachylobos Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 55.—Arachn.
Pachylometoides Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 24.—Arachn.
Pachylus Kollar 1839. (See *Kochipachylus* Strand 1942.)
Pachymelania White 1895. (See *Pachychiloides* Wenz 1939.)
Pachymicrodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 455.—Hym.
Pachymyllocerus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 235.—Col.
Pachynemertes Coe 1936, Zoologica, N.Y., **21,** 104.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pachynoderes Schedl 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 393.—Col.
Pachynomada Rodeck 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 180.—Hym.
Pachypezomorpha Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 165.—Col.
Pachyportax Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72,** 766.—Mamm.
Pachyroxochus Straneo 1942, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **21,** 157.—Col.
Pachyskelotes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8,** 55.—Malloph.
Pachysphyria Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 196.—Dipt.
Pachythrix Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 73.—Lep.
Pachythyone Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 114.—Echin.
Pachytitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 366.—Mamm.
Pachytoma Clark 1865. (See *Eupachytoma* Laboissière 1940.)
Pachytrachelus Fieber 1853. (See *Pachytrachis* Uvarov 1940.)
Pachytrachis (n.n. pro *Pachytrachelus* Fieber 1853) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 114.—Orth.
Pachytragopus Heller 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 215.—Col.
Pachytrigla Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 110.—Pisces.
Paciceras Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 268, (no. 111, 110).—Moll.
Pacidianus Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 88.—Dipt.
Pacificothemis Asahina 1940, Tenthredo, **3,** 10.—Odon.
Pacifithyris Hatai 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. **16,** 98, 216.—Brach.
Pacrillum d'Orchymont 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **17** (1), 14.—Col.
Pactothrips (lapsus for *Glyptothrips* Hood 1912) Hood 1912, Psyche, **19,** 116.—Thysanopt.
Paë Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 339, 364.—Hym.
Paeckelmannopora Weissermel 1939, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst, (N.F.), **190,** 94.—Coel.
Paederolanguria Mader 1939, Ent. NachrBl., **13,** 44.—Col.
Paedia (emend. pro *Paidia* Radoszkowski 1872) Dalla Torre 1891, Ber. naturw.-med. Ver. Innsbruck, **19,** 147.—Hym.
Paedobisium Beier 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **72,** 188.—Arachn.
Paeonodes Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3177, 550.—Crust.
Paeromopellus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 124.—Myr.
Pagetides Rasetti 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 312.—Trilobita.

Pagetiellus Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 119.—Trilobita.
Pagetina Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 121.—Trilobita.
Pagocalcar Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 261.—Moll.
Pagolia Mathews 1913, Birds of Australia, **3,** 83.—Aves.
Pagonogastria Bernhauer 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31,** 320.—Col.
Pagothenia Nichols & La Monte 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 839, 2.—Pisces.
Pagrasana Schaus 1939, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **27,** 329.—Lep.
Pagurilius Melin 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **18** (2), 33.—Crust.
Paguritherium Reinhard 1945, J. Parasit., **31,** 200.—Crust.
Paguritta Melin 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **18** (2), 50.—Crust.
Pagurixus Melin 1939, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **18** (2), 37.—Crust.
Pagurolepas Stubbins 1940, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **7,** 383.—Crust.
Pahabengkakia Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 673.—Hem.
Paimokia Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 13.—Myr.
Paipalenotus Heller 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 81.—Col.
Paitangulus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 37.—Myr.
Paladin Weller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 707.—Trilobita.
Palaeaspis Claypole 1884. (See *Americaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Palaeastraea Kühn 1936, Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., **73,** 24.—Coel.
Palaeastraea (emend. pro *Palastraea* McCoy 1851) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 93.—Coel.
Palaeastur Wetmore 1943, Condor, **45,** 230.—Aves.
Palaeoalveolites (emend. pro *Paleo-* Okulitch 1935) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 93.—Coel.
Palaeoblacus Statz 1936, Decheniana, **93,** 277.—† Hym.
Palaeobonasa Shufeldt 1915, J. Geol., **23,** 633.—† Aves.
Palaeocallidium Plavil'tschikov 1940, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Col. **22,** 291, 694.—Col.
Palaeocentrotus Kühne 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 374.—Pisces.
Palaeochameleo Weigelt 1930. (See *Weigeltisaurus* Kuhn 1939.)
Palaeochoristes Sokolskaia 1941, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **12** (2), 26.—Brach.
Palaeoclupea Dante 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 339.—Pisces.
Palaeocricetus Argyropulo 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **20,** 223.—Mamm.
Palaeoctenophthalmus Wagner 1940, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 596.—Siphonapt.
Palaeocycloceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, Bull. Shanghai sci. Inst., **5,** 110.—Moll.
Palaeocythere Tolmachoff 1930, Rep. 2nd Norweg. Arct. Exped. "Fram" 1898–1902, Suppl. vol., no. 38, 36.—† Crust.
Palaeodopsis Westoll 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **83,** 29 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Palaeodromites Milne-Edwards 1865, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, (5) **19,** 345.—Crust.
Palaeoelaphe Gilmore 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **9,** 63.—Rept.
Palaeoeristalis Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 333.—† Dipt.
Palaeogomphus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 31 [*n.n.*].—† Odon.
Palaeomantisca Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paleontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11** (1), 33, 57.—† Miomoptera.
Palaeomeles Villalta Comella & Crusafont Pairo 1943, Bol. Inst. geol. min. España, **56,** 228.—Mamm.
Palaeomystella (n.n. pro *Palaeomystis* Meyrick 1931) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Palaeomystis Meyrick 1931. (See *Palaeomystella* Fletcher 1940.)
Palaeonaja Hoffstetter 1939, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **15,** 57.—Rept.
Palaeoncoderes Piton & Théobald 1937, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.) **3,** 84.—† Col.
Palaeopetaurista Séguy 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **14,** 225.—Dipt.
Palaeophilotes Forster 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28,** 105.—Lep.
Palaeophobetron (pro *Paleo-* Dyar 1898) Forbes 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **90,** 389.—Lep.
‡**Palaeopleurodeles** Herre 1941, Zool. Anz., in **134** (1–2).—Amph.
Palaeorchis Szidat 1943, Z. Parasitenk., **13,** 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Palaeorgerius Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 91.—Hem.
Palaeorhynchoides Smirnov 1936, Trav. sci. Univ. Usbekistan, Samarkand, **5,** 88.—Pisces.
Palaeoricanites Haupt 1940, Z. Naturw., Halle, **94,** 90.—† Protorth.
Palaeoriohelmis Bollow 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 117.—† Col.
Palaeoscardiites Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 36.—† Lep.
Palaeoscia Caster 1942, Palaeont. amer., **3** (14), 26.—Coel.

Palaeoscomber Smirnov 1936, Trav. Sci. Univ. Usbekistan, Samarkand, **5,** 89.—Pisces.
Palaeostratiomyia Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. URSS., **7** (3), 32.—† Dipt.
Palaeostrea Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 284.—Moll.
Palaeostrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 627.—Brach.
Palaeotanais Reiff 1936, Paläont. Z., **18,** 86.—Crust.
Palaeotaulius Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 95.—† Trichopt.
Palaeothespsis Tinkham 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 497.—Orth.
Palaeotomys Broom 1937, S. Afr. J. Sci., **33,** 761.—Mamm.
Palaeoturbina (n.n. pro *Turbina* Koninck 1881) Wenz 1931, Handbuch Paläozool., **6** (1), 234.—Moll.
Palaeovicia Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 189.—† Hem.
Palaepus Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 205.—Col.
Palaisioscaria Günther 1936, Nova Guinea, Zool., **17,** 351.—Orth.
Palapteris Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 41.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Palastraeopora Kühn 1937, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bohême, **9,** 8.—Coel.
Palatka Smith 1891, List of Lepidoptera of Boreal America, 84 [*n.n.*]; Hulst 1892. Canad. Ent., **24,** 62.—Lep.
Palaua Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop. Mus., **116,** 228.—Moll.
Palauphyllia Yabe 1936, Sugiyama & Eguchi, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ, Ser. 2. Geol., Spec. vol. **1,** 44.—Coel.
Palawanacris Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 34.—Orth.
Palella Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1198.—Trilobita.
Paleoameletus Lestage 1940, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80,** 123.—Ephem.
Paleobuprestis Walker 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 138.—† Col.
Paleoechinoneus Grant & Hertlein 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Math. Phys., **2,** 105.—Echin.
Paleoenonites Eller 1942, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **29,** 250.—Scolocodonta.
Paleoipidus Walker 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 140.—† Col.
Paleomarcia Fletcher 1938, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped., **2A** (6), 111.—Moll.
Paleomeles Gomez-Llueca 1944, Trab. Inst. Cienc. nat. (Geol.), **1,** 2, 182.—† Mamm.
Paleopsephurus MacAlpin 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 1989.—Pisces.
Paleoscolytus Walker 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 139.—† Col.
Paleosepharia Laboissière 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 251.—Col.
Paleosigma Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15,** 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paleotrionyx Schmidt 1945, Fieldiana, Geol. **10,** 1.—Rept.
Palermites Toumansky 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Geol., **15,** 377.—Moll.
Palhistiodinia Deflandre 1939, Trav. Sta. zool. Wimereux, **13,** 185.—Prot.
Palimnodes Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8** suppl., 330.—Col.
Palinaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. America, no. SIII-377.—Hem.
Palinorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 625.—Brach.
Palinuridia Carter (ex Lamplough MS.) 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **45,** 617.—Crust.
Palitrema Cogate 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 57.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pallopterella Hendel 1937, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **48,** 181.—Dipt.
Pallulaspis Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Insects N. America, no. SI-82.—Hem.
Palmatina Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 304.—Moll.
Palmeroceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22** (76), 58.—Moll.
Palniacris Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 529.—Orth.
Palnumenius Miller 1942, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **47,** 45.—† Aves.
Palola (emend. pro *Palolo* Hartman 1938) Treadwell 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1172, 1.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palolo Hartman 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **63,** 93.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Palola* Treadwell 1943.)
Palpisperchon Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 112.—Arachn.
Palpocrates Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 86.—Dipt.
Palpodrilonius Wittmer 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., **74,** 198.—Col.
Paltoloma Ghesquière 1940, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 104.—Lep.
Paltophorus Attems 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 56.—Myr.
Paluda DeLong 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 233.—Hem.
Panabachia Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaphidae, 153.—Col.
Panacoma Olsson 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 195 (no. 106, 43).—Moll.
Panagrellus Thorne 1938, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **5,** 64.—Verm. (Nema.).
Panagrobelus Thorne 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6,** 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
Panallius Jordan 1942, Eos, Madrid, **18,** 12.—Siphonapt.
Panamacris Rehn 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 46.—Orth.
Panamauris Bryk 1937, Lep. Cat., **78,** 183.—Lep.
Panaramecia Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaphidae, 94.—Col.
Panarchaeogonus Öpik 1937, Publ. geol. Inst. Univ. Tartu, **52,** 34.—Trilobita.
Panastoma Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 256.—Moll.

Panaxia Tams 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 73, 135.—Lep.
Pancala Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 422.—Dipt.
Panceratothrips Bagnall 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 219.—Thysanopt.
Pancreaticum Bhalerao 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 167.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pandelleana Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S) Dipt. **19** (1), 189, 435.—Dipt.
Pandelleisca Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 238, 451.—Dipt.
Pandelleola Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 328, 481.—Dipt.
Panderichthys Gross 1941, Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., mat.-naturw. Kl., **1941,** no. 7, 30.—Pisces.
Pandionacarus (n.n. pro *Bucholzia* Trouessart 1916) Balogh 1937, Acta biol. Szeged., **4,** 106.—Arachn.
Pandoriana Warren 1942, Entomologist, **75,** 246.—Lep.
Pandorina Stauffer 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 428.—Conodonta.
Panherpina Bryk 1936, Lep. Cat., **71,** 192.—Lep.
Paniasis Druce 1890. (See *Neopaniasis* Rapp 1945.)
Panlepisma Silvestri 1940, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **4,** 445.—Thysanura.
Panlymnas Bryk 1937, Lep. Cat., **78,** 56.—Lep.
Panophthalmus Buchanan 1936, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **10,** 145.—Col.
Panopsia Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 88 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Panticola Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 161.—Arachn.
Pantocryptus Arrow 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 391.—Col.
Pantopiesta Maneval 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 170.—Hym.
Panuwa Burt 1940, Spolia zeylan., **22,** 55.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paoningia Schenkel 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A,** no. 1, 41.—Arachn.
Paoshanella Yin 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **16,** 289.—Moll.
Papageia (n.n. pro *Pareusarcus* Mello-Leitão 1935) Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 28.—Arachn.
Papagomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 322.—Mamm.
Papiana Tuthill 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 78.—Hem.
Papiliomyia Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 27.—Dipt.
Papiliophyllum Stumm 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 430.—Coel.
Papillicalymene Shirley 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 396.—Trilobita.
Papillocheilus Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 171.—Pisces.
Papillomurus Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 330.—Collemb.
Papillophus Hadži 1936, Glasnik hrv. pîrodosl. Dr., **41–48,** 293.—Arachn.
Papillostrongylus Johnston & Mawson 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 143.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pappacris (n.n. pro *Pappus* Saussure 1884) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 114.—Orth.
Pappognatha Mickel 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 330.—Hym.
Pappus Saussure 1884. (See *Pappacris* Uvarov 1940.)
Papuargia Lieftinck 1938, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **2,** 101.—Odon.
Papulaoma Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 64 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Papuosoma Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 11.—Myr.
Papuservus Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 182.—Pisces.
Papusuccinea Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 63 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Papyriaspis Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 217.—Trilobita.
Parabacillus Schulthess-Rechberg 1910. (See *Xylobacillus* Uvarov 1940.)
Parabarilius Pellegrin & Fang 1940, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **65,** 117.—Pisces.
Parabascoides Stunkard 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., **491,** 34.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parabathymyrus Kamohara [1938], On the off-shore bottom-fishes of Prov. Tosa, Shikoku, Japan. 14.—Pisces.
Parabatozonus Yasumatsu 1936, Mushi, **9,** 23.—Hym.
Parabatrachopus Lull 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 424.—Rept.
Parabdella Autrum 1936, Bronns Klassen Tierreich, **4,** Abt. 3, Buch 4, Teil. 1 lief. 1, 80.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Parabelminus Lent 1943, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **38,** 507.—Hem.
Parabelodera Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 170.—Col.
Parabelonichthys Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 57.—Pisces.
Parabillaea Blanchard 1937, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **9,** 44.—Dipt.
Parabittacus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 91.—† Mecopt.
Parablastomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 243.—Mamm.
Parablattula Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 60.—† Orth.
Parablemus Müller 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **2,** 201.—Col.
Parabodianus Beaufort 1940, Fishes Indo-Australian Archipelago, **8,** 50.—Pisces.
Paraboea Jensen-Haarup 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 321.—Hem.
Parabolbina Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 571.—Crust.
Paraboninia Prudhoe 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 326.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paraboopia Werneck & Thompson 1940, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **35,** 441.—Malloph.
Paraboopinus Scheerpeltz 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 109.—Col.

Paraborkhausenites Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 49.—† Lep.
Parabos Barbour & Schultz 1941, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., **2,** no. 7, 63.—Mamm. (See *Platycerabos* Barbour & Schultz 1942.)
Parabothria Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **4,** no. 13, 210, 365.—Dipt.
Parabotryocrinus Yakovlev 1941, Fauna Main Devonian Field, Moscow, **1,** 328.—Echin.
Parabrachida Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India. Col. Staph., **4,** 49.—Col.
Parabrachycoma Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 229.—Dipt.
Parabradya Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 6.—Crust.
Parabranchioica Devincenzi 1939, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, (2) **4** (13), 36.—Pisces.
Parabrimidius Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 30.—Col.
Parabrontops Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 367.—Mamm.
Paraburenia Verhoeff 1939, Jena. Z. Naturw., **73,** 80.—Myr.
Paracallopsylla Ioff 1936, Z. Parasit., **9,** 95.—Siphonapt.
Paracalonyx Lundblad 1944, Ent. Tidskr., **65,** 137.—Arachn.
Paracalotes Bourret 1939, Bull. Gen. Instruc. Publ. Hanoi, **1939** (Dec.), 19.—Rept.
Paracaninia Chi 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **17,** 93.—Coel.
Paracanthocephalus Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **31,** 518.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Paracanthomysis Ii 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7,** 7.—Crust.
Paracanthon Balthasar 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 216.—Col. (Coprid.).
Paracanthon Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 27.—Col. (Coprid.).
Paracaprinula Piveteau 1939, J. Conchyliol., **83,** 33.—Moll.
Paracapritermes Hill 1942, Termites from the Australian Region, 416.—Isopt.
Paracarpalimus Scheerpeltz 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 105.—Col.
Paracarus Chamberlin & Mulaik 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **55,** 126.—Arachn.
Paracautomus Heinze 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **11,** 31.—Col.
Paracavellina Cooper 1941, Rep. Investigations State geol. Surv. Illinois, no. 77, 37.—Crust.
Paracedemon Breuning 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 132.—Col.
Paracentrophorus Piveteau 1941, Ann. Paleont., **28,** 78.—Pisces.
Paraceocephalus Kleine 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 155.—Col.
Paracephaleus Evans 1943, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **54,** 49.—Hem.
Parachaenia Kofoid & Bush 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 22, 14.—Prot.
Parachaetoceras Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 406.—Collemb.
Parachaitophorus Takahashi 1937, Konowia, **16,** 90.—Hem.
Parachalcura Girault 1940, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., **10,** 324.—Hym.
Paracharactis Meyrick 1918. (See *Parasophista* Meyrick 1935.)
Paracharops Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 107.—Hym.
Paracheiridium Vachon 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 236.—Arachn.
Parachemmis Chickering 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 38.—Arachn.
Parachilades Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 6.—Lep.
Parachilota Pickford 1937, Acanthodriline Earthworms S. Africa, 180.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Parachiorchis Caballero 1943, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **14,** 161.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parachirembia Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 178.—Embiopt.
Parachitaulius Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 95.—† Trichopt.
Parachlaena Hering 1940, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde), **5,** 3.—Dipt.
Parachordeumium Calvez 1938, Congr. Soc. Savantes, **71,** 259.—Crust.
Parachromadora Schulz 1939, Kieler Meeresforsch., **3,** 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parachromis Regan 1922. (See *Tristramella* Trewavas 1942.)
Parachubutia Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **44,** 233.—Arachn.
Paracigulina Nomura 1936, Res. Bull. Saitô Hô-on Kai Mus., **10,** 47.—Moll.
Paracimbocera Van Dyke 1938, Pan-Pacific Ent., **14,** 1.—Col.
Paracistela Borchmann 1941, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 9, 30.—Col.
Paraciura Hering 1942, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 284.—Dipt.
Paracixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 88, 98.—Hem.
Paracixius Fennah 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1265, 1.—Hem. (See *Oliarissa* Fennah 1945.)
Paracleocnemis Schiapelli & Gerschman 1942, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40,** 324.—Arachn.
Paraclevelandia Kidder 1937, Parasitology, **29,** 195.—Prot.
Paraclia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 88.—Dipt.
Paraclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 19.—Arachn.
Paracochilicos Bordas 1939, Physis, **14,** 420 (also as *Parachilius*).—Mamm.
Paracochilius see **Paracochilicos.**

Paracodaster Yakovlev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **27,** 887.—Echin.
Paracoedomea Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 134.—Col.
Paracoelopterus Normand 1936, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **27,** 97.—Col.
Paracoenosia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 254.—Dipt. (Muscid., Phaoniinae).
Paracoenosia Ringdahl 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66,** 5.—Dipt. (Muscid., Coenosiinae).
Paracolurella Myers 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 830, 22.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Paracomitas Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst. Mus., **2,** 24, 30, 61.—Moll.
Paraconosoma Bernhauer 1941, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 35.—Col.
Paraconularia Sinclair 1940, Canad. Field Nat., **54,** 73.—Moll.
Paracoosia Kobayashi 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 172.—Trilobita.
Paracopris Balthasar 1939, Redia, **25,** 2.—Col.
Paracorbicula Kobayashi & Suzuki 1939, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **16,** 220, 221.—Moll.
Paracorynoneura Goetghebuer & Lenz 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., Lief. 131, Fam. 13 f., 7.—Dipt.
Paracorynus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 785.—Col.
Paracoscinus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2,** 18.—Spong.
Paracosmocera Kung & Wu 1945, Sinensia, **16,** 76.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracosoryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 319.—Mamm.
Paracraticularia Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 181.—Spong.
Paracrepicephalus Lochman 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 36.—Trilobita.
Paracristiceps Herre 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **70,** 321.—Pisces.
Paracrites Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 86.—Orth.
Paracrocisa Alfken 1937, Konowia, **16,** 173.—Hym.
Paracrocnida Mortensen 1940, Danish sci. Invest. Iran, **2,** 85.—Echin.
Paracrothinium Chen 1940, Sinensia, **11,** 209.—Col.
Paracryptothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **17,** 281.—Thysanopt.
Paractenochiton Takahashi 1942, Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan, no. 81, 29.—Hem.
Paractenopsyllus Wagner 1938, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **31,** 225.—Siphonapt.
Paractenosta Jeannel 1940, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **13,** 125.—Col.
Paracubiceps Belloc 1937, Rev. Trav. Pêches marit., **10,** 353.—Pisces.
Paracyathocotyle Szidat 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **8,** 307.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paracyathodinium Cunha & Freitas 1944, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **35,** 482.—Prot.
Paracyathus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2,** 17.—Spong.
Paracyclisticus Verhoeff 1943, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **8,** 12.—Crust.
Paracyclops Maneval 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 56.—Hym. (See *Urocyclops* Maneval 1936.)
Paracycreon d'Orchymont 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 26, 3.—Col.
Paracylophorus Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 12, 123.—Col.
Paracynorta Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1198, 10.—Arachn.
Paracynosuchus Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 73.—Rept.
Paracynthia Arnbäck-Christie-Linde 1938, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped. 1901–03, **3** (4), 22.—Protoch.
Paracypellia Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** 179.—Spong.
Paracyptus Cameron 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 50.—Col.
Paracyrtonotus Baliani 1943, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **22,** 48.—Col.
Paracythereis Jennings 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 213 (no. 78, 55).—Crust.
Paracythereis Elofson 1941, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **19,** 288.—Crust.
Paracythopeus Heller 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7,** 110.—Col.
Parada Horváth 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A,** no. 24, 2.—Hem.
Paradactylopodia Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 13.—Crust.
Paradacus Perkins 1938, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **49,** 143.—Dipt.
Paradanuria Wood-Mason 1877. (See *Toxodanuria* Uvarov 1940.)
Paradapedon von Huene 1942, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., Stuttgart, (B) **8,** 250.—Rept.
Paradaria Hartig 1937, Z. öst. EntVer., **22,** 69.—Lep. (See *Hypodaria* Hartig 1939.)
Paradascalia Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 399.—Hem.
Paradaxata Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 344.—Col.
Paradecatelia Uhmann 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4,** 154.—Col.
Paradecatoma Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 67.—Hym.
Paradeima Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., **24,** 372.—Echin.
Paradelius de Saeger 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 313.—Hym.
Paradelocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 294.—Echin.
Paradelphomyia Alexander 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **60,** 184.—Dipt.
Paradeltocyathus Yabe & Eguchi 1937, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (Ser. 2. Geol.), **19,** 129, 130.—Coel.
Paradesisa Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 375.—Col.
Paradiadelia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 175.—Col.

Paradiatrechus Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 315.—Col.
Paradicranotaenia López-Neyra 1943, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **3,** 229.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paradidactylia Balthasar 1937, Arb. morph. tax. Ent., **4,** 199.—Col.
Paradiosaccus Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 14.—Crust.
Paradiplogaster Stekhoven & Tennisson 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35) fasc. **22,** 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paradiscochaeta Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 834.—Dipt.
Paradistomoides Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **2,** 263.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paradomatoceras Delepine 1937, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **62,** 37, 49.—Moll.
Paradoxenusa Bruch 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 354.—Col.
Paradoxocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr. Supp., **4** (4), 205.—Echin.
Paradoxon Filhol 1890. (See *Paradoxodonides* Strand 1943.)
Paradoxodon Scott 1892. (See *Paradoxodonta* Strand 1943.)
Paradoxodonides (n.n. pro *Paradoxon* Filhol 1890) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 114.—† Mamm.
Paradoxodonta (n.n. pro *Paradoxodon* Scott 1892) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 114.—† Mamm.
Paradoxuroecus Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 141.—Malloph.
Paradrasinus Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaphidae, 181.—Col.
Paradrillia Makiyama 1940, Trans. paleont. Soc. Jap. in J. geol. Soc. Jap., **47** (no. 558), 133.—Moll.
Paradrina Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 241.—Lep.
Paraendoceras (err. pro *Parendo-* Ulrich & Foerste 1936) Foerste 1936, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **31** (1–2), 92.—Moll.
Paraendothyra Tchernysheva 1940, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect., (N.S.) Geol., **18,** (5-6) 129.—Prot.
Paraepepeotes Breuning 1935, in Pic, Mélang. exot.-ent., **66,** 16 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Paraergasilus Markewitsch 1937, Copepoda parasitica der Binnengewässer der U.S.S.R., (Akad. Wiss. Ukr. S.S.R.) 75, 198.—Crust.
Paraërrina Broch 1942, Skr. norske Vidensk.-Akad., Math.-Nat. Klasse, **1942** (3), 60.—Coel.
Paraesylacris Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 159.—Col.
Paraeuctenodes Pessôa & Guimarães 1936, An. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, **12,** 257.—Dipt.
Parafallia Arrow 1939, Ark. Zool., **31A,** no. 17, 7.—Col.
Parafentonia Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 19.—Lep.
Paraflatoptera Lallemand 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 74.—Hem.
Parafletium Balfour-Browne 1945, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **18,** 125.—Col.
Parafontaria Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 301.—Myr.
Parafulgoridum Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 138.—† Hem.
Paragaleodiscus Birula 1941, Arch. Mus. zool. Moscou, **6,** 251.—Arachn.
Paragambrus Uchida 1936, Insecta matsum., **11,** 7.—Hym.
Paragapostemon Vachal 1903, Misc. ent., **11,** 89 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Misc. ent., **19,** 13.—Hym.
Paragargara (err. pro *Paragara* Goding 1926) Funkhouser 1940, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **48,** 279.—Hem.
Paragarypus Vachon 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 190.—Arachn.
Paragassizocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Bull. Univ. Texas, no. 3945, 340.—Echin.
Parageina Laboissière 1936, Livre jubil. Bouvier, Paris, 222.—Col.
Paragendria Baylis 1939, Fauna of Brit. India, Nematoda, **2,** 252.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parageomys Hibbard 1944, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **55,** 735.—Mamm.
Paraglans Chavan 1941, J. Conchyliol., **81,** 9.—Moll.
Paraglycerites Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15,** 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraglyphanodon Gilmore 1940, Smithson. misc. Coll., **99** (16), 3.—Rept.
Paragnypeta Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 719.—Col.
Paragobiopsis Koumans 1941, Mem. Indian Mus., **13,** 245.—Pisces.
Paragolius Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **42,** 42.—Col.
Paragomphus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 31.—† Odon.
Paragonapodasmius Yamaguti 1938, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 67.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paragonatus Barber 1939, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **14,** 362.—Hem.
Paragoniaeola Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 370.—Dipt.
Paragoniatites Librovitch 1938, Trans. Arctic Inst., Leningrad, **101,** 81, 103.—Moll.
Paragonium Sokoloff & Ancona 1937, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **8,** 172.—Prot.
Paragonodontis Wehrli 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 129.—Lep.
Paragotoea Kramp 1942, Medd. Grønland, **81** (1), 26.—Coel.
Paragrantia Hozawa 1940, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., (4) **15,** 40.—Spong.
Paragraphiocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **4** (4), 174.—Echin.
Paragraphylus Coryell & Rozanski 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 144.—Crust.

Paragraulos Lu 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **21** (1), 86.—Trilobita.
Paragriffithides Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 60.—Trilobita.
Paragrynex Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 131.—Col.
Paraguraleus Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **3**, 49.—Moll.
Paragymnetis Schürhoff 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937**, 62.—Col.
Paragymnomerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 286.—Hym.
Parahalomitra (n.n. pro *Doederleinia* Gardiner 1909) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 74.—Coel.
Parahaplodiscus An der Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **99**, 323, —Verm. (Turb.).
Parahaplolepis Westoll 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **83**, 31.—Pisces.
‡**Paraharnischia** Lenz 1941, Zool. Anz., **133**, in 29–41.—Dipt.
Parahelichus Bollow 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **40**, 27.—Col.
Paraheligmonina Ortlepp 1939, Onderstepoort J., **12**, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parahentzia Bryant 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92**, 499.—Arachn.
Parahepomidion Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 280.—Col.
Parahiletus Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4**, 208.—Col.
Parahiracia Ouchi 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (3) **4**, 299.—Hem.
Parahollardia Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 427.—Pisces.
Parahormius Nixon 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5**, 473.—Hym.
Parahyagnis Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5**, 207.—Col.
Parahyboma Paulian 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108**, 266.—Col.
Parahyllisia Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 170.—Col.
Parahyponomeuta Toll 1941, Z. wien. EntVer., **26**, 172.—Lep.
Paraidya Sewell 1940, Sci. Rep. J. Murray Exped., **7**, 163.—Crust.
Parairvingella Kobayashi 1938, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **15**, 175.—Trilobita.
Paraivongius Pic 1936, Échange, **52**, 31.—Col.
Parajanellus Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 13.—Arachn.
Parakansupus Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **127**, 273.—Myr.
Parakapala Gemignani 1937, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **39**, 165.—Hym.
Parakiefferiella Thienemann 1936, Arch. Hydrobiol., **30**, 195.—Dipt.
Paraknightia Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21**, 185.—†Hem.
Parakodaika Goodnight 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1255, 1.—Arachn.
Parakoenikea Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 47.—Arachn. (Acari.).
Parakoldinoidia Endo 1937, Bull. Manchurian Sci. Mus., **1**, 329.—Trilobita.
Parakysis Herre 1940, Bull. Raffles Mus., **16**, 12.—Pisces.
Paralaelaps Fonseca 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10**, 29.—Arachn. (See *Neoparalaelaps* Fonseca 1936.)
Paralaeuris Cuckler 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2**, 154.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paralanica Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**^{2} bis, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paralaophonte Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 36. —Crust.
Paralarica Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 389.—Col.
Paralasiocercis Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12**, Suppl. 3, 97.—Col.
Paralbula Blake 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30**, 207.—Pisces.
Paralechriorchis Byrd & Denton 1938, J. Parasit., **24**, 394.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paralectorolophus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25**, 167.—Orth.
Paraleia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19**, 120.—† Dipt.
Paralemdana Johnston & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64**, 346.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paralentula Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96**, 23, 124.—Orth.
Paralepidosteus Arambourg & Joleaud 1943, Bull. Direction des Mines O.A.F., **7**, 42.—† Pisces.
Paraleptodema Obenberger 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 106.—Col.
Paraleptomys Tate & Archbold 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1101, 1.—Mamm.
Paraleptopsyllus Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 27. —Crust.
Paraleuctra Hanson 1941, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **36**, 57.—Plecopt.
Paraleurolobus Sampson & Drews 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **2**, 168, —Hem.
Paraliancalus Parent 1938, Konowia, **16**, 213.—Dipt.
Paralibyostrongylus Ortlepp 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12**, 75.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paralimnesia Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122**, 35.—Arachn.
Paralimnochares Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 248.—Arachn.
Paralinus Petrunkevtich 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34**, 433.—Arachn.
Paralionotulus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 293.—Hym.
Paralithophyllum (emend. pro *Paralytho-* Wedekind 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 95.—Coel.
Paralithostrotion Gorsky 1938, Trans. arctic Inst., Leningrad, **93**, 66, 176.—Coel.

Paralixes Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 107.—Hem.
Parallelaclees Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 212.—Col.
Paralleynia Soschkina 1936, Trans. Geol. Oil Inst. Leningrad., **B61,** 30, 39.—Coel.
Parallintoshius Araujo 1940, Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. S. Paulo, **1,** 205.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parallocorynus Voss 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 59.—Col.
Parallorchestes Shoemaker 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 183.—Crust.
Parallothrips Hood 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 602.—Thysanopt.
Paralobia Goding 1926, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **34,** 306.—Hem.
Paralobophora Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** pt. 2, 9.—Lep.
Paraloconota Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 293.—Col.
Paralophaster Fisher 1940, " Discovery " Rep., **20,** 175.—Echin.
Paraloxoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 4, 153.—Moll.
Paraluperodes Ogloblin 1936, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Col., **26,** no. 1, 310, 431.—Col..
Paralycaeides Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 36.—Lep.
Paramachilis Wygodzinsky 1941, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **18,** 267.—Thysanura.
Paramacrauchenia Bordas 1939, Physis, **14,** 416.—Mamm.
Paramacroderoides Venard 1941, J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., **16,** 379.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paramacropis Popov 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 287.—Hym.
Paramacropostrongylus Johnson & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 98.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paramage Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**^{2} bis, 94.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paramaja Kubo 1936, Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish., **4,** 361.—Crust.
Paramansuyella Endo 1937, Bull. Manchurian Sci. Mus., **1,** 356.—Trilobita.
Paramarbla Collenette 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 605.—Lep.
Paramarria Wells 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242,** 437.—Crust.
Parambrostoma Chen 1936, Sinensia, **7,** 718.—Col.
Parameces Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 29.—Lep.
Paramegalochila (pro *-chile* Friese 1899) Schulz 1906, Spolia Hym., 71.—Hym.
Paramellivora Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 322.—† Mamm.
Paramelomys Rümmler 1936, Z. Säugetierk., **11,** 248.—Mamm.
Paramenda Powell 1937, " Discovery " Rep., **15,** 205.—Moll.
Paramenyllus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 360.—Col.
Parameriones Heptner 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) (Sect. Biol.), **46,** 190, 192.—Mamm.
Paramesolepis Moy-Thomas & Dyne 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **59,** 470.—Pisces.
Paramesosella Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 143.—Col.
Parametaxya Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 106.—Col.
Parametopides Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 300.—Col.
Parametriona Spaeth 1937, Temminckia, **2,** 144.—Col.
Paramicipsella Chow 1939, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **17,** 29.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paramicroposopa Ringdahl 1936, Ent. Tidskr., **57,** 169.—Dipt.
Paramicrotomideus Hoberlandt 1944, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **21–22,** 397.—Hem.
Paramimegralla Hennig 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 46.—Dipt.
Paramimistena Fisher 1940, Indian For. Rec., (N.S.) Ent., **6,** 204.—Col.
Paraminous Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 68.—Pisces.
Parammoplanus Pate 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 391.—Hym.
Paramoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 317.—Mamm.
Paramoechotypa Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 236.—Col.
Paramonema Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 47.—Lep.
Paramonius Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 59.—Col.
Paramonorcheides Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 83.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paramordella Pic 1936, Échange, **52** hors-texte, 1.—Col.
Paramossula Willemse 1940, Natuurh. Maandbl., **29,** 69.—Orth.
Paramphiascella Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 22.—Crust.
Paramphiascopsis Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 19.—Crust.
Paramphibotettix Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23,** 368.—Orth.
Paramphicteis Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**^{2} bis, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paramphiprion Wang 1941, Contr. biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool., **15,** 89.—Pisces.
Paramphisopus Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942,** 57.—Crust.
Paramulciber Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 164.—Col.
Paramurosternum Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 48.—Col.
Paramycter Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 88.—Col.
Paramyndus Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3184, 424.—Hem.
Paramyopsyche Debauche 1942, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 41, 7.—Lep.

Paramyrmecion Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 394.—Arachn.
Paramyrmosa Saussure 1880, in Fedtschenko, Reise Turkestan, II Zoogr., pt. 5G (Scol.)., 12.—Hym.
Paramyzomyia Christophers & Barraud 1931, Rec. Malar. Surv. India, **2,** 168 [*n.n.*]; Christophers 1933, Fauna Brit. India, Dipt. **4,** Culic., Anoph., 169.—Dipt.
Parana Nixon 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 435.—Hym.
Paranabius Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 57.—Arachn.
Paranaia Mello-Leitão 1941, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **11,** 255.—Arachn.
Paranaincola Soares 1943, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **3,** 210.—Arachn.
Paranaja Loveridge 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 231.—Rept.
Paranaleptes Breuning 1937, Novit. ent., **7** Suppl., 263.—Col.
Paranamixis Schellenberg 1938, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **16** (6), 29.—Crust.
Paranancylus Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 472.—Col.
Paranandra Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 190.—Col.
Paranannopus Lang 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 476.—Crust.
Paranaperus Westblad 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 1, 39.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paranaspia Matsushita & Tamanuki 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 5.—Col.
Paranastus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 44.—Arachn.
Paranauxesis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 129.—Col.
Paranchitherium Borisiak 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Sér. Géol., **1937,** no. 4, 789, 793.—Mamm.
Parancyrocephaloides Yamaguti 1938, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 20.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parandaniexis (err. pro *Pseudandaniexis*) Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 42.—Crust.
Parandiceras Spath 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **25** (1), 76.—Moll.
Paranebela Jung 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 327.—Prot.
Paranebria Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 4.—Col.
Paranecrocarcinus van Straelen 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 45, 36.—Crust.
Paraneda Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 24.—Col.
Paranelima Caporiacco 1938, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **77,** 280.—Arachn.
Paranemastoma Redikorzev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 54.—Arachn.
Paranemosoma Lepesme & Paulian 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 139.—Col.
Paranenia Rehder 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 173.—Moll.
Paraneopsylla Tiflov 1937, Trav. Sect. Kasakhstan Acad. Sci. URSS, **2,** 201.—Siphonapt.
Paranereites Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15,** 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paranesticus Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 333.—Arachn.
Paranetella Lawrence 1937, Ann. Natal Mus., **8,** 249.—Arachn.
Paraneura Morley 1913, Revision of the Ichneum., pt. 2, 22.—Hym.
Paraneurina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 117.—Dipt.
Paraneurocladus Hoberlandt 1944, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **21–22,** 399.—Hem.
Parangara Rehn 1945, Notul. Nat., no. 150, 1.—Orth.
Paranhammus Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 505.—Col.
Paranillochlamys Zariquirez Alvarez 1940, 6 Congr. Int. Ent., Madrid, 1935, 532.—Col.
Paranisakiopsis Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9,** 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paranisopsis Cameron 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 37, 3.—Col.
Paranodonta Kobayashi & Susuki 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13** (3–4), 253.—Moll.
Paranomada Linsley & Michener 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13,** 82.—Hym.
Paranomia Friese 1897. (See *Paranomina* Michener 1944.)
Paranomina (n.n. pro *Paranomia* Friese 1897) Michener 1944, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **82,** 251.—Hym.
Paranonion Logue & Haas 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 177.—Prot.
Paranoplocnemis Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1,** 251.—Hem.
Paranoplophyra Rohrbach 1936, Senckenbergiana, **18,** 135.—Prot.
Paranopoiulus Lohmander 1939, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **50,** 134.—Myr.
Paranorella Cloud 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 59.—Brach.
Paranortonia Giordani Soika 1941, Boll. Soc. venez. Stor. nat., **2,** 154.—Hym.
Paranorwoodia Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 471.—Trilobita.
Paranothosaurus Peyer 1939, Abh. schweiz. palaeont. Ges., **62,** 79.—Rept.
Paranthropus Broom 1938, Nature, Lond., **142,** 377.—Mamm.
Parantichaeta Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 145.—Dipt.
Paranyctimene Tate 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1204, 1.—Mamm.
Paranyctotherus Sandon 1941, S. Afr. J. med. Sci., **6,** 116.—Prot.

Paranyroca Miller & Compton 1939, Condor, **41,** 153.—Aves.
Paraonagylla Berio 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3,** no. 2, 12.—Lep.
Paraoxyuronema Artigas 1937, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10,** 78, 83.—Verm. (Nema).
Parapactola Voss 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 121.—Col.
Parapalaminus Bierig 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45,** 155.—Col.
Parapanoploea Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Austr. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 65.—Crust.
Parapanscopus Buchanan 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **94,** no. 16, 5.—Col.
Parapantomorus (n.n. pro *Pseudopantomorus* Heller 1921) van Emden 1936. in Dalla Torre & van Emden, Coleopt. Cat., **147,** 25.—Col.
Parapapio Jones 1937, S. Afr. J. Sci., **33,** 727.—Mamm.
Parapatania Forsslund 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund., **7,** 95.—Trichopt.
Parapauropus Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 172.—Myr.
Parapechthis Blanchard 1936, An. Soc. cient. argent., **122,** 404.—Hym.
Parapelops Jacot 1938, Florida Ent., **21,** 55.—Arachn. (Acari).
Parapeltecoelus Bordas 1938, Physis, **12,** 269.—Mamm.
Parapeltopyga Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 845.—Dipt.
Parapercichthys Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 235.—Pisces.
Parapezus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 214.—Col.
Paraphanostoma Westblad 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 14, 40.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paraphareus Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 11.—Arachn.
Paraphasiana Townsend 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 889.—Dipt.
Paraphelipara Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 204.—Col.
Paraphiloconcha Yamaguti 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7,** 123.—Crust.
Paraphorodon Tseng & Tao 1938, J. W. China Border Res. Soc., **10,** 205.—Hem.
Paraphreatoicus Nicholls 1944, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1943,** 104.—Crust.
Paraphryneta Breuning 1937, Novit. ent., **7** Suppl., 279.—Col.
Paraphrynus (n.n. pro *Hemiphrynus* Pocock 1902) Moreno 1940, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **14,** 168.—Arachn. (Pedipalp.).
Paraphylax Broun 1880. (See *Brouniphylax* Strand 1943.)
Paraphyllopodopsyllus Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden, (vorläufige Mitt.) 28.—Crust.
Paraphytobius Wagner 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 181.—Col.
Paraphytomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 182.—Dipt.
Parapimela Cameron 1939, Fauna Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 571.—Col.
Parapimpla Théobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocénes de France, 191.—† Hym.
Parapirimela van Straelen 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13,** no. 5, 1.—Crust.
Paraplagioporus Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 215.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraplanodes Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 466.—Col.
Paraplasocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 306.—Echin.
Paraplatax Bogatchev 1938, Bull. Mus. Géorgie, (A) **9,** 3.—Pisces.
Paraplatypodia Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 42.—Crust.
Paraplatyscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 936.—Col.
Paraplectes Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 184.—Aves.
Paraplesius Hartmann 1904. (See *Metaplesius* Marshall 1943.)
Parapleuris Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 82.—Lep.
Parapleurodes Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 31.—Orth.
Parapluda Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., **20,** 250.—Lep.
Parapodoxya Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 96.—Col.
Parapoecilus Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40,** 745.—Col.
Parapolycope Klie 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 530.—Crust.
Parapolytretus Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 370.—Col.
Paraprionosaurius Gilmore 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 25.—Rept.
Paraprocypris Fang 1936, Sinensia, **7,** 707.—Pisces.
Paraproporus Westblad 1945, Ark. Zool., **36A,** no. 5, 46.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paraprosopis (n.n. pro *Campanularia* Méhelÿ 1935) Popov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **25,** 169.—Hym.
Paraprotopus Verhoeff 1939, Mitt. Höhlen-u. Karstf., **1939,** 10.—Myr.
Parapsammoderes Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 70.—Hym.
Parapsocidium Zalessky 1937, Nature, Lond., **140,** 847.—†Psocopt.
Parapterola Pelaez 1942, Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat., **3,** 124.—Hem.
Parapterygotrigla Matsubara 1937, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **49,** 266.—Pisces.
Paraptilotus Richards 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 393.—Dipt.
Parapyxidognathus Ward 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1104, 15.—Crust.
Pararaneus Caporiacco 1941, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **31,** 298.—Arachn.
Pararchacomys Stehlin 1942, in Erni, Ecl. geol. Helv., **34,** 213.—Mamm.
Pararconcus Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 260.—Arachn.

Pararenosetella Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 6.—Crust.
Parargestes Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 30.—Crust.
Parargopus Chen 1939, Sinensia, **10,** 65.—Col.
Parargyrotome Debauche 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13,** no. 14, 10.—Lep.
Pararhabdonema Kreis 1945, Rev. suisse Zool., **52,** 552.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pararhagadochir Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 181.—Embiopt.
Pararhauculus Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **43,** 170.—Arachn.
Pararhizoecus Goux 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **1,** 197.—Hem.
Pararhytiphora Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 367.—Col.
Pararhytirhinus Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 81.—Col.
Pararius Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 409.—Pisces.
Pararmenoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (3), 30.—Moll.
Pararobertsonia Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 19.—Crust.
Pararoqueella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 262.—Arachn.
Pararsia Turner 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 64.—Lep.
Parasalina Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 166, 169.—Collemb.
Parasanaa Beier 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 89.—Orth.
Parasarcophaga Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **33,** 86.—Dipt.
Parasbecesta Laboissière 1940, Expl. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 31, 33.—Col.
Parascaeas Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 105.—Lep.
Parascalida Hanitsch 1936, Treubia, **7** Suppl., 393—Orth.
Parascaphus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 445.—Col.
Paraschisoceras see **Paraschistoceras**
Paraschistoceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Bull. Univ. Texas, no. 3701, 4 (also as *Paraschisoceras*, 248).—Moll.
Paraschiza Weld 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 58.—Hym.
Paraschizobates Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 284.—Arachn.
Paraschmidtella Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 563.—Crust.
Paraschöngastia Womersley 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 165.—Arachn.
Paraschwagerina Dunbar & Skinner 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 89.—Prot.
Parascione Caullery 1944, Siboga-Exped., Monogr. **24**^{c} bis, 138.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parascioptera Hartig 1936, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **15,** 41.—Lep.
Parascotomanes Bourret 1942, C.R. Cons. Rech. Sci. Indochine, **1942,** 23.—Mamm.
Parascydmaenus Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 125.—Col.
Parasepsisoma Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 80.—Dipt.
Paraseptaria Risbec 1942, Ann. Sci. nat., (11) **4,** 36.—Moll.
Paraserenthia Wagner 1940, Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatsforsch., Hamburg, **28,** 8.—Hem.
Paraserianus Beier 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 288.—Arachn.
Paraseuratum Johnston & Mawson 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 347.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parashumardites Ruzhencev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., (N.S.) **23,** 850.—Moll.
Parasilsilia Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, **17,** Zool., 368.—Hym.
Parasinella Carpenter 1935. (See *Sinelloides* Bonet 1942 and *Propesinella* Salmon 1945.)
Parasinilabeo Wu 1939, Sinensia, **10,** 106.—Pisces.
Parasitades Pruthi 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 106.—Hem.
Parasitaphelenchus Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **70,** 336, 339.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasophronica Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 430.—Col.
Parasophroniella Breuning 1943, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **82,** 51.—Col.
Paraspathidium Noland 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 163.—Prot.
Paraspathius Nixon 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 410.—Hym.
Paraspelobia Duda 1938, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., **6**^{1}, Fam. 51, Sphaeroeridae, 96.—Dipt.
Paraspeomyia Duda 1938, in Lindner, Flieg. pal.Reg., **6**^{1}, Fam. 51, Sphaeroeridae 38.—Dipt.
Parasphaerosyllis Monro 1937, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **4,** 273.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraspheniscoides Hering 1941, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **51,** 197.—Dipt.
Paraspilomicrus Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **33,** 123.—Hym.
Paraspinoza Corporaal 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 9, 1.—Col.
Paraspiroclypeus Hanzawa 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 116.—Prot.
Paraspirura Sandground 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **79,** 342.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parastacoides Clark 1936, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, **10,** 48.—Crust.

Parastalor Blüthgen 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 264.—Hym.
Parastenancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 461.—Hym.
Parastenia (n.n. pro *Epistenia* Chrétien 1911) Hartig 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 193 (note).—Lep.
Parasternus Guignot 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 187.—Col.
Parasthenaridea Miller 1937, Bull. ent. Res., **28,** 535.—Hem.
Parasthenias Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 371.—Col.
Parastilicus Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 72.—Col.
Parastilomysis Ii 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7,** 1.—Crust.
Parastiotrema Miller 1940, Canad. J. Res., (D) **18,** 428.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parastirus Binaghi 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 204.—Col.
Parastixis Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 275.—Col.
Parastizopus Gebien 1938, Arb. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30,** 93.—Col.
Parastygis Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 20.—Col.
Parastygnoplus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 17.—Arachn.
Parasycocrinus Oyens 1940, Geol. Exped. Univ. Amsterdam Lesser Sunda Islands, 1937, **1,** 322.—Echin.
Parasylviodes Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 1, 23, 54.—† Protoperlaria.
Parasymphylodora Szidat 1943, Z. Parasitenk., Berl., **13,** 44.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parasyngnathus Duncker 1915, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **32,** 79.—Pisces.
Paratachycampa Wygodzinsky 1944, An. Esc. nat. Cienc. biol. Mexico, **3,** 371.—Thysanura.
Parataeniacanthus Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2,** 409.—Crust.
Parataeniotes Dillon & Dillon 1943 (March), J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51,** 15.—Col.
Parataeniotes Breuning 1943 (July), Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 253.—Col.
Paratagalis Monte 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3,** 361.—Hem.
Paratamboicus Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 97.—Arachn.
Paratamiclea Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 41, 1.—Dipt.
Paratarbaleus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 77.—Orth.
Parataxia (err. pro *Peri-* Horn 1876) Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 79.—Col.
Parataxicera Brundin 1944, Acta Univ. lund., (N.F.) **54,** no. 4, 27.—Col.
Paratermitosocius Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 340.—Col.
Paratetonius Seton 1940, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 39.—Mamm.
Paratetrabothrius Yamaguti 1940, Jap. J. Med. Sci., (6) **1,** 179.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paratetrapedia Moure 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 517.—Hym.
Parateuchothrips Moulton 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **17,** 279.—Thysanopt.
Parathaneroclerus Pic 1936, Échange, **51,** 20.—Col.
Paratharybis Tanaka 1937, Jap. J. Zool., **7,** 264.—Crust.
Paratheocris Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 55.—Col.
Paratheripia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 208.—Col.
Paratheuma Bryant 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 387.—Arachn.
Parathiodina Bryant 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 501.—Arachn.
Parathoë Carlgren 1928. (See *Anthothoë* Carlgren 1938.)
Parathrinaxodon Parrington 1936, Philos. Trans., Lond., **226** (B), 132.—Rept.
Parathurammina Suleimanov 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **48,** 124.—Prot.
Parathylactus Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 65.—Col.
Paratlanticus Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 90.—Orth.
Paratoceras Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 608.—Mamm.
Paratomocerus Tarsia, in Curia, 1938, Annu. Mus. zool. Napoli, (N.S.) **7,** no. 6, 1.—Collembola.
Paratoxidium Vinson 1943, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 185, 203.—Col.
Paratoxophora Engel 1936, Occ. Pap. Rhod. Mus., no. 5, 39.—Dipt.
Paratoxoptera Blanchard 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 19.—Hem.
Paratrephes China 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 117.—Hem.
Paratriatoma Barber 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 104.—Hem.
Paratricommatus Piza 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3,** 259.—Arachn.
Paratridactylus Ebner 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 270.—Orth.
Paratriga Cameron 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **9,** 209.—Col.
Paratrigona Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74,** 487.—Hym.
Paratrinucleus Whittington 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 22.—Trilobita.
Paratrissocladius Zavřel 1937, Publ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Masaryk, no. 239, 10.—Dipt.
Paratropancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 461.—Hym.
Paratucumaniella Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 41.—Col.
Paratylenchus Filipjev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 538 (also as *Pratylenchus* p. 543).—Verm. (Nema.).
Paratyphloceras Ewing 1940, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **53,** 35.—Siphonapt.
Paratyphloporus Solari 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 16.—Col.

Paratyphlus Normand 1939, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **29,** 487.—Col.
Parauxa Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 156.—Col.
Paravelleda Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 279.—Col.
Paraverrucosa Mello-Leitão 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 64.—Arachn.
Paravespa Bell 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 806.—Hym.
Paravespula Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 271.—Hym.
Paravulpia Spaeth 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7,** 143.—Col.
Paraxantholinus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 784.—Col.
Paraxenomystax Reid 1940, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91** (31), 1.—Pisces.
Paraxiocerylon Heinze 1944, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **37** (Zool.), 21.—Col.
Paraxonopsella Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 258.—Arachn.
Paraxyleborus Hoffmann 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 72.—Col.
Paraxylion Lesne 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **109,** 150.—Col.
Paraxystonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 211.—Prot.
Parazelota Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 208.—Col.
Parazewa Balss 1938, GöteborgsVetenskSamh. Handl., **5** (7), 13.—Crust.
Parazilia Lessert 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 442.—Arachn.
Parazoniolaimus Johnston & Mawson 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 522.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parazorilispe Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 160.—Col.
Parazotalemimon Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 12.—Col.
Parazuphium Jeannel 1942, Faune de France, **40,** 1094.—Col.
Parazurus Hustache 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 108.—Col.
Parbothropolys Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Anz., **123,** 100.—Myr.
Parcalathus Jedlička 1940, Neue Carabiden aus Ostasien, **13,** 2.—Col.
Parcanassa Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 322 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Parclioscena Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 177.—Dipt.
Pardirocephalus Bruch 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7,** 130.—Col.
Pardogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 169.—Orth.
Pardosella Caporiacco 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3,** 330.—Arachn.
Parechthistatus Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 131.—Col.
Pareclectis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 144.—Lep.
Parectodus Poll 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot afr., **37,** 351.—Pisces.
Parectatosia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 207.—Col.
Parectrychotes Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 648.—Hem.
Parehmania Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 105.—Trilobita.
Parelectrentomum Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 228.—†Psocopt.
Parellisina Osburn 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **16,** 360.—Bry.
Parellsiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Parembia Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 478.—Embiopt.
Paremisia Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 406.—Hym.
Parendoceras (n.n. pro *Saffordoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935) Ulrich & Foerste 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 417.—Moll.
Parenteroxenos Ivanov 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS., (N.S.) **43,** 450.—Moll.
Parenthatia Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 259.—Crust.
Parepepeotes Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 182.—Col.
Parepicedia Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 212.—Col.
Parepicharis Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 307.—Hym.
Parepilysta Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 243.—Col.
Parereis Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 196.—Col.
Pareriboea Roepke 1938, Rhopalocera javanica, pt. 3, 346.—Lep.
Pareromene Osthelder 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 366.—Lep.
Paresmus Chamberlin 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 8, 7.—Myr.
Parestoloides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 76.—Col.
Paretaxalus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 246.—Col.
Parethelcus Wagner 1943, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 141.—Col.
Parethelum Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 91.—Crust.
Pareuchiloglanis Pellegrin 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 245.—Pisces.
Pareuodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 278.—Hym.
Pareusarcus Roewer 1929, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27,** 236.—Arachn.
Pareusarcus Mello-Leitão 1935. (See *Pindaiba* Canals 1943 and *Papageia* Roewer 1943.)
Parevophrys Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 403.—Arachn.
Parexarrhenus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 234.—Col.
Parexocoetoides Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 420.—Pisces.
Parexoristina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 229.—Dipt.
Parglogenia Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 99.—Moll.
Parhadjelia Lent & Freitas 1939, Bol. biol., Rio de J., **4,** 178.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parhecyra Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 85.—Col.

Parheminodes Chen 1940, Sinensia, **11,** 211.—Col.
Parhetermastus Monro 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 536.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parhippopsicon Breuning 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 90.—Col.
Parhomoeogammarus Schellenberg 1943, Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, no. 139, 2.—Crust.
Parhydraena d'Orchymont 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 457.—Col.
Parhypocoma Chatton & Lwoff 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **209,** 431.—Prot.
Parialysus Nicholls 1942, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 91.—Crust.
Parimatidium Spaeth 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 307.—Col.
Parinana Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 247 (no. 111, 89).—Moll.
Parindocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 167.—Echin.
Paripocregyes Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 204.—Col.
Parischnolea Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 158.—Col.
Parisotoma Bagnall 1940, Ent. mon. Mag., **76,** 171.—Collemb.
Parkerella Townsend 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 149.—Dipt.
Parksosaurus Sternberg 1937, Proc. geol. Soc. Amer., **1936,** 375.—Rept.
Parlagena McKenzie 1945, Microentomology, **10,** 81.—Hem.
Parlaspis McKenzie 1945, Microentomology, **10,** 82.—Hem.
Parmaphorella Strebel 1907. (See *Parmophoridea* Wenz 1938.)
Parmellops Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 329.—Moll.
Parmenohammus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 122.—Col.
Parmicorbula Vokes 1944, Amer. J. Sci., **242** (11), 621.—Moll.
Parmophoridea (n.n. pro *Parmaphorella* Strebel 1907) Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., **6** (1), 177.—Moll.
Parmulodes Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3177, 545.—Crust.
Parna Benson 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 624.—Hym.
Parnassiana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 18.—Orth.
Paro Berland 1942, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **17,** 22.—Arachn.
Parobages Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 407.—Col.
Parocnus Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 93.—Echin.
Paroconus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 27.—Myr.
Parodontodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 280.—Hym.
Parodontops Schultz & Miles 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 251.—Pisces.
Paroedesiella Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 187.—Dipt.
Parogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 119.—Col.
Paroligolophus Lohmander 1945, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., (6) **3B,** 26.—Arachn.
Paroligota Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 159.—Col.
Paromphalus Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (4), 301.—Moll.
Paromphrale Kröber 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 214.—Dipt.
Paronana Womersley 1939, Primitive Insects of S. Australia, 211.—Collemb.
Paronatrema Dollfus 1937, Ann. Parasitol., **15,** 263.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paronchocerca Peters 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paronitis Balthasar 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 197.—Col.
Paronychocamptus Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 38.—Crust.
Paroplandria Cameron 1936, Tijdschr. Ent., **79,** 21.—Col.
Paroreoglanis Pellegrin 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 244.—Pisces.
Parovibos Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 362.—† Mamm.
Paroxacron Hürzeler 1937, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **59,** no. 1, 94, 105.—Mamm.
Paroxystoglossa Moure 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 59.—Hym.
Parozodera Bruch 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** 116.—Col.
Parpupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 296.—Moll.
Parrella Ginsburg 1938, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 116.—Pisces.
Parrella Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 523.—Prot.
Parrhagada Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 114.—Moll.
Parrichthys Barbour 1942, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **21,** 84.—Pisces.
Parringtonia von Huene 1939, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **81** (1), 65.—Rept.
Partamona (n.n. pro *Patera* Schwarz 1938) Schwarz 1939, Ent. News, **50,** 23.—Hym.
Partelsodolichus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136,** 45.—Myr.
Parthenoleskia Townsend 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 339.—Dipt.
Particeps Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 60.—Trilobita.
Particymatium Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19** (5), 307 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Partidula (pro *Partulida* Schaufuss 1869) Ankel 1936, Tierwelt Nord-Ostsee, Lief. 29, 53.—Moll.
Partnuniella Viets 1938, Verh. int. Vereinig. Limnol., **8,** 214.—Arachn.
Partubiola Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19** (5), 286.—Moll.
Partygarrupius Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **72,** 87.—Myr.
Parulocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Bull. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 360.—Echin.
Parulrichia Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 454, 65.—Crust.

Parundellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 213.—Prot.
Parunguis Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 788.—Myr.
Paruroctea Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 193.—Arachn.
Parvacreadium Manter 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **2,** 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parvericius Koerner 1940, Amer. J. Sci., **238,** 841.—Mamm.
Parvicarinina Finlay 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 467.—Prot.
Parvimolge Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30,** 223.—Amph.
Parvipalpina Stephensen 1944, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (12), 46.—Crust.
Parviperna Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5,** 322, 323.—Moll.
Parvitaenio Burt 1940, Spolia zeylan., **22,** 17.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parviturbo Pilsbry & McGinty 1945, Nautilus, **59,** 54.—Moll.
Parwalesoma Verhoeff 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 139.—Myr.
Paryseria Johnston 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., 1911–14, (C) **10** (5), 20.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pasadenus Ball 1936, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **31,** 60.—Hem.
Pasiasula Roewer 1942, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 251.—Arachn.
Passalacarus Pearse & Wharton 1936, Ecol. Monogr., **6,** 474.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Passaliolla Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **42,** 104.—Col.
Passalocrinus Peck 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 292.—Echin.
Passonomedea Carriker 1944, Bol. Ent. venez., **3,** 79.—Malloph.
Patagorhynchia Allan 1938, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4** (4), 199.—Brach.
Patagonolpuga Mello-Leitão 1938, Notas Mus. La Plata, **3,** 268.—Arachn.
Patellilabia Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 336.—† Moll.
Patellus Chaudoir 1883. (See *Melanchrous* Andrewes 1940.)
Patera Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74,** 475.—Hym. (See *Partamona* Schwarz 1939.)
Pateroperca Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 545.—Pisces.
Pathothrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 498.—Thysanopt.
Patonella (err. pro *Patton-* Enderlein 1928) Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 375.—Dipt.
Patricia Fox 1940, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **66,** 177.—Lep.
Pattonella Ray & Idnani 1944, Indian J. vet. Sci., **13,** 267.—Prot.
Paulacris Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 187.—Orth.
Paulianagrion Fraser 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**10,** 37.—Odon.
Paulianellus Balthasar 1938, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **35,** 6.—Col.
Paulianus Villiers 1943, Publ. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, **6,** 84.—Col.
Paulistostreptus Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17,** 80.—Myr.
Paulodorra Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 74 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Paurodontus Thorne 1941, Gt. Basin Nat., Provo, **2** (ii), 51.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paurommatus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 453.—Col.
Paurophyllum Byrd, Parker & Reiber 1940, J. Parasit., **26,** 111.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pauroplus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 8.—Myr.
Pauropoposis Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **2** (13), 171.—Myr.
Paurorhyncha Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 231.—Brach.
Paurosceles Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 156.—Lep.
Paurotriozana Caldwell 1940, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10,** 396.—Hem.
Pausiropsis Burgeon 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34,** 368.—Col.
Pavoraja Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 254.—Pisces.
Pearsobius Causey 1942, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **58,** 80.—Myr.
Pecoviana Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 55 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pectenogammarus Reid 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 287.—Crust.
Pectinata Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 54, 161.—Hym.
Pectinifer Cresson 1944, Notul. nat., Philad., no. 135, 4.—Dipt.
Pectinistemma Rehder 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 315.—Moll.
Pectinophelia Hartman 1938, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **43,** 108.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pectinula Leanza 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8,** 241, 244.—Moll.
Pedalibycon Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 314.—Pisces.
Pedestredorcadion Breuning 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **39,** 526.—Col.
Pedetontinus Silvestri 1943, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **32,** 299.—Thysanura.
Pediarcha Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 37.—Lep.
Pediella Roberts 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 358.—Orth.
Pedinopleurus Cameron 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 25.—Col.
Pediolagus Hibbard 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **21,** 512.—Mamm.
Pediomeryx Stirton 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 644.—Mamm.
Pedipartia (n.n. pro *Dicranella* Myers 1936) Myers 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 903, 17.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pedoculina Carausu 1941, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, no. 796, 1.—Crust.

Pedotrombidium Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 349.—Arachn.
Pedrococcus Mamet 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 79.—Hem.
Pedumella Ball & Beamer 1940, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **26,** 65.—Hem.
Pegada Roewer 1930. (See *Pegadana* Strand 1942.)
Pegadana (n.n. pro *Pegada* Roewer 1930) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 399.—Arachn.
Pegmathyris Hatai 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., no. 16, 99, 225.—Brach.
Pegmatreta Bell 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 231.—Brach.
Pegocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 331.—Echin.
Pegomyiella Ringdahl 1938, Ent. Tidskr., **59,** 212.—Dipt.
Peisos Burkenroad 1945, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **36,** 553.—Crust.
Peladothrips Priesner 1940, Bull. Soc. Fouad 1er Ent., **24,** 54.—Thysanopt.
Pelanomodon Broom 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 249.—Rept.
Pelatetister Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73,** 267.—Col.
Pelecocrinus Kirk 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 83.—Echin.
Peleliua Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **116,** 280, 281.—Moll.
Pelictosuchus Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 164.—Rept.
Peliolurga (n.n. pro *Pelurga* Mulsant & Rey 1873) Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 228.—Col.
Pellamora Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 206.—Moll.
Pellatispirella Hanzawa 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 114.—Prot.
Pellibranchus Ralph 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74,** 25.—Moll.
Pelliculaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIII-309.—Hem.
Pellogaster Gates 1939, Rec. Indian Mus., **41,** 201.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pellucidomyia Macfie 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **1,** 99.—Dipt.
Pellucistoma Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 17.—Crust.
Pelmatotylus Attems 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 376.—Myr.
Pelmia Enderlein 1936, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **7,** 42.—Dipt.
Peloblattula Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 60.—† Orth.
Pelocharella (n.n. pro *Pelochares* Meyrick 1933) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Pelochares Meyrick 1933. (See *Pelocharella* Fletcher 1940.)
Pelochrops (pro *-cherops* Pic 1923) Pic 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 149.—Col.
Pelocypris Klie 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 85.—Crust.
Pelodiaetus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 275.—Col.
Pelometra Clark 1941, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **82,** 459.—Echin.
Pelophis Witte 1922. (See *Helophis* Witte & Laurent 1942.)
Pelophryne Barbour 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **51,** 192, 194.—Amph.
Peloria Redtenbacher 1908. (See *Peloriana* Uvarov 1940.)
Peloriana (n.n. pro *Peloria* Redtenbacher 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 115.—Orth.
Pelorocephalus Cabrera 1944, Notas Mus. La Plata, **9,** (69), 423.—Amph.
Pelorodiaptomus Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 480.—Crust.
Pelsartia Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 183.—Pisces.
Peltedo Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser, **5,** no. 6, 8.—Myr.
Peltodasia Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 106, 120.—Dipt.
Peltodonia Bernhauer 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1,** 320.—Col.
Peltostethus Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 351.—Col.
Pelurga Mulsant & Rey 1873. (See *Peliolurga* Tottenham 1939.)
Pembertonia Zimmerman 1944, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. **12,** 202.—Col.
Pempeliella (? err. pro *Pempelia* Huebner 1825) Caradja 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **30,** 8.—Lep.
Pempherulus Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 194.—Col.
Peneckiella Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (2), 23, 50.—Coel.
Peneloides Rossem 1942, Condor, **44,** 77.—Aves.
Penenirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 73.—Malloph.
Penestragania Beamer & Lawson 1945, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **18,** 50.—Hem.
Penicelinus Bolin 1936, Copeia, **1936,** no. 3, 156.—Pisces.
Penichrophorus Richter 1943, Caldasia, **6,** 86.—Hem.
Penidoia Costa Lima 1940, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **35,** 7.—Hem.
Peniosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22,** 39.—Dipt.
Pennoceras Miller & Unklesbay 1942, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **29,** 128, 147.—Moll.
Pennon Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 32.—Pisces.
Penola Richards 1941, Sci. Rep. Brit. Graham Land Exped., 1934–37, **1,** 324.—Dipt.
Penrosada Brown 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **37,** 255.—Lep.
Pentacolossendeis Hedgpeth 1943, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **22,** 56.—Pantopoda.
Pentacosmodon Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83,** 321.—Mamm.
Pentadelocrinus Strimple 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 371 (no. 87, 11).—Echin.
Pentaglis Kretzoi 1943, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **73,** 182, 271.—† Mamm.

Pentagnostus Lermontova 1940, Atlas of the leading forms of fossil faunas of U.S.S.R., **1,** 127.—Trilobita.
Pentagonella Thor 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 30.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Pentalbia Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 291.—Arachn.
Pentaleyrodes Takahashi 1937, Kontyû, **11,** 310.—Hem.
Pentaramicrinus Sutton & Winkler 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 558.—Echin.
Pentathyone Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 458.—Echin.
Pentaulacodera Bernhauer 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 179.—Col.
Penteporella Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 88.—Myr.
Penteporus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 180.—Myr.
Pentoxydema Marshall 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 162.—Col.
Penygorna Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 30.—Arachn.
Pephrica Alluaud 1936, Afra, no. 11, 6.—Col.
Peplacris Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 64.—Orth.
Peplimnea Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 212.—Moll.
Peplominettia Szilády 1943, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **36,** Zool. 182.—Dipt.
Pepsijoppa Heinrich 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1935,** 199.—Hym.
Perampliata (n.n. pro *Ampliata* Arkell 1934) Arkell 1936, Ammonites English Corallian Beds, [Palaeont. Soc. Monogr.], xx.—Moll.
Peranemopsis Lackey 1940, Amer. Midl. Nat., **23,** 467.—Prot.
Perania Barnes & McDunnough 1910. (See *Peraniana* Strand 1942.)
Peraniana (n..n pro *Perania* Barnes & McDunnough 1910) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 390.—Lep.
Peranosimus Voss 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 210.—Col.
Peraptera Dahmer 1936, Jb. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **56,** 651.—Moll.
Percaprionodes Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 399.—Pisces.
Percivalia McFarlane 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 331.—Trichopt.
Percrocuta Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 117.—Mamm.
Peregrinamor Shôji 1938, Venus, **8** (3–4), 124.—Moll.
Pereiraia Cuocolo 1943, Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, **14,** 213.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pereirapis Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 461.—Hym.
Peremella Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 63, 87.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Pergagrapta Benson 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 329, 340.—Hym.
Pergalumna Grandjean 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 106.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Peribathys Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 333.—Col.
Periboloptera Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 67.—† Col.
Pericacia Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9** Suppl., 459.—Col.
Pericentropsis Günther 1936, Nova Guinea, **17,** Zool., 336.—Orth.
Pericerya Silvestri 1939, Compendio entomologia applicata, Parte spec. (2) **1,** 648.—Hem.
Pericomina Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 85.—Dipt.
Pericycos Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 339.—Col.
Peridinetosoma Voss 1940, Tijdschr. Ent., **83,** 31.—Col.
Peridionites Whitehouse 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 5.—Echin.
Peridiscophrya Nozawa 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17,** 253.—Prot.
Peridontodesmoides Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 106.—Myr.
Perielytron Zalesskiĭ 1943, Priroda, no. 3, 70.—† Perielytrodea.
Periestola Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 54.—Col.
Perigracilia Linsley 1942, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **24,** 48.—Col.
Periloma Gebien 1938, Arb. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **30,** 100.—Col.
Perimelba Park 1942, A Study in Neotropical Pselaphidae, 117.—Col.
Perimeles Godman & Salvin 1900. (See *Remella* Hemming 1939.)
Perimestocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 281.—Echin.
Perimetopus Resser 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 51.—Trilobita.
Perimia Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 165.—Mamm.
Perinetia Collenette 1936, Novit. zool., **40,** 165.—Lep.
Perineus Thompson 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 41; Harrison 1937, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., (C) II, no. 1, 28.—Mallop.
Periomella Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 93.—Trilobita.
Periomma Resser 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 53.—Trilobita.
Perioura Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 94.—Trilobita.
Peripetraliella Stach 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 378.—Bry.
Periphanes Fairmaire 1882. (See *Periphanodes* Gebien 1943.)
Periphanodes (n.n. pro *Periphanes* Fairmaire 1882) Gebien 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 902.—Col.
Periphlias Pirlot 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **33e,** 295.—Crust.
Periplaneticola Basir 1940, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **12,** 75.—Verm. (Nema.).
Periprosena Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 14.—Dipt.

Peripsocopsis Tillyard 1923, Trans. N.Z. Inst., **54,** 193.—Psocopt.
Periryua Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **166,** 280, 281.—Moll.
Perisceles Redtenbacher 1908. (See *Prosceles* Uvarov 1940.)
Perischodory Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1122.—Trilobita.
Perissander Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 275.—Hym.
Perissocrinus Goldring 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 21.—Echin.
Perissocytheridea Stephensen 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 144.—Crust.
Perissodromus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 107.—Hym.
Perissolestes Kennedy 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 660.—Odon.
Perisson Pate 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 153.—Hym.
Perissonemia Drake & Poor 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **62,** 2.—Hem.
Peristus Curtis 1833, in Haliday, Ent. Mag., **1,** 269.—Hym.
Peritetranychus Ugarov & Nikolsky 1937, Trud. Vsesoyuzn-Inst. Zashch. Rast. sredneaziatsk. Stautz Tashkent, **2,** 37, 49.—Arachn. (Acari).
Peritrachia Helfer 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937** (4–7), 176.—Pantopoda.
Peritromoides Bhatia 1936, Fauna of British India, Ciliophora, 363.—Prot.
Perizonopus Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 290.—Myr.
Perkeomeris Verhoeff 1936, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14,** 163.—Myr.
Perloccia Sjöstedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15** (2), 150.—Orth.
Perlopsis Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 1, 31, 56.—† Plecopt.
Permagra Evans 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 7.—† Hem.
Permepallage Martynov 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (4), 49. —† Odon.
Permetialma Voss 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **8,** 111.—Col.
Permiakovia Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 1, 7, 46.—† Palaeodictyoptera.
Permobiella Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 101.—† Neuropt.
Permoblattina Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **34,** 184.—† Orth.
Permobrachus Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 183.—† Hem.
Permocapitus Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 195.—† Hem.
Permocapnia Martynov 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 4, 99.—† Paraplecopt.
Permocephalus Evans 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 8.—† Hem.
Permocicadopsis Becker-Migdisova 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 2, 54, 78.—† Hem.
Permoleuctropsis Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 2, 34.—† Plecopt.
Permopsyllidops Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 116.—† Hem.
Permopsylloides Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 193.—† Hem.
Permopsyllopsis Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 38, 71.—†Hem.
Permoscytinopsis Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 36, 69.— † Hem.
Permotheëlla Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 116.—† Hem.
Permothemidia Rohdendorf 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26,** 109.— † Archodonata.
Permovicia Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 189.—† Hem.
Pernagera Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 267.—Moll.
Pernambucosoma Schubart 1939, Zool. Anz., **128,** 82.—Myr.
Pernastela Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 322.—Moll.
Perneria Růžička [1940], Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **40,** 1939, 205.—Trilobita.
‡**Pernerograptus** Pribyl 1942, Mem. Soc. Lett. Sci. Cl. Sci. Prague, **1941** (1) (not seen—see Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Berlin, **18** (4) (1), 101.).—Coel.
Pernotaris Voss 1943, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **10,** 232.—Col.
Perochlora Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **1938–39,** 25, 46 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Perodira Baylis 1943, Parasitology, **35,** 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Peromyscopsylla Fox 1939, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **41,** 47.—Siphonapt.
Peroneura (err. pro *-nura* Karsch 1889) Chopard 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 119.—Orth.
Peronia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830. (See *Neoperonia* Miller 1945.)
Perostylus Benick 1917. (See *Gata* Blackwelder 1943.)
Perotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 260.—Hem.
Perprimitia Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 257.—Crust.
Perpusilla Baker 1941, Nautilus, **54,** 81.—Moll.
Perrector Richter 1940, Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges., no. 450, 30.—Trilobita.
Perreyiella Benson & Conde 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 131.—Hym.
Perrinoceras Johnston 1941, J. Paleont., **15** (5), 447, 459.—Moll.
Perrissina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 182.—Dipt.
Perrotius Fleutiaux 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 134.—Col.
Perrunichthys Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 188, 229.—Pisces.

Perryena Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 428.—Pisces.
Persansabella Coryell & Sohn 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 598.—Crust.
Persikima Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 237.—Moll.
Persirocalus Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **30,** 133.—Col.
Peruarca Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 190 (no. 111, 33).—Moll.
Perucardia Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 209 (no. 111, 51).—Moll.
Peruphilus Chamberlin 1944, Field Mus. Publ., Zool. Ser. **28,** 197.—Myr.
Perustrombus Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 252 (no. 111, 94).—Moll.
Peruvia Olsson 1934. (See *Peruviella* Olsson 1944.)
Peruviella (n.n. pro *Peruvia* Olsson 1934) Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 164 (no. 111, 6).—Moll.
Peruviogomphus Klots 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1259, 3.—Odon.
Pervicauda Mathews 1945, Emu, **44,** 320.—Aves.
Peryphanes Jeannel 1941, Faune Fr., **39,** 481.—Col.
Peryphiolus Jeannel 1941, Faune Fr., **39,** 481.—Col.
Peryphophila Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 40.—Col.
Pesnastylus Crockford 1942, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **76,** 111.—Bry.
Pessoaia da Costa Lima 1940, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 487.—Hem.
Pessoaiella Guimarães 1940, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **1,** 300.—Malloph.
Pessoamyia Souza Lopes 1938, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **33,** 333.—Dipt.
Pestifer Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3177, 546.—Crust.
Pestomena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 56 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Petalodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Petaloporella Prantl 1935, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **36,** 100.—Bry.
Petalostoma Meyrick 1931. (See *Petalostomella* Fletcher 1940.)
Petalostomella (n.n. pro *Petalostoma* Meyrick 1931) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Petersina Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 205.—Dipt.
Pethopecten Hertlein 1936, Nautilus, **50,** 27 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Petralycus Grandjean 1943, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (11) **5,** 1.—Arachn.
Petrelaea Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72,** 242.—Lep.
Petrobiellus Silvestri 1943, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **32,** 284.—Thysanura.
Petrosites Howell & Landes 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 58.—Spong.
Petrunkevitchiana Mello-Leitão 1937, C.R. xii Int. Congr. Zool., 1222 [footnote.]—Arachn.
Petrus Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. sthn Afr., **26,** 302.—Pisces.
Petryoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 3, 117.—Moll.
Pettancyclus Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 228.—Moll.
Peukinococcus Šulc 1944, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Morav., **16,** no. 11, 2.—Hem.
Peverilia Arkell 1941, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **97,** 100 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Peyeria (n.n. pro *Ariopsis* Peyer 1928) Whitley 1940, Aust. Nat., **10,** 242.—Pisces.
Pezotmethis Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 59.—Orth.
Pflegeriella Eichler 1943, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **11,** 114.—Malloph.
Phaceliapis Michener 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 277.—Hym.
Phacelocrinus Kirk 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 329.—Echin.
Phacelophyllum (emend. pro *Phacello-* Guerich 1909) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 98.—Coel.
Phaciocephala (pro *-lus* Kirkaldy 1906) Osborn 1935, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **14,** 226.—Hem.
Phaconotus Harris 1943, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **29,** 445.—Hem.
Phacothorax Jeannel 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 84.—Col.
Phacrylus Schedl 1938, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **10,** 24.—Col.
Phaedogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 57.—Col.
Phaenacropista Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 387.—Lep.
Phaenocelis Stummer-Traunfels 1944, Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs, **4** (1c), Lief. 179, 3501.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phaenogammarus Dudich 1941, Fragm. faun. hung., **4,** 72.—Crust.
Phaenomonas Myers & Wade 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9** (4), 77.—Pisces.
Phaenopsylla Jordan 1944, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **114,** 362.—Siphonapt.
Phaenostoma d'Orchymont 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 133.—Col.
Phaeochila Drake & Hambleton 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 358.—Hem.
Phaeonetta Delacour 1936, Oiseau, (N.S.) **6,** 377.—Aves.
Phaeosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 77.—Hym.
Phaeospilodes Hering 1939, Verh. 7 int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, **1,** 170.—Dipt.
Phaeotypa (n.n. pro *Lophozancla* Turner 1933) Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 1.—Lep.
Phaesarcodexia Hall 1937, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, **7,** 362.—Dipt.
Phaesticus (n.n. *Phaestus* Bolivar 1887) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 115.—Orth.

Phaestus Bolivar 1887. (See *Phaesticus* Uvarov 1940.)
Phagita Souza Lopes 1941, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **2,** 362.—Dipt.
Phagodiplosis Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 345.—Dipt.
Phaisurella Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 52.—Hym.
Phakettia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 130.—Spong.
Phalacrobunus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 37.—Arachn.
Phalacrodira Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 205.—Dipt.
Phalacroma Stein 1883. (See *Prodinophysis* Balech 1944.)
Phalangochilus Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **10,** 139.—Arachn.
Phalangomyzus Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 83.—Hem.
Phalanta Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **7,** 134.—Lep.
Phalantias Heberdey 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**5,** 6.—Col.
Phalarocarpa Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 129.—Lep.
Phalinus Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 20, 66.—Orth.
Phallantha Rohdendorf 1938, Trans. Sikhote-Alin. St. Res., **2,** 101.—Dipt.
Phallocheira Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19** (1), 267, 457.—Dipt.
Phallocottus Schultz 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 187.—Pisces.
Phallosphaera Rohdendorf 1938, Trans. Sikhote-Alin St. Res., Moscow, **2,** 107.—Dipt.
Phaneracra Uvarov 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 561.—Orth.
Phaneris Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 317.—Siphonapt.
Phaneroceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Bull. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 189.—Moll.
Phanerochiderma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 179.—Spong.
Phanerodinium Deflandre 1937, Bull. Soc. franç. Micr., **6,** 109.—Prot.
Phanerotokeus Duncker 1940, Publ. Mar. biol. Sta. Ghardaqa (Red Sea), no. 3, 84.—Pisces.
Phanocelia Banks 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 354.—Trichopt.
Phanoceroides Hinton 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 169.—Col.
Phanochilus Banks 1944, Zoologica, N.Y., **29,** 108.—Hym.
Phanocrinus Kirk 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 602.—Echin.
Phanomorpha Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 65.—Lep.
Phanoperla Banks 1938, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 221.—Plecopt.
Phanozesta Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 309.—Moll.
Phantissus McKeown 1940, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 307.—Col.
Phantosmatocera (err. pro *Phantas-* Kirkaldy 1906) Muir 1926, J. Malayan Br. Asiat. Soc., **4,** 410.—Hem.
Phaoniella Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 216.—Dipt.
Phaonius Reichardt 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. **5,** no. 3, 188, 387.—Col.
Pharmacichthys Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 541.—Pisces.
Pharmacis Huebner 1823. (See *Carolella* Busck 1939.)
Pharodere Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 51.—Myr.
Pharodictyon Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 87.—Hem.
Pharsalia Cresson 1872. (See *Hymenopharsalia* Morley 1913 (Mar.) and *Parophionellus* Brues & Richardson 1913 (Oct.).)
Pharyngosetaria Lubimov 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 1937, 348.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pharyngostomoides Harkema 1942, J. Parasit., **28,** 117.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phasganogastra Masi 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 82.—Hym.
Phasganophora Klápálek 1921 [i.e. *Phasganophara*] *nec* Westwood 1832 [i.e. *Phasgonophora*] (see *Neophasganophora* Lestage 1922.)
Phasganophora (emend. pro *Phasgon-* Westwood 1832) Masi 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 81.—Hym.
Phasmatocephala Hering 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 297.—Dipt.
Phasmatocottus Bolin 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 33.—Pisces.
Phasmatostoma Myers 1940, Copeia, **1940,** 141.—Pisces.
Phasmidohelea Mayer 1937, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **4,** 233.—Dipt.
Phasmosomus Kirichenko 1938, Trud. zool. Inst. Baku, **8,** 99, 116.—Hem.
Phasmotaenionema [? Navás 1907] *teste* Günther 1933, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **44,** 156; 1937, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **8,** 8.—Orth.
Phauloencyrtus Girault 1940, Ohio J. Sci., **40,** 150.—Hym.
Phaulogenes Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 27.—Lep.
Phauloiulus Attems 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **50,** 306.—Myr.
Pheidologitonetes Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 493.—Col.
Pheidoloxenus Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **8,** 273.—Hym.
Phelisteroides Wenzel & Dybas 1941, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **22,** 448.—Col.
Phelliopsis Fischer 1887, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., (2) **5,** 412.—Coel.
Phelliopsis Verrill 1899. (See *Plastaphellia* Delphy 1939.)
Phemonoides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 141.—Col.
Phenacodes Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 87.—Lep.
Phenacomorpha Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 65.—Lep.
Phenacoscorpius Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 70.—Pisces.

Phenacotragus Schwarz 1937, Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway-Exped. 1913, (N.F.) **4,** 53.—Mamm.
Pheneps Darlington 1936, Psyche, **43,** 67.—Col.
Pheniulus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 29.—Myr.
Phepsalostoma (n.n. pro *Asterostoma* Meyrick 1936) Meyrick 1936, Exot. Microlep., **4,** 626.—Lep.
Phera Soerensen 1932. (See *Pherania* Strand 1942.)
Pherania (n.n. pro *Phera* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 399.—Arachn.
Pherhimius Fleutiaux 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 112.—Col.
Phibisa Fleutiaux 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 105.—Col.
Phidodontina Uhmann 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 422.—Col.
Phigaleia (*ex* White MS.) Rathbun 1906, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (4) **8,** 58.—Crust.
Phigaliohybernia Inoue 1942, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** 17.—Lep.
Philaccolilus Guignot 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 139.—Col.
Philaccolus Guignot 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 138.—Col.
Philagraula Meyrick 1930. (See *Philagraulella* Fletcher 1940.)
Philagraulella (n.n. pro *Philagraula* Meyrick 1930) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Philbyella China 1938, Field Mus. Publ., Zool. **20,** 434.—Hem.
Phileciton Chopard 1924. (See *Myrmeblattina* Chopard 1926 and *Philodontomacha* Uvarov 1940.)
Philemonia Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 83.—Col.
Philetes Turner 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 336.—Lep.
Philipotabanus Fairchild 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 453.—Dipt.
Philippiacris Liebermann 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **11,** 402.—Orth.
Philippinactinia Yabe & Sugiyama 1939, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **46** (546), 146.—Coel.
Philippinetta Boetticher 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 585.—Aves.
Philistomys Bate 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 399.—Mamm.
Phillibole Richter 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 108.—Trilobita.
Phillippsichthys Whitley 1937, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 143.—Pisces.
Phillipsia Gheyselinck 1937, Permian Trilobites from Timor and Sicily, Amsterdam, 58.—Trilobita.
Philocalia Reinhard 1939, Bull. Brooklyn. ent. Soc., **34,** 70.—Dipt.
Philocasca Ross 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 111.—Trichopt.
Philochthemphanes Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 43.—Col.
Philoconcha Yamaguti 1936, Japan. J. Zool., **7,** 120.—Crust.
Philodoceras (pro *Pholi-* Mercet 1918) Timberlake 1923, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **25,** 59.—Hym.
Philodontomacha (n.n. pro *Phileciton* Chopard 1924) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 115.—Orth. (*cf. Myrmeblattina* Chopard 1926).
Philodromops Mello-Leitão 1943, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **45,** 169.—Arachn.
Philodytes Balfour-Browne 1939, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **40,** 479.—Col.
Philogethes Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 150.—Lep.
Philoicides Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 335.—Arachn.
Philomedes (pro-*mides* Haliday 1862) Cameron 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909,** 205.—Hym.
Philomessor Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 304.—Col.
Philomyceta Cameron 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**13,** 12.—Col.
Philonthellus Bernhauer 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 13.—Col.
Philopedon Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand., **4,** 123.—Col.
Philopinna Yamaguti 1936, Studies on Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 15, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).
Philoponidea (n.n. pro *Philoponus* Kohl 1889) Pate 1937, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 9, 4, 50.—Hym.
Philoponoides Giner Marí 1945, Eos, Madrid, **20,** 372.—Hem.
Philoponus Kohl 1889. (See *Philoponidea* Pate 1937.)
Philoscodillo Jackson 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **14,** 183.—Crust.
Philothermopsis Heinze 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **11,** 30.—Col.
Philothrips Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **33,** 60.—Thysanopt.
Phinopilus Bernhauer 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 588.—Col.
Phinotropis Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 499.—Myr.
Phlaeobella Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 18.—Orth.
Phlebogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 142.—Orth.
Phlegmolepis Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland, **102** (3), 73.—Pisces.
Phlocophaga (err. pro *Phloeo-* Chrétien 1911) Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 204.—Lep.
Phloeocetis Turner 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 298.—Lep.
Phloeocranus Schedl 1942, Tijdschr. Ent., **85,** 7.—Col.
Phloeophaga Chrétien 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **79,** 511 (note).—Lep.

Phloeosinopsis Schedl 1936, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 23.—Col.
Phloethrips (err. pro *Phlaeo-* Haliday 1836) Watson 1923, Univ. Fla agric. Exp. Sta. Bull., no. 168, 16, 48.—Thysanopt.
Phlogenys Pycraft 1915, Ibis, (10) **3,** 768 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Phlogistosternus (n.n. pro *Phyllobaenus* Spinola 1844) Wolcott 1944, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **52,** 124.—Col.
Phlogoplectes Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 184.—Aves.
Phlogotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 262.—Hem.
Phloophila Hull 1945, Ent. News, **55,** 265.—Dipt.
Phloridosa Sturtevant 1942, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4213, 42.—Dipt.
Phlugiolopsis Zeuner 1940, J. Soc. Br. Ent., **2,** 77.—Orth.
Phlyctaenachlamys Popham 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., **6** (2), 61, 82.—Moll.
Phlycticoncha (n.n. pro *Phlyctiderma* Bartsch & Rehder 1939) Bartsch & Rehder 1940, Nautilus, **53,** 137.—Moll.
Phlyctiderma Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (10), 12.—Moll. (See *Phlycticoncha* Bartsch & Rehder 1940.)
Phobetellus (n.n. pro *Phobetus* Thomson 1889) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**13,** 34.—Hym.
Phobetica (n.n. pro *Idiozancla* Turner 1939) Turner 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 1.—Lep.
Phobetus Thomson 1889. (See *Phobetellus* Hincks 1944.)
Phoenicurusia Verity 1943, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **2,** 21.—Lep.
Phoeoaythia (n.n. pro *Phoeonetta* Delacour 1937) Delacour 1937, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **57,** 157.—Aves.
Phoeonetta Delacour 1937, Oiseau, (N.S.) **6,** 377.—Aves. (See *Phoeoaythia* Delacour 1937.)
Phoidagnostus Whitehouse 1936 ,Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 93.—Trilobita.
Pholadophyllum (emend. pro *Pholido-* Lindström 1871) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 99.—Coel.
Pholadoris Sturtevant 1942, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4213, 28.—Dipt.
Pholcophorina Gertsch 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1033, 1.—Arachn.
Pholicerus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 461.—Col.
Pholidaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 136.—Hym.
Pholidophorides Woodward 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 89.—Pisces.
Pholidophoristion Woodward 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 90.—Pisces.
Pholidopora Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 552.—Bry.
Pholobius Chamberlin 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 49.—Myr.
Phonogaster Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 508.—Orth.
Phonotimpus Gertsch & Davis 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1069, 20.—Arachn.
Phorminx Carter & Zeck 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 190.—Col.
Phoromitus Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 326.—Col.
Phorophysa (n.n. pro *Microphysa* Handschin 1925) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 71.—Collemb.
Phortioecoides Rehn 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 234.—Orth.
Phorus [? err. pro *Rh-* Foerster 1869] Hellén 1937, Notul. ent., **17,** 125.—Hym.
Phosphorus Voet [? 1769], Cat. syst. col., **1,** 84.—Col. [Sherborn *non bin.*, but *cf.* Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 95.]
Phosphorus Thomson 1857. (See *Voetia* Strand 1943.)
Photonectops Chapman 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 515.—Pisces.
Phractocytheridea Sutton & Williams 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 571.—Crust.
Phragmactis Spencer 1940, A Monograph of the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. (Monogr. Palaeontogr. Soc. Lond.), 534.—Echin.
Phragmosphaera Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 338.—† Moll.
Phrantela Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 202.—Moll.
Phreagena Woodring 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **190,** 50.—Moll.
Phrenegibba Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 91 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Phreraspis (err. pro *Pher-* Turner 1903) Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 40.—Lep.
Phrissomidius Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 157.—Col.
Phrissomorimus Breuning 1943, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **82,** 42.—Col.
Phrixopogon Marshall 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 366.—Col.
Phryganogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 118.—Orth.
Phrynocaria Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 34.—Col.
Phtheiropoios Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 161.—Malloph.
Phtheochroides Obraztsov 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 94.—Lep.
Phthiroides Oudemans 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 403.—Arachn. (Acari).
Phthitia Enderlein 1940, Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Islands, **3** (Zool.), 650.—Dipt.
Phthitogomphus Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 77.—† Odon.
Phybytharsis Park 1943, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 274.—Col.

Phycodrosus Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3161, 194.—Moll.
Phygoxerotes Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 192.—Myr.
Phylacops Cooper & Kindle 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (5), 366.—Trilobita.
Phylacozetes Grandjean 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 67.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Phylactellina Stach 1936, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **60,** 131.—Bry.
Phylladobius Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 449.—Col.
Phyllobaenus Spinola 1844. (See *Phlogistosternus* Wolcott 1944.)
Phyllobdella Moore 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 321.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Phyllobiomorphus Hajoss 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 657.—Col.
Phyllocercus Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 68.—Orth.
Phyllochorus Dayal 1938, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **7B,** 138.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phyllocoptruta Keifer 1938, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **27,** 193.—Arachn. (Acari).
Phyllodinychus Trägårdh 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** no. 21, 3.—Arachn.
Phyllolophus Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **69,** 159.—Orth.
Phyllorycter (pro *-norycter* Huebner 1822) Walsingham 1914, Biol. Cent.-Amer., Lep. Het. **4,** 336.—Lep.
Phyllostroma Šulc 1942, Ent. Listy, Brno, **5,** 5.—Hem.
Phylloteredo Moll & Roch 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **22,** 169.—Moll.
Phyllotetranychus Sayed 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **10,** 602.—Arachn.
Phymacysta Monte 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **2,** 106.—Hem.
Phymatopleura (n.n. pro *Orestes* Girty 1911) Girty 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 31.—Moll.
Phyratocosma Meyrick 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 323.—Lep.
Physalopteroides Wu & Liu 1940, Sinensia, **11,** 402.—Verm. (Nema.).
Physemacris Roberts 1941, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 12, 19.—Orth.
Physetocaris Chace 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25,** 198.—Crust.
Physobius Chamberlin 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 197.—Myr.
Physobolus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 301.—Myr.
Physohelops Schuster 1937, Koleopt. Rdsch., **23,** 50.—Col.
‡**Physolimnesia** Halik 1940, Zool. Anz., **130.**—Arachn. (Acar.).
Physonysius Usinger 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **173,** 50.—Hem.
Physostetha Michener 1938, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **31,** 523.—Hym.
Phytobiomorphus Wagner 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 309.—Col.
Phytocoeteopsis Pannikar 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 230.—Coel.
Phytodrymadusa Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 73.—Orth.
Phytosarcophaga Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 301, 469.—Dipt.
Phytosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22,** 27.—Dipt.
Phytotribiellus Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 56.—Col.
Pianaspis Saito & Sakakura 1936, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **43,** 114.—Trilobita.
Pibius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 35.—Myr.
Picicola Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 74.—Malloph.
Piciella Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 435.—Col.
Picnotagalus Kaszab 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 102.—Col.
Picoclerus Corporaal 1936, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 209.—Col.
Picodrilus Wittmer 1938, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **17,** 209.—Col.
Picrocuma Hale 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 415.—Crust.
Picrogonopus Carl 1941, Rev. suisse Zool., **48,** 652.—Myr.
Pictiformes Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 701.—Moll.
Pictoneritina Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 288 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pictostyloptera Duda 1939, Ann. Hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **32,** Zool. 6.—Dipt.
Piedmontia Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 94.—Trilobita.
Piela Lallemand 1942, Notes Ent. chin., **9,** 72.—Hem.
Pielia Uchida 1937, Insecta matsum., **11,** 91.—Hym.
Pielicoris Yang 1938, Notes Ent. chin., **5,** 29.—Hem.
Pielomastax Chang 1937, Notes Ent. chin., **4,** 40.—Orth.
Piercea Filip'ev 1940, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6,** 171.—Lep.
Piezophrys Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 95.—Col.
Piguetia Hrabé 1936, Publ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Masaryk, **227,** 7.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Piguetiella Sperber 1940, Ark. Zool., **31B,** (7), 5.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pikermia Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 109.—Mamm.
Pikermicerus Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 267.—† Mamm.
Pikonema Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15** (2), 86.—Hym.
Pilgrimia Duncan 1944, in Lochman & Duncan, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 107.—Trilobita.
Pilidiocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 139.—Echin.
Piliscophora Diakonoff 1939, Zool. Meded., **21,** 143.—Lep.
Pilizetes Sellnick 1937, Zool. Anz., **117,** 130.—Arachn.
Pillomena Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 267.—Moll.

Pilolimnesia Viets 1938, Zool. Anz., **121,** 21.—Arachn.
Pilomecyna Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga., **10,** 58.—Col.
Pilosybra Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 151.—Col.
Pilsbryus Yen 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 105.—Moll.
Pimentelia Laboissière 1939, Arq. Mus. Bocage, **10,** 118.—Col.
Pimlicocrinus Wright 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80,** 89.—Echin.
Pimoa Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 6, 9.—Arachn.
Pinacodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., **8,** 269.—Conodonta.
Pinacosuchus Gilmore 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3158, 109.—Rept.
Pinaria Bermúdez 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11,** 242.—Prot.
Pinaxister Reichensperger 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 129.—Col.
Pindaiba (n.n. pro *Pareusarcus* Mello-Leitão 1935) Canals 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8,** 18.—Arachn.
Pineda Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 214.—† Moll.
Pinella Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 324.—† Moll.
Pinesmus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 62.—Myr.
Pingia Chang [1936], Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **60,** 425.—Amph.
Pingiella Baker 1945, The Molluscan Family Planorbidae, 109.—Moll.
Pinguimacoma Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19** (5), 282.—Moll.
Pinnadena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Pinnotheropsis Kubo 1939, Bull. Jap. Soc. sci. Fish., **7,** 57.—Crust.
Pinocchio Mello-Leitão 1940, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 42.—Arachn.
Pintobdella Caballero 1937, An. Inst. Biol. Méx., **8,** 182.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pintoceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 2701, 5, 245.—Moll.
Pintomyia da Costa Lima 1932, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **26,** 44.—Dipt.
Pintospora Carini 1944, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **28,** 63.—Prot.
Piogly ptus Northrop 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **21,** 172.—Brach.
Pionella Viets 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 294.—Arachn.
Pipaldiplosis Mani 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 46.—Dipt.
Pipunculosyrphus Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 29.—Dipt.
Piraquara Piza 1943, Rev. brasil. Biol., **3,** 258.—Arachn.
Pirasocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ., Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 235.—Echin.
Piratuba Lent & Freitas 1941, Rev. brasil. Biol., **1,** 383.—Verm. (Nema.).
Piretella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 111.—Crust.
Piridium Patten 1936, Parasitology, **28,** 515.—Prot.
Piriforma Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 103.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pirithoicus (n.n. pro *Pirithous* Bolivar 1918) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 116.—Orth.
Pirithous Bolivar 1918. (See *Pirithoicus* Uvarov 1940.)
Pirmeda Henry 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 325.—Orth.
Pirochroma Dschunkowsky 1938, Zbl. Bakt. (I. Abt. Orig.), **142,** 89.—Prot.
Pirunipygus Roewer 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 341.—Arachn.
Pischnopoda Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**8,** 226.—Col.
Pisionella Hartman 1939, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **7,** 92.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pisionella Aiyar & Alikunhi 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 89.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pisionidens Aiyar & Alikunhi 1943, Curr. Sci., **12,** 120.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pisonella Glassell 1938, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 436.—Crust.
Pissodogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 109.—Orth.
Pistogenes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 73.—Lep.
Pisulia Marlier 1943, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 44, 5.—Trichopt.
Pitcairnia Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165,** 106, 107.—Moll.
Pithocrinus Kirk 1945, Amer. J. Sci., **243,** 343.—Echin.
Pithyotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 261.—Hem.
Pityococcus McKenzie 1942, Microentomology, **7,** 3.—Hem.
Pityophthoroides Blackman 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3147, 199.—Col.
Piyuma Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 339, 356.—Hym.
Pizaius Soares 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 4.—Arachn.
Placantichir Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 114.—Dipt.
Placerna Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 10.—Myr.
Placocystella Rennie 1936, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **31,** 269.—Echin.
Placodira Thorne 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **4,** 11.—Verm. (Nema.).
Placoidea Morris 1936, J. Morph., **59,** 253.—Prot.
Placonides see **Ploconides.**
Placoparina Whittard 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **5,** 166.—Trilobita.
Placophiothrix Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 309.—Echin.
Placophora Borgmeier 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 30.—Dipt.
Placophyllopus Blöte 1938, Zool. Meded., **20,** 276.—Hem.

Placopleurus Brough 1939, Triassic Fishes of Besano, 33.—Pisces.
Placosternus Hopping 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 447.—Col.
Placotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 262.—Hem.
Plaganthus (err. pro *Pha-* Mulsant & Rey 1880) Tottenham 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 70.—Col.
Plagideicta Warren 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), Fauna Indo-Australica, **11,** 339.—Lep.
Plagioderophagus Baranov 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 412.—Dipt.
Plagiohammus Dillon & Dillon 1941, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 1, 85.—Col.
Plagiophlebis Houlbert 1927, Thysanoures Dermapt. Orth. de France, **2,** 104.—Orth.
Plagiopora Gürich 1896. (See *Scoliopora* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Plagioptychus Simpson 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 849, 9.—Mamm. (See *Carsoptychus* Simpson 1936.)
Plagiorchoides Olsen 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 313.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plagitmesus (err. pro *Plagithmysus* Motschoulsky 1845) Manzoni 1930, Ann. Staz. sperim. Vitic. Conegliano, **3,** no. 2 [preprint p.1.]—Col.
Plagiurella Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 22.—Trilobita.
Plagomma Haupt 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 79.—Hym.
Plaina Castellanos 1937, Publ. Univ. nac. Santa Fe, no. 8, 24.—Mamm.
Plakoosa de Laubenfels 1936, Proc. U.S. nat Mus., **83,** 463.—Spong.
Planagura Boetticher 1936, Oiseau, (N.S.) **6,** 347.—Aves.
Planalveolites Lang & Smith 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 154.—Coel.
Planctoplanella Hyman 1939, Anat. Rec., **75,** Suppl., 153.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planctosphaera Spengel 1910, Rep.Sci. Res. "Michael Sars" N. Atlantic Deep Sea Exped., **5** (5), 3.—Protoch.
Planesiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Planibates Kaszab 1939, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **3,** 221.—Col.
Planibyrsa Drake & Poor 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50,** 164.—Hem.
Planilaoma Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 316.—Moll.
Planiliza Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 17.—Pisces.
Planispa Chûjô 1937, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **27,** 223.—Col.
Planispectrum (n.n. pro *Platymorpha* Redtenbacher 1906) Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 484.—Orth.
Planoceroides Palombi 1936, Arch. zool. ital., **23,** 25.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planoctena Dawydoff 1936, Bull. biol. Fr. Belg., **70,** 461.—Coel.
Planophareus Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 12.—Arachn.
Planoplatyscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 157, 206.—Col.
Planpyrgiscus Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66,** 407 [*n.n.*]; **67,** 181.—Moll.
Planulinoides Parr 1941, Mining & Geol. J., Dep. Mines Vict., **2,** 305.—Prot.
Plastaphellia (n.n. pro *Phelliopsis* Verrill 1899) Delphy 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **11,** 269.—Coel.
Plastiscala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 302.—Moll.
Plastochaleis Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 65.—Hym.
Platandrena Viereck 1924, Canad. Ent., **56,** 21.—Hym.
Platanocera (err. pro *Plathan-* Schenkling 1902) Pic 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 315.—Col.
Platelephas Osborn 1936, Proboscidea, 12.—Mamm.
Platella Coryell & Fields 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 956, 3.—Crust.
Platerodriplesius Wittmer 1941, Philipp. J. Sci., **74,** 196.—Col.
Platerycia Baranov 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 110.—Dipt.
Platevindex (n.n. pro *Oncis* Plate 1893) Baker 1938, Nautilus, **51,** 88.—Moll.
Platia Chaudoir 1869. (See *Minuthodes* Andrewes 1941.)
Platipornax Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 244.—Pisces.
Platocthispa Uhmann 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 332.—Col.
Platocystis Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platonax Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 319.—Hem.
Platopsomyia James 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **32,** 154.—Dipt.
Platyarthra Berry 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 68.—Echin.
Platybessobius Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 27.—Arachn.
Platybolium Blair 1938, Ent. mon. Mag., **74,** 222.—Col.
Platybos Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 327.—Mamm.
Platycalymene Shirley 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 395.—Trilobita.
Platycerabos (n.n. pro *Parabos* Barbour & Schultz 1941) Barbour & Schultz 1942, J. Mammal., **23,** 223.—Mamm.
Platycheilus Gemmellaro 1889. (See *Sosiella* Losman 1895 and *Sosiospira* Knight 1937.)
Platychilella (n.n. pro *Platychilus* Cooper 1941) Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 777.—Crust.
Platychilus Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Ill., no. 77, 38.—Crust. (See *Platychilella* Cooper 1942.)

Platychiracra Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
Platycorypha Tuthill 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 235.—Hem.
Platycythereis Triebel 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 214.—Crust.
Platydere Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** 48.—Myr.
Platydesmoptera Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 53.—Orth.
Platydialepis Haupt 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 56.—Hym.
Platydiamesus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1109.—Trilobita.
Platyfolliculina Hadži 1938, Acta Adriatica, Split, **2,** 1.—Prot.
Platygaster Faust 1885. (See *Neoplatygaster* Wagner 1941.)
Platygasterites Statz 1938, Decheniana, **98A,** 106.—†Hym.
Platygavialidium Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23,** 373.—Orth.
Platygyndes Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 16.—Arachn.
Platykapelus Attems 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 378.—Myr.
Platyledra Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 39.—Hem.
Platylestes Hebard 1919. (See *Eurylestes* Hebard 1940.)
Platyllotropa Szelényi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31,** Zool. 126.—Hym.
Platymantispa (n.n. pro *Anisoptera* Schneider 1843) Rehn 1939, Ent. News, **50,** 82.—Neur.
Platymessa Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13,** 167.—Arachn.
Platymetra Mehra 1931, Parasitology, **23,** 170.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platymma Tomlin 1938, Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond., **23,** 116.—Moll.
Platymorpha Redtenbacher 1906. (See *Planispectrum* Rehn 1939 and *Platyphasma* Uvarov 1940.)
Platymycteropsis Voss 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 249.—Col.
Platynostira Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 99, 107.—Dipt.
Platynoticeras Spath 1938, Catalogue of the Liassic family Liparoceratidae in the British Museum, 133.—Moll.
Platyognathus Young 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1264, 1.—Rept.
Platyonitis Janssens 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 2, 7.—Col.
Platyosphys Kellogg 1936, Publ. Cárneg. Instn., no. 482, 97.—Mamm.
Platypatrobus Darlington 1938, Ent. amer., **18,** 146.—Col.
Platyphasma (n.n. pro *Platymorpha* Redtenbacher 1906) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 116.—Orth. (But see *Planispectrum* Rehn 1939.)
Platyphoeus (pro *-phaeus* Pascoe 1875) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Platyphyllum Lindström 1883. (See *Teratophyllum* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Platyphytoptus Keifer 1938, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **27,** 188.—Arachn. (Acari).
Platyplastinx Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 107.—Dipt.
Platyplectrus Ferrière 1941, Bull. ent. Res., **32,** 20.—Hym.
Platypleon van Straelen 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 29, 1.—Crust.
Platypsectra Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 614, 618.—Hym.
Platypygius Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 343.—Orth.
Platyscapus Schedl 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, **1,** 397.—Col.
Platyschema Cameron 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., **80,** 18.—Col.
Platyschineria Villeneuve 1942, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **47,** 51.—Dipt.
Platyscopus Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27,** 145.—Hem.
Platyseta Wharton 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., **491,** 144.—Arachn.
Platysmilia Felix 1899, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **51,** 387.—Coel. (See *Nefophyllia* Wells 1937.)
Platyspiza Ridgway 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19,** 545.—Aves.
Platystasius Nixon 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 372.—Hym.
Platystena Koch 1940, Riv. Biol. colon., **3,** 95.—Col.
Platystoechotes Carpenter 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 270.—Neuropt.
Platystomopsis Hering 1939, Verh. 7 int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, **1,** 172.—Lep.
Platytachina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 210.—Dipt.
Platytarropus Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 203.—Myr.
Platytetticis (n.n. pro *Platytettix* Matsumura 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 393.—Hem.
Platytettix Matsumura 1932. (See *Platytetticis* Strand 1942.)
Platytrombidium Thor 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 31.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Platytropius Hora 1937, J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., **11,** 39.—Pisces.
Platyuraspis Fowler 1938, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 149.—Pisces.
Platyxiphydria Takeuchi 1938, Tenthredo, **2,** 185.—Hym.
Platyxythrius Straneo 1942, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **21,** 75.—Col.
Platyzona Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 581.—†Moll.
Plaumannia Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 30.—Arachn.
Plaumannia Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 236.—Psocopt.
Plaumanniana Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 93.—Hym.
Plaumanniella Fisher 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 136.—Col.

Plaumannimyia Hering 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 190.—Dipt.
Plaumannium Liebke 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 124.—Col.
Plautyra Edwards 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 306.—Dipt.
Plaxocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 278.—Echin.
Plazaster Fisher 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** 449.—Echin.
Plebeia Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74,** 480.—Hym.
Plebulina Nabokov 1944, Psyche, **51,** 104.—Lep.
Pleciofungivora Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 42.—† Dipt.
Pleciomima Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 7 (3), 44. —† Dipt.
Plectoconcha Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 233.—Brach.
Plectothrips (err. pro *Plectro-* Hood 1908) Moulton 1911, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. **21,** 12, 31.—Thysanopt.
Plectotreta Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 339.—Brach.
Plectotrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 627.—Brach.
Plectraporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 97.—Hym.
Plectrobrachis Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 106, 126.—Dipt.
Plectrochilus Miranda-Ribeiro 1917, Rev. Soc. brasil. Sci., no. 1, 50.—Pisces.
Plectrogonatopus Richards 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 207.—Hym.
Plectropodoides Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, 1, 237. —Hem.
Plectrospira (n.n. pro *Ptychospira* Hall & Clarke 1894) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 228.—Brach.
Plegadilymantikos Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 128.—Malloph.
Plegadiphilus Bedford 1939, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **12,** 138.—Malloph.
Plegmatia (n.n. pro *Plegmatoptera* Karsch 1889) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 116.—Orth.
Plegmatoptera Karsch 1889. (See *Plegmatia* Uvarov 1940.)
Pleioplatyscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 153, 220.—Col.
Pleiotrichophorus (err. pro *Pleo-* Börner 1931) Hille Ris Lambers 1933, Stylops, **2,** 172.—Hem.
Pleisiogramma Carpenter 1943, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **75,** 73.—† Caloneurodea.
Plentaria Harris 1937, Palaeont. amer., **2** (7), 59.—Moll.
Pleochaetoides Augustson 1945, J. Parasit., **30,** 366.—Siphonapt.
Pleonoporus Attems 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **31,** 311.—Myr.
Pleopodoscia Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137,** 95.—Crust.
Plesarionta Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **3,** Land Moll. N. Amer., **1,** v, vii, 204, 212.—Moll.
Pleseobyrsa Drake & Poor 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50,** 165.—Hem.
Plesiastropecten Peyer 1944, Ecl. geol. Helv., **36,** 320.—Echin.
Plesioagathomerus Monrós 1945, Notas Mus. La Plata, **10,** 149.—Col.
Plesiobasis Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 427.—Col.
Plesiobrachypoda Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 212.—Arachn.
Plesiochernes Vachon 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 187.—Arachn.
Plesiocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 75.—Echin.
Plesiodactylis Leloup 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18,** no. 34, 6.—Coel.
Plesiodistomum Dayal 1942, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **28,** 171.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plesiolacerta Hoffstetter 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **14,** 238.—Rept.
Plesioparabolina Harrington & Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 133.—Trilobita.
Plesiophthalmus Lutz 1911, Int. Hyg. Ausst. Dresden, **1911,** 35.—Dipt.
Plesiophthorus Schedl 1940, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **1,** 343.—Col.
Plesioprinus Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Faune ent. armor., Histérides, 72 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Plesiosipalia Bernhauer 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 173.—Col.
Plesispella Chûjô 1943, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku, **24** (Ent. no. 12), 326.—Col.
Plethochaetigera Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 191.—Dipt.
Plethoconium Attems 1944, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **53,** 60.—Myr.
Plethopsis Bishop 1937, Herpetologica, **1,** 93.—Amph.
Pleuragramma Boulenger 1902. (See *Gelidus* Whitley 1937.)
Pleuraspis Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 216.—Prot.
Pleurodontites Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **3,** Land Moll. N. Amer., **1** (1), vii, 411.—Moll.
Pleuroleptus (n.n. pro *Stenopleurum* Müller 1937 *nec Stenopleurus* Saussure 1898) Müller 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 337.—Col.
Pleurolobatus Kaw 1944, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **18B,** 106.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleurorhachis Connolly 1939, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **33,** 437.—Moll.
Pleurostemma Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 70.—Moll.
Pleurothyris Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 123.—Brach.
Pleurovalvata Haas 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **24,** 101.—Moll.

Plicastichopus Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. ' Valdivia ', **24,** 357 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Plicathyra Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 263.—Moll.
Plicathyrella Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 306.—Moll.
Plicathyrium Jaume & de Fuentes 1943, Rev. Soc. Malac. " C. de la Torre " Habana, **1,** 23.—Moll.
Plicatoderbya Thomas 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 14.—Brach.
Plicatounio Kobayashi & Susuki 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13** (3–4), 250.—Moll.
Plicigastra (n.n. pro *Plicigera* Uvarov 1923) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 116.—Orth.
Plicigera Uvarov 1923. (See *Plicigastra* Uvarov 1940.)
Plicodontinia Mirando-Ribeiro 1938, Livro Jubilar, Travassos, **319**.—Mamm.
Pliocarbo Tugarinov 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26,** 197.—Aves.
Plioceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 494.—Mamm.
Pliochotona Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Min. Geol. Palaeont.), 111.—†Mamm.
Pliocitellus Hibbard 1942, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **45,** 253.—Mamm.
Pliocrocuta Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 118.—Mamm.
Pliodasina Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 124.—Dipt.
Pliodiceros Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 237, 314.—† Mamm.
Pliogallus Tugarinov 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26,** 305.—Aves.
Pliogula White 1941, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 67.—Mamm.
Pliolemnus Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40,** 247.—Mamm.
Pliolunda Miller 1937, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 376.—Aves.
Pliomerella Reed 1941, Geol. Mag., Lond., **78,** 268.—Trilobita.
Plionychia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief. xvi, 223.—Dipt.
Pliophenacomys Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40,** 248.—Mamm.
Pliophoca Tavani 1942, Palaeontogr. ital., **40,** 112.—Mamm.
Pliophloyx Yen 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 107.—Moll.
Pliopotamys Hibbard 1938, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **40,** 249.—Mamm.
Pliotaxidea Hall 1944, Contr. Palaeont., Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 551, 11.—Mamm.
Pliotomodon Hoffmeister 1945, J. Mammal., **26,** 186.—Mamm.
Pliotragus (n.n. for *Deperetia* Schaub 1923) Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 349.—†Mamm.
Plocamocera Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 190.—Col.
Plocamostethus Britton 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 503.—Col.
Plocimas Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief. xvi, 59.—Dipt.
Plocometopus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 20.—Col.
Ploconides Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **102,** 208 (as *Placonides* p. 235).—Col.
Plotnikovia Skrjabin 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **49,** 155.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plotocrinus Peck 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 469.—Echin.
Plumerella see **Plummerella.**
Plumiger Hebard 1929. (See *Aristiger* Hebard 1940.)
Plummerana Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 110.—Hem.
Plummerella DeLong 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 200 (also as *Plumerella*).—Hem.
Plummerites Miller & Furnish 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **26,** 103, 179.—Moll.
Plumocolumetta de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 54.—Spong.
Pluteus *invalid* 1936, Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., Opinion **129** ; Smithson. misc. Coll., **73,** no. 8, 32.—Echin.
Pluto (n.n. pro *Psenia* Malloch 1933) Pate 1937, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 9, 4, 51.—Hym.
Pluto Hubbs 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 291.—Pisces.
Pluxilloides Berio 1944, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **23,** 75.—Lep.
Pneumophionyssus Fonseca 1940, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **14,** 55.—Arachn.
Pneumospirura Wu & Hu 1938, Sinensia, **9,** 288.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pneumotrema Bhalerao 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B,** 365.—Verm. (Trem.).
Poala Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 6.—Arachn.
Poassa Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 33.—Arachn.
Pochytoides Berland & Millot 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 362.—Arachn.
Podagricina (n.n. pro *Neumannia* Weise 1907) Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **169,** 364.—Col.
Podagricomela Heikertinger 1924, Koleopt. Rdsch., **11,** 36.—Col.
Podallea Navás 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 122.—Neur.
Podelmis Hinton 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 68.—Col.
Podiscodesmus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 56.—Myr.
Podismodes Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 145.—Orth.
Podoglyphus Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III 1805–1850 **E,** 2077.—Myr.

Podolepria Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 105.—Dipt.
Podophysa Hering 1939, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 25, 8.—Dipt.
Podosmaridia Trägårdh 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A,** no. 14, 12.—Arachn.
Podostraba Spaeth 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 253.—Col.
Podotenoides Paulian 1942, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 35, 15, 46.—Col.
Podotricha Michener 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1197, 3.—Lep.
Poecilochela de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 87.—Spong.
Poecilocoptis Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 70.—Moll.
Poecilocranaus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 54.—Arachn.
Poecilocrinus Peck 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 471.—Echin.
Poecilocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., **91,** 134.—Hym.
Poecilopsocus (n.n. pro *Ischnopteryx* Enderlein 1900) Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7,** 239.—Psocopt.
Poëphila Wiese 1895. (See *Poëphilina* Csiki 1940.)
Poëphilina (n.n. pro *Poëphila* Weise 1895) Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **169,** 349.—Col.
Pogonagalmia Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 435.—Dipt.
Pogonoculius Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 134.—Pisces.
Pogonodesmus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 137.—Myr.
Pogonognathellus (n.n. pro *Pogonognathus* Boerner 1908) Paclt 1944, Ent. Listy, Brno, **7,** 92.—Collemb.
Pogonognathus Boerner 1908. (See *Pogonognathellus* Paclt 1944.)
Pogonolycus Norman 1937, "Discovery" Rep., **16,** 106.—Pisces.
Pogonomelomys Rümmler 1936, Z. Säugetierk., **11,** 252.—Mamm.
Pogononemacheilus Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 158.—Pisces.
Pogonophis Myers & Wade 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9** (4), 78.—Pisces.
Pogrima Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 395.—Lep.
Poikilonemertes Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1942, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **75,** 178.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Poimenus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 13.—Hym.
Polana DeLong 1942, Monogr. Studies N. Amer. Gyponinae, 110.—Hem.
Poliaspidoides (pro *-poides* MacGillivray 1921) Goux 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 35.—Hem.
Policana Friese 1910, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **29,** 651 [*n.n.*]; Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 588.—Hym.
Policordia Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153,** 217.—Moll.
Poliellaspis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 147.—Trilobita.
Poliellina Poletayeva 1936, Rec. Geol. W.-Siberian Region, **35,** 33.—Trilobita.
Polistula Weyrauch 1938, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **5,** 273.—Hym.
Politioana Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. României, **5,** 54.—† Moll.
Politoleda Hertlein & Strong 1940, Zoologica, N.Y., **25,** 397.—Moll.
Polleniella Jacentkovsky 1941, Ent. Listy, Brno, **4,** 15 [*n.n.*]; 1944, Ent. Listy, Brno, **7,** 48.—Dipt.
Polleniomyma (n.n. pro *Pollenomyia* Jacentkovsky 1943) Jacentkovsky 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **11,** 119.—Dipt.
Pollenomyia Séguy 1925, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **18,** 733.—Dipt.
Pollenomyia Jacentkovsky 1943, Abh. russischen ForschGes. Prag, **11** (16), 220.—Dipt. (See *Polleniomyma* Jacentkovsky 1944.)
Pollicobius Vinson 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 131.—Col.
Polyacanthisca Bazikalova 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (Sér. Biol.) **1937,** 496, 505.—Crust.
Polyacanthode Bernhauer 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29,** 148.—Col.
Polyamma Etheridge 1937. (See *Burdikinia* Knight 1937.)
Polyaxonopsella Lundblad 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20,** (8) 75.—Arachn.
Polybiophila Curran 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 923, 2.—Dipt.
Polybunos Piza 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 44.—Arachn.
Polycelis Thomson 1878. (See *Neopolycelis* Hincks 1944.)
Polyceratella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 101.—Crust.
Polychalca Weise 1901. (See *Polychalma* Barber & Bridwell 1940.)
Polychalma (n.n. pro *Polychalca* Weise 1901) Barber & Bridwell 1940, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **35,** 9.—Col.
Polychitonocoris Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 597.—Hem.
Polychordia Connolly 1941, Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937–38, **1** (4), 28.—Moll.
Polycoelogastridion Reichardt 1936, Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S., no. 19, 85, 208.—Col.
Polycoscinus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 37.—Spong.
Polydactylos Mell 1942, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **11,** 302.—Lep.

Polydamasium Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 86.—Col.
Polydesmia Kobayashi 1940, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **17,** 34.—Moll.
Polydesmopeltis Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 111.—Myr.
Polydiselasma (emend. pro *Polydilasma* Hall 1851) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 102.—Coel.
Polyechinus Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **106,** 231.—Echin.
Polyflagellomonas Carpano 1940, Riv. Parasit., **4,** 140.—Prot.
Polygenis Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 444.—Siphonapt.
Polyglyphanodon Gilmore 1940, Smithson. misc. Coll., **99** (16), 1.—Rept.
Polygonatium Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A,** (4–6), 182.—Spong.
Polylepis Bollman 1893. (See *Polyleporella* Attems 1938.)
Polyleporella (n.n. pro *Polylepis* Bollman 1893) Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69,** 289.—Myr.
Polymoria Philippi 1865. (See *Polypraesidia* Miller 1945.)
Polymorioides Masi 1941, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 154.—Hym.
Polymorpha Burgeff 1926. (See *Biezankoia* Strand 1936.)
Polymorphinella Cushman & Hanzawa 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 46.—Prot.
Polymorphinoides Cushman & Hanzawa 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 48.—Prot.
Polynesicis Zimmerman 1938, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **14,** 215.—Col.
Polyorchitrema Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 400.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polyphemus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 182.—Spong.
Polyphleba Navás 1936, Bol. Soc. ent. Esp., **18,** 88.—Neur.
Polyphymaspongia King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47,** 25.—Spong.
Polyplacognathus Stauffer 1935, J. Paleont., **9,** 615.—Conodont.
Polypraesidia (n.n. pro *Polymoria* Philippi 1865) Miller 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 72.—Dipt.
Polypyge Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 183.—Spong.
Polysarcodes Paramonov 1937, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, **20,** 67, 74.—Dipt.
Polysphaeridiopus Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 172.—Myr.
Polystomoidella Price 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6,** 86.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polytholosia Rauff 1938, Paläont. Z., **20** (2), 186.—Spong.
Polytrichothrips Priesner 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **8,** 77.—Thysanopt.
Polytylites Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Ill., no. 77, 51.—Crust.
Pomacuma Hale 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68,** 241.—Crust.
Pomagnathus Chace 1937, Zoologica, N.Y., **22,** 124.—Crust.
Pomaphis Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 78.—Hem.
Pomatoceropsis Holly 1935. (See *Pseudopomatoceros* Holly 1936.)
Pomerania Arkell 1937, Summ. Progr. geol. Surv. Gt. Brit., **1935** (2), 69.—Moll.
Pomiscala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 303.—Moll.
Pomobombus Krueger 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6,** 65; Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3156, 589.—Hym.
Pompalabia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 80.—Moll.
Pompostola Meyrick 1927. (See *Pompostolella* Fletcher 1940.)
Pompostolella (n.n. pro *Pompostola* Meyrick 1927) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Ponderodictya Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 15.—Crust.
Pondo Barnard 1937, Ann. Natal Mus., **8,** 156.—Crust.
Ponembryon Iredale 1938, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 16 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Poneopirga Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 373.—Lep.
Pontia Paspalew 1936, Arb. biol. Meeresta. Varna, **5,** 1; 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 311.—Coel. (See *Odessia* Paspalew 1937.)
Pontobrachyiulus Lohmander 1939, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **50,** 138.—Myr.
Pontocythere Dubovsky 1939, Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh, **5,** 25, 53.—Crust.
Pontogeneoides Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), 106.—Crust.
Pontophoca Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 278, 354.—†Mamm.
Pontoportax Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 266.—† Mamm.
Pontoturania Obraztsov 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 96.—Lep.
Popassamia Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 3.—Arachn.
Popobius Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 6, 22.—Myr.
Poppiusia China 1944, Bull. ent. Res., **35,** 184.—Hem.
Poratocricus Fahlander 1937, Ark. Zool., **29B,** no. 13, 3.—Myr.
Porauxus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 6.—Myr.
Porcostoma Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 270.—Pisces.
Porhydrus Guignot 1945, Bull. Soc. Étude Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **14,** 6.—Col.
Poroarticulina Cushman 1944, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminf., **20,** 52.—Prot.
Porobelba Grandjean 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 67.—Arachn. (Acar.).

Poroeponides Cushman 1944, Spec. Publ. Cushman Lab., no. 12, 34.—Prot.
Porogrammus Gilchrist & Thomson 1916, Mar. biol. Rep. S. Afr., **3,** 57.—Pisces.
Poropoeoides Nowicki 1936, Z. angew. Ent., **23,** 125.—Hym.
Porpedrum Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 104, 112.—Dipt.
Porphyrochrysa Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51,** 114.—Lep.
Porpomastix Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 105, 122.—Dipt.
Porrhoclubiona Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 20.—Arachn.
Porrhoiulus Lohmander 1936, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (B) **5** (1). 87.—Myr.
Portevinia Goffe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 244.—Dipt.
Portlockiella Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Posidoniscus Verhoeff 1942, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **38,** 456.—Crust.
Posidonotis Losacco 1940, Riv. ital. Paleont., **48,** 11.—† Moll.
‡**Posnanskytherium** Lazarte 1943, Museo Nacional Tihuanacu; Sección Paleontologia La Paz, Bolivia, (1), in 1–12.—Mamm.
Postglatziella Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **178,** 82.—Moll.
Posthodiplostomulum (n.n. pro *Posthodiplostomum* Dubois 1936) Dubois 1937, Rev. suisse Zool., **44,** 396.—Verm. (Trem.).
Posthodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Posthodiplostomulum* Dubois 1937.)
Posthonia Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 203.—Dipt.
Posthosyrphus Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 204.—Dipt.
Posticobia Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 204.—Moll.
Postmonorchis Hopkins 1941, J. Parasit., **27,** 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
Potamochoston Steen 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 250.—Amph.
Potamocoris Hungerford 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 1.—Hem.
Potamocypoda Tweedie 1938, Bull. Raffles Mus., **14,** 198.—Crust.
Potiarca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 284.—Moll.
Potorostrongylus Johnston & Mawson 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 308.—Verm. (Nema.).
Potusdia Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 141.—Malloph.
Poulsenia Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 26.—Trilobita.
Poutawa Griffin 1936, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66,** 16.—Pisces.
Powelliphanta O'Connor 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 1, 55.—Moll.
Prabraeus Müller 1944, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 134.—Col.
Pradoia Comte 1938, Ann. Paléont., **27,** 81.—Brach.
Praebigotites Wetzel 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **75** (3), 533.—Moll.
Praecocaspis Ferris 1942, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIV-410.—Hem.
Praecytherea Théobald 1937, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nancy, (N.S.) **1937,** 168.—† Dipt.
Praehelichus Bollow 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **40,** 36.—Col.
Praelittorina Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. palaeont., **13,** 61.—Moll.
Praenotochilus Théobald 1937, Les insectes fossiles des terrains oligocènes de France, 289.—† Hem.
Praephilotes Forster 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28,** 105.—Lep.
Praepusa Kretzoi 1941, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **71,** 275, 351.—Mamm.
Praerhapydionina Wessem [1943], Geog. geol. Meded., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, no. 5, 43.—Prot.
Pragensiella Machulka 1941, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **19,** 100.—Col.
Praonethomimus Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 245.—Col.
Prasia Soerensen 1932. (See *Prasiana* Strand 1942.)
Prasiana (n.n. pro *Prasia* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 399.—Arachn.
Pratilepus Hibbard 1939, Amer. Midl. Nat., **21,** 506.—Mamm.
Pratinus (n.n. pro *Prionopeltis* Pocock 1895) Attems 1937, Das Tierreich, **68,** 113.—Myr.
Pratylenchus see **Paratylenchus.**
Praviclava John 1941, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **10,** 104.—Col.
Preeriella Hood 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 613.—Thysanopt.
Pregermarium Stirewalt, Ferguson & Kepner 1942, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **58,** 69.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prehoffmannia Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 7, 360.—Moll.
Premanus DeLong 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **20,** 98.—Hem.
Presbia Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, (Zool.) **6,** 209.—Hym.
Preshumardites Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 6, 288.—Moll.
Pressatia Mangabeira 1942, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **37,** 131.—Dipt.
Prestosuchus von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Südbrasilien 1928–29, Lief 3, 161.—Rept.
Pretoriana Curran 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 985, 7.—Dipt.
Previcarya Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 244 (no. 111, 86).—Moll.
Pricea Chauhan 1945, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **21B,** 156.—Verm. (Trem.).

Primicimex Barber 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 315.—Hem.
Pringlia Raymond 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **94,** 501.—Arachn.
Prininocrinus Goldring 1938, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 25 (no. 81, 17).—Echin.
Priochilus Banks 1943, Psyche, **50,** 82.—Hym.
Priocnessus Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **67,** 337.—Hym.
Priocyphus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 43.—Col.
Priodochaeta Gates 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 116.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Priodoscolex Gates 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 122.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Prionacantha Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 499.—Orth.
Prioniomus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 348.—Col.
Prionodiaptomus Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 481.—Crust.
Prionomeion Benson 1939, Bull. ent. Res., **30,** 341.—Hym.
Prononyx Wehrli 1935. (See *Emprionony*x Wehrli 1936.)
Prionopeltis Pocock 1895. (See *Pratinus* Attems 1937.)
†**Prionophyllum** Schindewolf 1942, Abh. Reichsamst. Bodenforsch. Berlin, (N.F.) **204.** (Not seen—see Zentralb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Berlin, **18** (4) (1), 97.).—Coel.
Prionopus Voss 1934. (See *Meroprion* Marshall 1936.)
Prionopyge (n.n. pro *Onychopyge* Harrington 1938) Harrington & Leanza 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **2,** 140.—Trilobita.
Prionosparus Smith 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **29** (4), 280.—Pisces.
Prionothyris Cloud 1942, Sci. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 66.—Brach.
Priophanes Banks 1943, Psyche, **50,** 82.—Hym.
Priscaphander Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 91.—Moll.
Priscatoides Dillon & Dillon 1945, Spec. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 146.—Col.
Prismatostylus (emend. pro *Prismostylus* Okulitch 1935) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 105.—Coel.
Pristes Redtenbacher 1895. (See *Pristonotus* Uvarov 1940.)
Pristhoplichthys Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 99.—Pisces.
Pristhoplotrigla Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 107.—Pisces.
Pristidoryrhamphus Fowler 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 158.—Pisces.
Pristimerica Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 82.—Moll.
Pristipagia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 281.—Moll.
Pristola Ross 1945, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **21,** 153.—Hym.
Pristonotus (n.n. pro *Pristes* Redtenbacher 1895) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 116.—Orth.
Pristoternus (n.n. pro *Cyphostethus* d'Orchymont 1919) d'Orchymont 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 311.—Col.
Privigna Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153,** 160.—Moll.
Proacetabulorchis Gogate 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proactenis Diakonoff 1941, Treubia, **18,** 427.—Lep.
Proagapete (n.n. pro *Agapete* Newman 1845) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Proallodia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 121.—† Dipt.
Proamblysomus Broom 1941, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 215.—Mamm.
Proameira Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 24.—Crust.
Proameria Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 52, 54, 57.—Moll.
Proamphibolella An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Abt. i, **148,** 212.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proamphibos Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S) **16,** 270.—Mamm.
Proamphorella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 313.—Prot.
Proaphanostomum An-der-Lan 1936, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **99,** 324.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proapolephthisa Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 119.—† Dipt.
Proarchytoides Blanchard 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 365.—Dipt.
Proaspastus Clench **1941,** Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1129, 12.—Moll.
Proaspis Loomis 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 193.—Myr.
Proastrum Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 551.—Echin.
Proaulacopleura Kobayashi 1936, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 93.—Trilobita.
Probarbouromeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 135.—Mamm.
Probascanion Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus., **49,** 118.—† Hem.
Probellieria Blanchard 1942, Physis, **19,** 149.—Dipt.
Problancylus Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 229.—Moll.
Problastomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 251, 256.—Mamm.
Problomyrmex (pro *Probolo-* Mayr 1901) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 686.—Hym.
Probolaea Turner 1943, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 105.—Lep.
Probolichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 606.—Trilobita.
Probolothrips Moulton 1941, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 319.—Thysanopt.

Proboscoides Philip 1943, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51,** 111.—Dipt.
Proboveria Chatton & Lwoff 1936, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78,** Notes et Revue, 84.—Prot.
Probraziera Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **116,** 274, 275.—Moll.
Probursa Hyman 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1266, 6.—Verm. (Turb.).
Procaeculus Jacot 1936, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **44,** 25.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Procaenotherium Hürzeler 1937, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **59,** no. 1, 95.—Mamm.
Procasticus Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 610.—Col.
Procastoroides Barbour & Schultz 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 942, 6.—Mamm.
Procephaleus Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 43.—Hem.
Procepon Shiino 1937, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **12,** 483.—Crust.
Proceras Bojer 1856, Rep. Comm. on the "Cane Borer" [printed in] Mauritius, [page unknown].—Lep.
Procerochasmias Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 113.—Hym.
Procerorhinus Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 236, 314.—† Mamm.
Procerosuchus von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Sudbrasilien 1928–29, Lief. 3, 217.—Rept.
Procerura Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 326.—Collemb.
Procharacinus Piton 1938, Rev. sci. Bourbon., **1938,** 4.—Pisces.
Prochetodon Jepsen 1940, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **83,** 309.—Mamm.
Prochoidiocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 127.—Echin.
Prochondracanthus Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2,** 548.—Crust.
Prochrysopa Tjeder 1937 [preprint 1936], Ark. Zool., **29A,** no. 8, 18.—Neur.
Procidella Helfer 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 172.—Pantopoda.
Proclimacocylis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 96.—Prot.
Procoelambus Théobald 1937, Insectes foss. terr. oligoc. France, 389.—† Col.
Procoileus Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 191.—Mamm.
Procolophonipus von Lilienstern 1939, Fortschr. Geol. Pal., **12** (40), 341.—Rept.
Procosmetus Mello-Leitão 1942, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **14–17,** 1938–41, 3.—Arachn.
Procossonus Hustache 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 257.—Col.
Procranioceras Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 86.—Mamm.
Procrassiphiala Verma 1936, Allahabad Univ. Stud., **12,** 173.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proctobunoides Mello-Leitão 1944, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **16,** 20.—Arachn.
Proctocystis Regnell 1945, Medd. Lunds Geol.-min. Inst., no. 108, 85.—Echin.
Proctotrematoides Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 84.—Verm. (Trem.).
Procymus Usinger 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 79.—† Hem.
Procynosuchus Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B,** 314.—Rept.
Procyrtograptus Poulsen 1943, Medd. dansk. geol. Foren., **10,** 301.—Coel.
Prodallia Bartsch 1942, Nautilus, **56,** 10.—Moll.
Prodelophanes Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 137.—Lep.
Prodelopsis Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 122.—† Dipt.
Prodentalium Young 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 120.—Moll.
Prodialomia Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 138.—Col.
Prodigiaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIII-312.—Hem.
Prodinophysis (n.n. pro *Phalacroma* Stein 1883) Balech 1944, Physis, **19,** 429.—Prot.
Prodiplocynodon Mook 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1128, 1.—Rept.
Prodipodomys Hibbard 1939, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **42,** 458.—Mamm.
Prodiscoglossus Friant 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **219,** 562.—Pisces.
Proditor Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 407.—Pisces.
Prodocosia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 120.—† Dipt.
Productina Sutton 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 551.—Brach.
Productinella Reed 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80,** 99.—Brach.
Proelginia Hartmann-Weinberg 1937, Problems of Paleont., Moscow, **2–3,** 691.—Rept.
Proemassilina Lacroix 1938, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, no. 754, 3.—Prot.
Proepicypta Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 121.—† Dipt.
Proerbia Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 144.—Trilobita.
Proeuthymia Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 25, 31.—Orth.
Proeutropius Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 307.—Pisces.
Profannia Séguy 1937, Genera Insect. **205,** 163.—Dipt.
Proficus Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 75.—Moll.
Profimbriaria Wolffhügel 1936, Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, **49,** 257.—Verm. (Cest.).
Profissurellidea Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., **6,** (1) 185.—Moll.
Profontaria Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 411.—Myr.
Progalago MacInnes 1943, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 145.—Mamm.
Progalbanites Spath 1936, Medd. Grønland, **99** (3), 27, 30.—Moll.

Progloma James 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 247.—† Dipt.
Progonioclymenia Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **178,** 53, 56. —Moll.
Progonochaetus Müller 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58,** 245.—Col.
Progonomys Schaub 1938, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **61,** no. 2, 19.—Mamm.
Progonyleptiodellus Toledo Piza 1940, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **1,** 63.—Arachn.
Progryllacris Ander 1939, Opusc. ent., Lund, Suppl. **2,** 290.—Orth.
Progyrosmilia (n.n. pro *Coelocoenia* Gerth 1923) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 74.—Coel.
Prohadroneura Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 119.—† Dipt.
Prohalictus Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 48.—† Hym.
Prohapalemur Lamberton 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **8,** 367.—Mamm.
Proheptoconus Bordas 1936, Physis, **12,** 111.—Mamm.
Proheterastraea (n.n. pro *Hexastraea* Volz 1896) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 75.—Coel.
Prohydrochoerus Spillmann 1941, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **48,** 197.—Mamm.
Prohydrocyon Piton 1938, Rev. sci. Bourbon., **1938,** 2.—Pisces.
Proindocrinus Yakovlev 1939, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **6,** 62; 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **24,** 832.—Echin.
Proinogomphus Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 31 [*n.n.*].—† Odon.
Projectothripoides Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 120.—Thysanopt.
Prokootenia Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 133. —Trilobita.
Prolabeops Schultz 1941, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **18,** 85.—Pisces.
Prolamioides Piton & Théobald 1937, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.) **3,** 85.—† Col.
Prolecithodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prolecithoplana Karling 1940, Acta zool. fenn., **23,** 13, 15.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proleia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 120.—† Dipt.
Prolepismina Silvestri 1940, Boll. Lab. Ent. Portici, **4,** 451.—Thysanura.
Prolobocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 185–186.—Echin.
Prolyonetia Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 43. —† Lep.
Promacrocera Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 118.—† Dipt.
Promacrostomum An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, (abt. 1) **148,** 199.—Verm. (Turb.).
Promantellum Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 385. —Moll.
Promargarodes Silvestri 1938, Notes Ent. chin., **5,** 21.—Hem.
Promartes Riggs 1942, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. **8** (10), 59.—Mamm.
Promartynovia Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 99.—† Neuropt.
Promecodes (n.n. pro *Promecopsis* Champion 1911) Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 582.—Col.
Promecopsis Champion 1911. (See *Promecodes* Marshall 1939.)
Promegalaspides Westergård 1939, Sverig. geol. Undersökn. Arsb., C 421, 4.—Trilobita.
Promericia Brooks 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 69.—Dipt.
Promerluccius Boghachev 1938, Izvest. Azerbaid. Fil. Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R., **1,** 44. —Pisces.
Promesira Womersley 1942, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **66,** 29.—Collemb.
Promongoma Alexander 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 354.—Dipt.
Promycetomyia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 119.—† Dipt.
Promylagulus McGrew 1941, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. **9,** 1.—Mamm.
Promytilus Newell 1942, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10** (2), 8, 37.—Moll.
Pronarachne Mello-Leitão 1937, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **9,** 8.—Arachn.
Pronax Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1867,** 536 nec 526. (See *Grayax* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Pronecupulatus Baker 1944, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **17,** 72.—Arachn.
Pronocerodes Plavilstshikov 1940, Faune URSS., (N.S.) Col. **22,** 244, 684.—Col.
Pronoides Schenkel 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A,** no. 1, 119.—Arachn.
Pronotochoerus Leakey 1943, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 53.—Mamm.
Pronotonyx Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 2.—Crust.
Pronovakia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 120.—† Dipt.
Proodus Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 183.—Pisces.
Propagurites Lorenthey & Buerlen 1929, Geol. hung., Ser. Palaeont., no. 3, 72.—Crust.
Proparachaetopsis Blanchard 1942, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **11,** 367.—Dipt.
Proparaparchites Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Ill., no. 77, 62.—Crust.
Propatella Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13** (6), 558.—Moll.
Propedilum Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 13.—Dipt.
Propelodytes Weitzel 1938, Notizbl. Ver. Erdk. Darmstadt, (5) **19,** 43.—Amph.

Propelops Jacot 1937, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **45,** 368.—Arachn.
Propemesira Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 59.—Collemb.
Properrinites Elias 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 102.—Moll.
Propeschelobates Jacot 1936, Amer. Midl. Nat., **17,** 547.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Propesinella (n.n. pro *Parasinella* Carpenter 1935) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 69.—Collemb.
Propetilus Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 235.—Moll.
Propexenylla Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 125.—Collemb.
Prophagorus Smith 1939, Copeia, **1939,** 236.—Pisces.
Prophalonia Rebel 1936, Iris, **49,** 167.—† Lep.
Prophaon Fraser 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10,** 40.—Odon.
Prophasiane McDunnough 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 258.—Lep.
Prophlias Nicholls 1939, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 312.—Crust.
Prophronia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 121.—† Dipt.
Prophthinia Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 119.—† Dipt.
Prophyllicardium Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. Românei, **5,** 111.—† Moll.
Prophyscus De Santis 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** 24.—Hym.
Propicrostycus Szelényi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Zool.), 123.—Hym.
Proplatyscelio Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 85.—† Hym.
Propodea (n.n. pro *Dipteromorpha* Kirby 1882) Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, Suppl. **4,** 179.—Hym.
Propseudecheneis Hora 1937, Rec. Indian Mus., **39,** 348.—Pisces.
Propsilogaster Girault 1940, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **10,** 324.—Hym.
Prorachthes Gerstaecker 1889. (See *Proracris* Uvarov 1940.)
Proracris (n.n. pro *Prorachthes* Gerstaecker 1889) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 117.—Orth.
Prorella Barnes & McDunnough 1918, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **4** (2), 142.—Lep.
Prorhaphidophora Chopard 1936, Livre jubil. Bouvier, 163.—† Orth.
Prorhianus Hustache 1938, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **163,** 146.—Col.
Prorhytinota Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 61.—Col.
Prorocyclina Vaughan & Cole 1940, in Cushman, Foraminifera, 3rd ed., 330.—Prot.
Prorubidgea Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 169.—Rept.
Prosassanus Fleutiaux 1945, Abeille, Paris, **34,** 170.—Col.
Proscaerus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 10 (note) [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Proscardiites Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 33.—† Lep.
Prosceles (n.n. pro *Perisceles* Redtenbacher 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 115.—Orth.
Proscelotes de Witte 1943, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) fasc. 26, 13.—Rept.
Proschistocerca Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 158.—† Orth.
Proschora Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 160.—Lep.
Prosciara Frey 1942, Notul. ent., **22,** 32.—Dipt.
Prosenactia Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 237.—Dipt.
Prosenosoma Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 189.—Dipt.
Prosenostoma Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9,** 39.—Dipt.
Prosharmonicon Mello-Leitão 1938, Mém. Inst. Butantan, **11,** 313.—Arachn.
Prosicanites Toumansky & Borneman 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Géol. (N.S.) **45** (2), 113.—Moll.
Prosogonotrema Vigueras 1940, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **14,** 249.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosogogus Kleine 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5,** 102.—Col.
Prosontes Goodnight & Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1281, 6.—Arachn.
Prosopogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 154.—Orth.
Prosopoides Friese 1908, Apidae (Blumenwespen) von Argentina, 10; Ducke 1912, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **34,** 83.—Hym.
Prosphymaspis Gross 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **176,** 23.—Pisces.
Prospudaea (n.n. pro *Spudaea* Foerster 1868) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 35.—Hym.
Prosteatosoma Blanchard 1943, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **3,** 150.—Dipt.
Prostelidiella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 353.—Prot.
Prostomiopsis Friedrich 1936, Tierwelt Nord. u. Ostsee, Teil 4, (Lfg. 30), 39.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Prosynthetoceras Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 605.—Mamm.
Protacanthodes Fritsch 1892. (See *Pseudacanthodes* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Protachaeta Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 225.—Dipt.
Protachaeta Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 55.—† Orth.
Protachilus Fennah 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1265, 3.—Hem.

Protadelaidea David & Tillyard 1936, Mem. on fossils of the late Pre-Cambrian, Sydney, 64.—Arachn.
Protagroeca Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 17.—Arachn.
Protamaurops Müller 1944, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **34,** 84.—Col.
Protamnicola Yen 1946, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 166, 9.—Moll.
Protamorphocerus Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 346.—Col.
Protamphisopus Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942,** 111.—Crust.
Protanagyrus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 115.—Hym.
Protanancus Arambourg 1945, Bull. Soc. geol. Fr., (5) **15,** 493.—† Mamm.
Protanthias David 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 43, 132.—Pisces.
Protapatokephalus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48,** 1084.—Trilobita.
Protapatophysis Semenov & Stschegoleva-Barovskaia 1936, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **26,** 69.—Col.
Protaphomia Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 97.—Lep.
Protaraeopoma (emend. pro *Protareopoma* Ting 1937) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 106.—Coel.
Protareopoma Ting 1937, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **10,** 412, 414.—Coel.
Protechinostoma Beaver 1943, J. Parasit., **29,** 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protellina Stephensen 1944, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (12), 45.—Crust.
Protembia Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33,** 243.—† Embiaria.
Protemnites Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 209.—Trilobita.
Protemnothrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 258.—Thysanopt.
Protentomobrya Folsom 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 15.—† Collemb.
Protentulus Strenzke 1942, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **75,** 79.—Protura.
Proteodoxa Meyrick 1938, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 14, 15.—Lep.
Protepeolus Linsley & Michener 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13,** 75.—Hym.
Protephedrus Quilis Pérez 1940, Eos, Madrid, **14,** 55.—† Hym.
Protepiptera Usinger 1939, Psyche, **46,** 66.—† Hem.
Proteremoplax Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 240.—Dipt.
Proterodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proterokaipingoceras Obata 1940 J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., **9,** 293, Abst. 66.—Moll.
Proterophacus Pochmann 1942, Arch. Protistenk., **95,** 111, 121.—Prot.
Proteroscelio Carpenter 1937, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 39.—† Hym.
Proterospastis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 83.—Lep.
Proteugnamptus Voss 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, **1,** 446.—Col.
Proteurynotus Moy-Thomas & Dyne 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **59,** 468.—Pisces.
Prothallonema Christie 1938, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **5,** 31.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prothaumalea Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 96.—Dipt.
Prothona Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 111.—Hem.
Protictitherium Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 113.—Mamm.
Protillaenus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1118.—Trilobita.
Protimaspis Kinsey 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 22. —† Hem.
Protitame McDunnough 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 257.—Lep.
Protitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 358.—Mamm.
Protitanops Stock 1936, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **22,** 656.—Mamm.
Protoanthidium Cameron 1902, J. Straits Br. Asiat. Soc., **37,** 125 [*n.n.*]; Sandhouse 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3156, 591.—Hym.
Protoarmstrongia Caster 1941, Palaeont. amer., **2** (12), 488.—Spong.
Protoascus Hayes 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **25,** 388.—Verm. (Turb.).
Protobarbouromeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 136.—Mamm.
Protobatrachus Piveteau 1936, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **202,** 1607.—Amph.
Protobrama Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 549.—Pisces.
Protocallithaca Nomura 1937, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **13,** 10.—Moll.
Protocaria Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 28.—Col.
Protocaviella Kopperi [1937], Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo, **3** (2), 1935, 30. —Prot.
Protochelicerca Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3175, 449.—Embiopt.
Protochrysomyia Pierce 1945, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **44,** 8.—† Dipt.
Protochrysotoxum Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 326.—† Dipt.
Protoclavelia Arnold 1932, Ann. Transv. Mus., **15,** 49.—Hym.
Protocomnus Spillmann 1942, Proc. 8th Amer. sci. Congr., **4,** 375.—Aves.
Protoculicoides Boesel 1937, in Carpenter, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 50.—† Dipt.
Protocylas Pierce 1941, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39,** 219.—Col.
Protocyrtus Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 39. —† Dipt.

Protocythere Triebel 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 180.—Crust.
Protodibunophyllum Lissitzin 1925, Ann. Inst. polyt. Novotcherkassk, **9,** 68.—Coel.
Protodonax Vokes 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 295.—† Moll.
Protofilaria Sandground 1935. (See *Pseudofilaria* Sandground 1936.)
Protofucellia Séguy 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 281.—Dipt.
Protogynella Jones 1943, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **62,** 169.—Verm. (Cest.).
Protohalecium Chapman & Thomas 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Vict., **48,** 203.—Coel.
Protohepialus Pierce 1945, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **44,** 5.—† Lep.
Protohyalostella Chapman 1940, Trans roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 103.—Spong.
Protoisotricha Kopperi [1937], Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo, **3** (2), 1935, 28.—Prot.
Protoleptostrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 175 (no. 83, 75).—Brach.
Protoleucania (n.n. pro *Pseudoleucania* McDunnough 1937) McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 141.—Lep.
Protolonsdaleia (emend. pro *-lonsdalia* Lissitzin 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 106.—Coel.
Protolonsdalia Lissitzin 1925, Ann. Inst. polyt. Novotcherkassk, **9,** 68.—Coel.
Protomegastrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 136 (no. 83, 36).—Brach.
Protomphrale Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (3), 39.—† Dipt.
Protomunida Buerlen 1920, Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont., **8,** Heft 26, 344, 373.—Crust.
Protomyobia Ewing 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 183.—Arachn. (Acari).
Protonoetia MacNeil 1938, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **189A,** 25.—Moll.
Protonoma Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 17.—Lep.
Protoperigea McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 62.—Lep.
Protophorites Brues 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 430.—† Dipt.
Protopincombea Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 193.—† Hem.
Protoplatyphora Brues 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 431.—† Dipt.
Protopopanoceras Ruzhencev 1938, Problems Paleont., Moscow, **4,** 260.—Moll.
Protoproutia McDunnough 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 187.—Lep.
Protopsyllops Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 192.—† Hem.
Protorhabdonella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 154. Prot.—
Protorhagio Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 37.—† Dipt.
Protorhingia Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 289.—† Dipt.
Protoribotritia Jacot 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 114.—Arachn. (Acari).
Protorothyris Price 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16,** 98.—Rept.
Protorthodes McDunnough 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 51.—Lep.
Protosciara Quiévreux 1938, Encycl. ent., (B) II, Dipt. **9,** 83.—† Dipt.
Protoscotonomus Koch 1944, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **41,** 50.—Col.
Protosegestes Pierce 1944, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **43,** 13.—† Orth.
Protospondylis Linsley 1942, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **21,** 19.—† Col.
Protostomias Arambourg 1933, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **13,** 184.—Pisces.
Protosyneora Goldfinch 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 191.—Lep.
Prototreta Bell 1938, Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci., **23,** 404.—Brach.
Prototrivia Schilder 1941, Arch. Molluskenk., **73,** 65.—Moll.
Prototropis Jordan 1937, Novit. zool., **40,** 340.—Col.
Protowentzelella Porfiriev 1941, Paleont. U.S.S.R., **5,** 179, 262.—Coel.
Protoxystonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 210.—Prot.
Protozygaena Whitley 1940, The Fishes of Australia, Part I, Sharks etc., 110.—Pisces.
Protravassosia Artigas & Unti 1938, Livro jubil. Travassos, Rio de J., 48.—Prot.
Protrichonta Armbruster 1938, Arch. Bienenk., **19,** 121.—† Dipt.
Protrichophora Delphy 1939, Bull. Lab. mar. Dinard, **20,** 54.—Prot.
Protrigonometopus Hendel 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 3, 2.—Dipt.
Protrogosita Piton & Théobald 1937, Rev. Sci. nat. Auvergne, (N.S.) **3,** 81.—† Col.
Proturentomon Silvestri 1909, R.C. Accad. Lincei, (5) **18,** 10.—Protura.
Proutictis (n.n. pro *Diastictis* Huebner 1823) Bryk 1938, Parnassiana, **5,** 54.—Lep.
Proxenodesmus Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69,** 356.—Myr.
Proxicharonia (n.n. pro *Charoniella* Powell & Bartrum 1929) Powell 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 364, 373.—Moll.
Proxylocopa Hedicke 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 192.—Hym.
Proxystonella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 203.—Prot.
Proxystonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 211.—Prot.
Prozacanthoides Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 23.—Trilobita.
Prozercon Sellnick 1943, in Willmann, Arch. Hydrobiol., **40,** 211.—Arachn.

Prozonarina Schilder 1941, Arch. Molluskenk., **73**, 66.—Moll.
Prumnacris Rehn & Rehn 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70**, 2.—Orth.
Prusiana Evans 1937, Entomologist, **70**, 38.—Lep.
Pruthiella Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4**, 117.—Thysanopt.
Pruvostina Scott & Summerson 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241**, 670.—Crust.
Pruvotaplysia Engel 1936, Capita zool., **8**, pt. 1, 15, 27.—Moll.
Prymnothonoides Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69**, 228.—Pisces.
Prytania Debauche 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14** (9), 3.—Lep.
Psacadina Enderlein 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2**, 208.—Dipt.
Psalaspis Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 24.—Trilobita.
Psalidaster Fisher 1940, "Discovery" Rep., **20**, 229.—Echin.
Psalidoxena Villeneuve 1941, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **46**, 110.—Dipt.
Psalmatophanes Chopard 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **4**, 227.—Orth.
Psamathoscopa Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5**, 96.—Lep.
Psammaletes Pate 1936, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **62**, 49.—Hym.
Psammestus Reichardt 1936, Tabl. anal. Faune U.R.S.S., no. 19, 194, 216.—Col.
Psammocythere Klie 1936, Kieler Meeresforsch., **1**, 59.—Crust.
Psammoleptastacus Pennak 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61**, 275.—Crust.
Psammopsyllus Nicholls 1945, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **29**, 21.—Crust.
Psammotopa Pennak 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61**, 283.—Crust.
Psammotoxa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 99.—Spong.
Psardaria Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 668.—Dipt.
Psarodictyum Raymon & Okulitch 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86**, 212.—Spong.
Psaronia Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 414.—Dipt.
Psaroniella Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 417.—Dipt.
Psaroninus (n.n. pro *Psaronius* Enderlein 1914 *nec* 1912) Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936**, 431.—Dipt.
Psaronius Enderlein 1914. (See *Psaroninus* Enderlein 1937.)
Psarostola Rehder 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93**, 198.—Moll.
Psectrocnemus Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90**, 511.—Orth.
Psectrothrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 262.—Thysanopt.
Psednometopum Munro 1937, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Union S. Afr., **2**, 21.—Dipt.
Pselaphila (err. pro *-phia* Becker 1911) Becker 1912, Ann. hist-nat., Mus. hung., **10**, 250.—Dipt.
Pselaphochir Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936**, 120.—Dipt.
Pselaphomimus Bruch 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7**, 134.—Col.
Pseliophyllum (emend. pro *Pselo-* Počta 1902) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 107.—Coel.
Psenia Malloch 1933. (See *Pluto* Pate 1937.)
Psephidocera Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 201.—Dipt.
Psephosyllogus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 181.—Spong.
Pseudacanthodes (n.n. pro *Protacanthodes* Fritsch 1892) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 398.—Pisces.
Pseudacanthoneura Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64**, 434.—Dipt.
Pseudacrodus Ameghino 1935 [*nec* ?1906], Obras compl. y corresp. cient., Edit. Torcell, La Plata, **19**, 645.—Pisces.
Pseudacrotona Cameron 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 320.—Col.
Pseudacrotoxa Hering 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34**, Zool., 51.—Dipt.
Pseudadonia Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47**, 53.—Col.
Pseudaenidea Laboissière 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14**, 143.—Col.
Pseudafreutreta Hering 1942, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtflK), **4**, 7.—Dipt.
Pseudagelasta Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9**, Suppl., 487.—Col.
Pseudalbana (pro *Pseudoalbana* Pic 1895) Breuning 1940, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **79**, 168.—Col.
Pseudalea Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47**, 30.—Lep.
Pseudaloma Straneo 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **16**, 226.—Col.
Pseudamblyopus Araki 1941, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **31**, 364.—Col.
Pseudamigus Chopard 1943, Faune Emp. franç., **1**, 365.—Orth.
Pseudamophilus Bollow 1940, Ark. Zool., **32A**, no. 13, 9.—Col.
Pseudamphimerus Gower 1940, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **59**, 163.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudancistropterus Voss 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. ent., **3**, 118.—Col.
Pseudandaniexis Nicholls 1938, Sci. Rep. Aust. Antarct. Exped., **2C** (4), "corrigendum".—Crust.
Pseudandrya Fuhrmann 1943, Rev. suisse Zool., **50**, 463.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudangularia Burt 1938, Spolia zeylan., **21**, 1.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudanisakis Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9**, 347.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudanuretes Yamaguti 1936, Parastic Copepods of Japan, no. 2, 16.—Crust.
Pseudapatemon Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43**, 512.—Verm. (Trem.).

Pseudaperostoma Baker 1943, Nautilus, **56,** 135.—Moll.
Pseudaphlyarus Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 51.—Col.
Pseudaplatopterus Kleine 1940, Ent. Bl., **36,** 179.—†Col.
Pseudaptanogyna (err. pro *Pseudoa-* Vimmer 1926) Vimmer 1937, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., **37,** 48.—Dipt.
Pseudaradus Myers & China 1928. (See *Chinamyersia* Usinger 1943.)
Pseudaristobia Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 192.—Col.
Pseudarthroleptis Deckert 1938, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1938,** 167.—Amph.
Pseudasydates Blaisdell 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 18.—Col.
Pseudathesmia Travassos 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **2,** 349.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudathetis Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 366.—Lep.
Pseudatilla Zimmer 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 893, 6.—Aves.
Pseudatops Lake 1940, British Cambrian Trilobites. (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr). 291.—Trilobita.
Pseudaustroglossus Chabanaud 1937, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **205,** 932.—Pisces.
Pseudaviculopecten Newell 1938, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10,** 1937, 3, 38. —Moll.
Pseudaxonopsalbia Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 211.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Pseudeatonica Spieth 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 269.—Ephem.
Pseudechinosoma Hustache 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 229.—Col.
Pseudechinostomum Stschupakow 1936, Sci. Mém. Leningrad St. Boubnoff Univ., **7,** 137.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Aequistoma* Beaver 1942.)
Pseudechthistatus (pro *Pseudoech-* Pic 1917) Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 133.—Col.
Pseudectatosia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 209.—Col.
Pseudelytromyia Miranda Ribeiro 1907, Arch. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **14,** 233.—Dipt.
Pseudembia Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 476.—Embiopt.
Pseudengaeus Clark 1936, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, no. 10, 47.—Crust.
Pseudeniaca Masi 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 126.—Hym.
Pseudenicocephalus Usinger 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 336.—Hem.
Pseudenispia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 232.—Col.
Pseudentomobrya Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 366.—Collemb.
Pseudepectasis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 213.—Col.
Pseudepione Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** pt. 2, 16.—Lep.
Pseudepipona Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 450.—Hym.
Pseudergasilus Yamaguti 1936, Parasitic Copepods of Japan, no. 1, 3.—Crust.
Pseuderythrops Coifmann 1936, Boll. Zool. Torino, **7,** 83.—Crust.
Pseudestola Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 181.—Col.
Pseudetaxalus Breuning 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 62.—Col.
Pseudetroxys Masi 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 68.—Hym.
Pseudeuleia Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **1,** 16.—Dipt.
Pseudeumeces Hoffstetter 1944, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **16,** 549.—Rept.
Pseudeumicrus Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 126.—Col.
Pseudeurhinus Heller 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 217.—Col.
Pseudexentera Heinrich 1940, Canad. Ent., **72,** 243.—Lep.
Pseudexomilus Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.,) Inst. Mus., **3,** 61.—Moll.
Pseudexorchis Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 66.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudhemistomum Szidat 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **8,** 314.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudhomelix Breuning 1937, Novit. ent., **7,** Suppl., 293.—Col.
Pseudhormathia Carlgren 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20** (6), 24.—Coel.
Pseudhygroecia Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 104.—Col.
Pseudhyperodes Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 49.—Col.
Pseudidmonea Borg 1944, Further zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5), 179.—Bry.
Pseudina Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 446.—Dipt.
Pseudiotima (n.n. pro *Diotima* Pascoe 1859) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 291.—Col.
Pseudisaniris Hustache 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **2,** 620.—Col.
Pseudiscus Morrison 1942, Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol., **129,** 379.—Moll.
Pseudoacanthochiton Sulc 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 16, 17.—Moll.
Pseudoalaeuris Walton 1942, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **9,** 3.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoancognatha Otoya 1945, Caldasia, **3,** 275.—Col.
Pseudoangostus (err. pro *Pseudagnostus* Jaekel 1909) Lermontova 1940, in Yavorsky, Soviet Geology, **12,** 41.—Trilobita.
Pseudoarticulella Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 123.—Thysanopt.
Pseudobisatoceras Maximova 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **28,** 859.—Moll.

Pseudoblastomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 259.—Mamm.
Pseudobodo Hollande 1942, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **83,** 215.—Prot.
Pseudoboldoria Ghidini 1938, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **16,** 63.—Col.
Pseudobomolochus Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2,** 398.—Crust.
Pseudobothrium Gallien 1937, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **15,** 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudobradyphyllum Dobrolyubova 1940, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (3), 12, 61.—Coel.
Pseudobranchiata Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, 33, 139.—Hym.
Pseudobulweria Mathews 1936, Ibis, (13) **6,** 309.—Aves.
Pseudocacia Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **8,** 436.—Col.
Pseudocaelatura Germain 1921, Faune Malac. terr. et Fluv. des Iles Mascareignes, 462.—Moll.
Pseudocalamosternus Balthasar 1936, Ent. NachrBl., **10,** 1.—Col.
Pseudocallopistus Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 59.—Col.
Pseudocaryanda Willemse 1939, Ent. Ber., Amst., **10,** 163.—Orth.
Pseudocasnonidea Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 489.—Col.
Pseudocatolethrus Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 74.—Col.
Pseudocelosterna Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 200.—Col.
Pseudocephaleia Zirngiebl 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **3,** 339.—Hym.
Pseudoceras Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 649.—Mamm.
Pseudoceratinoptera Hanitsch 1937, Opusc. ent. Lund, **1,** 103.—Orth.
Pseudocercus Normand 1940, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45,** 53.—Col.
Pseudochaenichthys Norman 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 476.—Pisces.
Pseudochileutomia Friedberg 1938, J. Conchyliol., **82,** 157.—Moll.
Pseudochoanotaenia Burt 1938, Spolia zeylan., **21,** 15.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudochonophyllum Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 18, 59, 96.—Coel.
Pseudochordodes Carvalho 1942, J. Parasit., **28,** 216.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudochramesus Blackman 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 87.—Col.
Pseudochrysalidina Cole 1941, Geol. Bull. Dep. Conservation Florida, **19,** 35.—Prot.
Pseudochrysops Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 13.—Lep.
Pseudocicones Fursov 1939, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **48** (Sect. Biol.), 88.—Col.
Pseudocleffia Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 48.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Pseudocleitamia Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 104.—Dipt.
Pseudoclelia Rendahl & Vestergren 1941, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 5, 10.—Rept.
Pseudoclema Théry 1938, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 276.—Col.
Pseudocleta Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 39.—Crust.
Pseudocoenorrhinus Voss 1935, Philipp. J. Sci., **56,** 510, 511.—Col.
Pseudocolpocephalum Qadri 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **8,** 640.—Malloph.
Pseudoconularia Bouček 1939, in Handb. Paläozool., **2A** (5), A121.—Moll.
Pseudocophorus Carriker 1940, Lloydia, **3,** 281.—Malloph.
Pseudocordylodon Hürzeler 1942, Ecl. geol. Helv., **35,** 189.—Mamm.
Pseudocorynus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 785.—Col.
Pseudocorythalia Caporiacco 1938, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **77,** 276.—Arachn.
Pseudocotomus Van Dyke 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **20,** 152.—Col.
Pseudocrocodilicola Byrd & Relber 1941, J. Tenn. Acad. Sci., **16,** 357.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudocryptochirus Hiro 1938, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **50,** 149.—Crust.
Pseudocryptocoeloma Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 3.—Crust.
Pseudocryptophyllum Easton 1944, Rep. Invest. Ill. geol. Surv., **97,** 34.—Coel.
Pseudoctocotyla Yamaguti 1938, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 25.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudocyllophorus Voss 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg, (N.S.) **30,** 111.—Col.
Pseudocymus Van Duzee 1936, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9,** 223.—Hem.
Pseudocyplanus Bernhauer 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 26.—Col.
Pseudocyrtusa Portevin 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 78.—Col.
Pseudocythereis Jennings 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **23,** 214 (no. 78, 56).—Crust.
Pseudocytherura Dubovsky 1939, Trav. Sta. biol. Karadagh, **5,** 12, 50.—Crust.
Pseudocyusa Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 590.—Col.
Pseudodanae Pic 1945, Échange, **61,** 15.—Col.
Pseudodellamora Ermisch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 721.—Col.
Pseudoderelomus Hoffmann 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 47.—Col. (See *Neoderelomus* Hoffmann 1938.)
Pseudodiachipteryx Burgeon 1936, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **2,** 277.—Col.
Pseudodiamesa Goetghebuer 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg., lief. 127, Fam. 13d, 4, 9.—Dipt.

Pseudodiaptallous Johnson 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 351.—Crust.
Pseudodicrogenium Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 571.—Hym.
Pseudodielasma Brill 1940, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **51,** 317.—Brach.
Pseudodontodynerus Blüthgen 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 249.—Hym.
Pseudodouvillina Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 26.—Brach.
Pseudoeax Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 216.—Col.
Pseudoechinochasmus Verma 1936, Allahabad Univ. Stud., **12,** 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoepalpodes Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado", **4,** 212, 366.—Dipt.
Pseudoeremonyx Zimmerman 1937, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9,** 445.—Col.
Pseudoeskimoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 22.—Moll.
Pseudoeurycea Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30,** 209.—Amph.
Pseudoeurydesmus Schubart 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 361.—Myr.
Pseudofax Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 78.—Moll.
Pseudofilaria (n.n. pro *Protofilaria* Sandground 1935) Sandground 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 164.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoflatoides Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 401.—Hem.
Pseudoformosina Malloch 1938, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **63,** 355.—Dipt.
Pseudogagrella Redikorzev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 57.—Arachn.
Pseudogaurax Duda 1930. (See *Mimogaurax* Hall 1937.)
Pseudogelasimus Tweedie 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 153.—Crust.
Pseudoglaenocorisa Jaczewski 1939, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 276.—Hem.
Pseudoglossodiplostomum Dubois 1944, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **69,** 12.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudogoesella Keijzer 1945, Geog. geol. Meded., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, no. 6, 190.—Prot.
Pseudogonodrepanum Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **38,** 25.—Myr.
Pseudogousa Tinkham 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 490.—Orth.
Pseudogramma Carpenter 1943, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **75,** 70.—Caloneurodea.
Pseudogronops Solari 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 83.—Col.
Pseudogymnostreptus Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17,** 69.—Myr.
Pseudogyndesoides Soares 1944, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **4,** 294.—Arachn.
Pseudogyponix Pic 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 39.—Col.
Pseudohaetera Brown 1942, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **50,** 330.—Lep.
Pseudohatschekia Yamaguti 1939, Vol. Jubil. Yoshida, **2,** 472.—Crust.
Pseudohecamede Hendel 1936, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47,** 104.—Dipt.
Pseudohecyra Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 86.—Col.
Pseudoheligmosomum Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 369.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoheterophyes Yamaguti 1939, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 162.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudohippopsicon Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 194.—Col.
Pseudohuphina Stoneham 1940, Bull. Stoneham Mus., no. 40, 4.—Lep.
Pseudohyboella Günther 1938, Nova Guinea, (N.S.) **2,** 8.—Orth.
Pseudohyla Andersson 1945, Ark. Zool., **37A,** no. 2, 86.—Amph.
Pseudohyllisia Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 171.—Col.
Pseudohyria Morris 1936, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **47,** 1514.—Moll.
Pseudoinquisitor Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 24, 96.—Moll.
Pseudojulops Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 271.—Pisces.
Pseudokainella Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 174.—Trilobita.
Pseudokatianna Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 179.—Collemb.
Pseudolaterotrema Yamaguti 1939, Japan. J. Zool., **8,** 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudolatisternum Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 217.—Col.
Pseudolebia Basilewsky 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **9,** 162.—Col.
Pseudoledopsis Maillieux 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **81,** 182.—Moll.
Pseudolepeophtheirus Markewitsch 1940, Rep. Acad. Ukr., no. 11, 14, 19.—Crust.
Pseudolepidapedon Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 40.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudolepidina Barker & Grimsdale 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 169.—Prot.
Pseudolepidophorella Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 342.—Collemb.
Pseudolepralia Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 12, 39.—Bry.
Pseudoleptochilus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 294.—Hym.
Pseudoleptodeira Taylor 1938, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **25,** 343.—Rept.
Pseudoleucania McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 45.—Lep. (See *Protoleucania* McDunnough 1937.)
Pseudoleucaspis Mamet 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 586.—Hem.

Pseudoleucostoma Jacentkovský 1938, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Morav., **11,** no. 5, 2.—Dipt.
Pseudoligoneuria Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 536, 540.—Ephemeropt.
Pseudolimnocythere Klie 1938, Zool. Anz., **123,** 150.—Crust.
Pseudoliostracina Kobayashi 1938, J. geol. Soc. Japan, **45,** 889.—Trilobita.
Pseudolipeurus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 68.—Malloph.
Pseudolitochira Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 100.—Crust.
Pseudolitomosa Yamaguti 1941, Jap. J. Zool., **9,** 434.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudolituola Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 21.—Prot.
Pseudolophia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 368.—Col.
Pseudolucia Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 32.—Lep.
Pseudolutzomyia (n.n. pro *Lutzomyia* Curran 1934) Rapp 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47,** 278.—Dipt.
Pseudomacrochenus Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 271.—Col.
Pseudomecynippus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 189.—Col.
Pseudomegalochila (pro *-megachile* Friese 1899) Schultz 1906, Spolia Hym., 71.—Hym.
Pseudomegalovalvata Kozov 1936, Trav. Sta. limnol. Lac Bakjal, **8,** 29.—Moll.
Pseudomeges Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 299.—Col.
Pseudomeotica Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 581.—Col.
Pseudomera Holliday 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** (4), 473.—Trilobita.
Pseudomeriania Brooks 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 70.—Dipt.
Pseudomerizocotyle Kay 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61,** 256.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudometaxia Wüsthoff 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 683.—Col.
Pseudomethia Linsley 1937, Ent. News, **48,** 65.—Col.
Pseudomicippe (*ex* Bosquet MS.) Pelseneer 1886, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **4,** 170.—Crust.
Pseudomicrodon Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 24.—Dipt.
Pseudomicrodynerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 276.—Hym.
Pseudomigadops Jeannel 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5,** 31.—Col.
Pseudomogrus Simon 1937, Arachnides de France, **6,** pt. 5, 1185.—Arachn.
Pseudomonocelis Meixner 1943, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **43,** 459.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudomonochamus Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 275.—Col.
Pseudomphyma Wedekind 1927, Syerig. geol. Unders. Afh., **19,** 34, 37.—Coel.
Pseudomyagrus Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 319.—Col.
Pseudomyicola Yamaguti 1936, Jap. J. Zool., **7,** 114.—Crust.
Pseudomyiospila Vimmer 1939, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **36,** 61.—Dipt.
Pseudomysidetes Tattersall 1936, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., **5,** 156.—Crust.
Pseudomysidia Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 317.—Hem.
Pseudonacaduba Stempffer 1942, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **111,** 130.—Lep.
Pseudonanus Hustache 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 175.—Col.
Pseudonemophas Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14,** Suppl. 3, 281.—Col.
Pseudoneodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 514.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoneogonyleptoides Soares 1945, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **6,** 147.—Arachn.
Pseudoneoponera Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 439.—Hym.
Pseudoniticellus Paulian 1945, Faune Emp. franç., **3,** 136.—Col.
Pseudonoeëta Hering 1942, Siruna Seva (Bl. Fruchtfl.), **4,** 4.—Dipt.
Pseudononion Asano 1936, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **43,** 347.—Prot.
Pseudonortonia Giordani Soika 1936, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 268.—Hym. (Vespid.).
Pseudonortonia Timon-David 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **49,** 41.—† Hym.
Pseudontella Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 55.—Collembola.
Pseudonychocamptus Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 33.—Crust.
Pseudoophirion Vimmer & Soukup 1940, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. " Javier Prado ", **4,** 210, 366.—Dipt.
Pseudopalmula Cushman & Stainbrook 1943, Contr. Cushman Lab., **19,** 78.—Prot.
Pseudopanthea McDunnough 1942, Canad. Ent., **74,** 94.—Lep.
Pseudopantomorus Heller 1921. (See *Parapantomorus* van Emden 1936.)
Pseudoparablastomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 244.—Mamm.
Pseudoparatettix Günther 1937, Treubia, **16,** 186.—Orth.
Pseudoparonellides Salmon 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 399.—Collemb.
Pseudopasites Bischoff 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923,** 593.—Hym.
Pseudopatella Bohart 1937, Pan-Pacific Ent., **13,** 101.—Col.
Pseudopauropus Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 172.—Myr.
Pseudopedinella Carter 1937, Arch. Protistenk., **90,** 34.—Prot.
Pseudopemmatites King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47** (1), 12.—Spong.
Pseudopendulinus Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1,** 279.—Hem.

Pseudoperissitys Nagao & Otatume 1938, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Geol. Min., **4** (1–2), 34, 52.—Moll.
Pseudoperonopsis Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1**, 151.—Trilobita.
Pseudoperotis Obenberger 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 115.—Col.
Pseudopetalichthys Moy-Thomas 1939, Palaeozoic Fishes, 54.—Pisces.
Pseudopeteina (err. pro *-tina* Ringdahl 1933) Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 205.—Dipt.
Pseudopetina Ringdahl 1933, Skr. Svalb. og Ishavet, **53**, 17.—Dipt.
Pseudophaenocora Gilbert 1938, Zool. Anz., **124**, 193.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudophallus Herald 1940, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **9**, 51.—Pisces.
Pseudophanes Turner 1940, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **51**, 104.—Lep.
Pseudophatnoma Blöte 1945, Zool. Meded., **25**, 78.—Hem.
Pseudophelaus Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1**, 244.—Hem.
Pseudophilanthus Alfken 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **3** (2), 121.—Hym.
Pseudophilautus Laurent 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **19** (28). 2.—Amph.
Pseudophilopterus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 73.—Malloph.
Pseudophlyarus Pic 1939, Échange, **55**, hors-texte, 4.—Col.
Pseudophysa Yen 1938, Arch. Molluskenk., **70**, 279.—Moll.
Pseudophysocephala Kröber 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 382.—Dipt.
Pseudopilema Linsley 1940, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **48**, 373.—Col.
Pseudopineria Aguayo 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12**, 71.—Moll.
Pseudopipiza Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95**, 294.—† Dipt.
Pseudopisthenoxys Kleine 1942, Ent. Bl., **38**, 130.—Col.
Pseudoplagioporus Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 25.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudoplatyderus Bolivar y Pieltain 1940, Ciencia, Mex., **1**, 115.—Col.
Pseudoploesoma Myers 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1011, 15.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pseudoplusia McDunnough 1944, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, 206.—Lep.
Pseudopodhomala Schuster 1938, Koleopt. Rdsch., **24**, 88.—Col.
Pseudopogonogaster Beier 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52**, 132.—Orth.
Pseudopolistes Weyrauch 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **70**, 266.—Hym.
Pseudopollenia Jacentkovský 1940, Sborn. Kl. prír. Brně, **23**, 31.—Dipt.
Pseudopollicipes Maubeuge 1943, C.R. Séances Soc. géol. Fr., **1943** (11–12), 162.—Crust.
Pseudopolyconites Milovanovič 1937, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade, (B) **3**, 2.—Moll.
Pseudopolygnathus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., **8**, 298.—Verm.
Pseudopomatoceros (n.n. pro *Pomatoceropsis* Holly 1935) Holly 1936, Zool. Anz., **114**, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudopompilia Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 580.—Hym.
Pseudoporania Dons 1936, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Trondheim, **8**, 19.—Echin.
Pseudoprosalpia Ringdahl 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63**, 145.—Dipt.
Pseudoprosodacna Gillet 1943, Mem. Inst. Geol. României, **4**, 83.—† Moll.
Pseudoprosorhynchus Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 7.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudopsacothea Pic 1935, Mélang. exot.-ent., **66**, 16.—Col.
Pseudopsellonus Balogh 1936, Zool. Anz., **113**, 244.—Arachn.
Pseudopsiella Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 204.—Col.
Pseudopsilosage Gregor [? 1930], Zprávy čsk. Stát. Reál. Gymn. Nové Jičín, **1929–30**, sep. p. 6.—Hym.
Pseudopsocus Chapman 1930. (See *Anomopsocus* Roesler 1940 and *Amapsocus* Sommermann 1944.)
Pseudopterochilus Kostuilev 1940, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **49**, Sect. Biol., no. 3–4, 153.—Hym.
Pseudoraninella Beurlen 1930, Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont., **8**, 363, 376 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Pseudoranova Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 229.—Col.
Pseudoremus Koch 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1**, 175.—Col.
Pseudorhabdochona Liu & Wu 1941, Sinensia, **12**, 70.—Verm.
Pseudorhabdolaimus Soós 1937, Zool. Anz., **118**, 323.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudorhadinorhynchus Achmerov & Achmerova 1941, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **31**, 517.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pseudorhaptagnostus Lermontova 1940, in Vologdin, Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the USSR, **1**, 126.—Trilobita.
Pseudorhodopis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 128.—Col.
Pseudorictularia Dollfus & Desportes 1945, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **20**, 28.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudornepetes Durán-Moya 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10**, 113.—Hym.
Pseudorozonia Koch 1944, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19**, 162.—Col.
Pseudorsidis Breuning 1944, Novit. ent., **14**, Suppl. 3, 495.—Col.

Pseudorthygia (n.n. pro *Orthygia* Jacoby 1891) Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **169,** 341.—Col.
Pseudosabellides Berkeley & Berkeley 1943, J. Fish Res. Bd. Canada, **6,** 130.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudosaproecius Balthasar 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **8,** 181.—Col.
Pseudosarsameira Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 25.—Crust.
Pseudosaukia Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 254.—Trilobita.
Pseudosawara Munro 1943, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 68.—Pisces.
Pseudoschistoceras Teichert 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 87.—Moll.
Pseudoschizogonium Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. Paleont., **13,** 29.—Moll.
Pseudoschmidtia Rehn & Rehn 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 235.—Orth.
Pseudoschwagerina Dunbar & Skinner 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 89.—Prot.
Pseudoscirtes Pic 1938, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 279.—Col.
Pseudoscotopsinus Voss 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 155.—Col.
Pseudosebasius Kleine 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **10,** 150.—Col.
Pseudosepharia Laboissière 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 253.—Col.
Pseudoseriola David 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 43, 36.—Pisces.
Pseudosophira Malloch 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 414.—Dipt.
Pseudosophrorrhinus Voss 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **9,** 19.—Col.
Pseudospelotrematoides Yamaguti 1939, Jap. J. Zool., **8,** 174.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudosphegina Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 313.—† Dipt.
Pseudostaffella Thompson 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 407.—Prot.
Pseudostenotrupis Voss 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 75.—Col.
Pseudostirus Binaghi 1940, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **19,** 221.—Col.
Pseudostixis Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 274.—Col.
Pseudostrandiella Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 575.—Hym.
Pseudostringophyllum Soshkina 1939, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **9** (2), 36, 54.—Coel.
Pseudostrongyloides Kreis 1940, Zbl. Bakt., (Orig.), **145,** 163.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudostygnoplus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1167, 10.—Arachn.
Pseudostylina Alloiteau 1939, Bull. sci. Bourgogne, Dijon, **9,** 8.—Coel.
Pseudostylodictyon Ozaki 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2,** 208.—Coel.
Pseudostylops Bohart 1941, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **7,** 134.—Col. (See *Eurystylops* Bohart 1943.)
Pseudostyne Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 183.—Col.
Pseudosymmorphus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 293.—Hym.
Pseudosynechocera Obenberger 1943, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **40,** 33.—Col.
Pseudosyngria Sick 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **55,** 103.—Lep.
Pseudosystates Hustache 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 121.—Col.
Pseudotangia Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 382.—Hem.
Pseudotaxia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 152.—Col.
Pseudotegenaria Caporiacco 1934, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **44,** 140.—Arachn.
Pseudoterinaea Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 178.—Col.
Pseudotettigonia Zeuner 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 157.—† Orth.
Pseudothecadactylus (n.n. pro *Torresia* Brongersma 1934) Brongersma 1936, Zool. Meded., **19,** 136.—Rept.
Pseudothecla Nabokov 1945, Psyche, **52,** 11.—Lep.
Pseudothestus Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 207.—Col.
Pseudothyastus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 194.—Col.
Pseudothyretes Dufrane 1945, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **81,** 127.—Lep.
Pseudothyrsocnema Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 167, 431.—Dipt.
Pseudotorneuma Solari 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 16.—Col.
Pseudotrachystola Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 187.—Col.
Pseudotriacanthus Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 430.—Pisces
Pseudotriaena Minsk & Hatch 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **34,** 216.—Col.
Pseudotriarthron Normand 1938, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **29,** 346.—Col.
Pseudotricha Schaus 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **12,** 396.—Lep.
Pseudotrichomonas Bishop 1940, Parasitology, **31,** 472.—Prot.
Pseudotrivia Schilder 1936, De Ingenieur Ned. Indië, IV. Mijnbouw en Geol., **3,** 12, 208.—Moll.
Pseudotrochus Kittl 1899. (See *Ataxotrochus* Wenz 1938.)
Pseudotupolichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (7), 602.—Trilobita.
Pseudotyphloporus Solari 1937, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **69,** 17.—Col.
Pseudoverania Mader 1941, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 34, 193.—Col.
Pseudovidrioceras Ruzencev 1936, Problems Soviet Geol., **6** (12), 1078, 1087.—Moll.

Pseudovoria Ringdahl 1942, Opusc. ent. Lund, **7,** 63.—Dipt.
Pseudovostox Borelli 1926, Res. biol. Turin, **1,** 66.—Dermapt.
Pseudoxypoda Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 429.—Col.
Pseudoxythrips Priesner 1940, Bull. 1er Soc. Fouad Ent., **24,** 51.—Thysanopt.
Pseudozelota Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 307.—Col.
Pseudstrepula Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. Nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 116.—Crust.
Pseudulrichia Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 454, 59.—Crust.
Pseuduronema Hoare 1927, Parasitology, **19,** 185.—Prot.
Pseuduropoda Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20,** 209.—Arach. (Acar.).
Pseuduropoda Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III 1805–1850**A**, 407.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Pseuduroxys Balthasar 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 210.—Col.
Pseudypera Voss 1936, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **7,** 57.—Col.
Psicula Lesne 1941, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **109,** 146.—Col.
Psilaubaea Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 242.—Dipt.
Psilodacnum d'Orchymont 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 134.—Col.
Psilodraco Norman 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 476.—Pisces.
Psilogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect, **206,** 94.—Orth.
Psilohamites Spath 1941, Ammonoidea of the Gault, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), 654.—Moll.
Psilokempia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 49.—Dipt.
Psiloplastinx (n.n. pro *Nudaria* Karl 1928) Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 199.—Dipt.
Psilopleura Reinhard 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 165.—Dipt.
Psilopoidea Cresson 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 21, 8.—Dipt.
Psilosceles Turner 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 336.—Lep.
Psilotriphleba Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 117.—Dipt.
Psilozia Enderlein 1936, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 113.—Dipt.
Psilus Putzeys 1877. (See *Syleter* Andrewes 1941.)
Psittacicola Guimarães 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **2,** 80.—Malloph.
Psittaciphagus Eichler 1943, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **11,** 116.—Malloph.
Psittoecus Conci 1942, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **74,** 40.—Malloph.
Psocomesites Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 5.—Psocopt.
Psocopsyllidium Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 115.—†Hem.
Psocoscytina Davis 1942, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **67,** 112.—†Hem.
Psychidarbela Roepke 1938, Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., **4,** 22.—Lep.
Psychodopygus Mangabeira 1942, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **37,** 237.—Dipt.
Psychoglypha Ross 1944, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **23,** 201.—Trichopt.
Psychrodiaptomus Kiefer 1938, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Tokyo, **8,** 84.—Crust.
Psyllidella Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 192.—†Hem.
Psyllidiana Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 192.—†Hem.
Psyllobetina Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 501.—Trichopt.
Psyllotroctes Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 226.—Psocopt.
Psyra Stål 1876. (See *Psyrana* Uvarov 1940.)
Psyrana (n.n. pro *Psyra* Stål 1876) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 117.—Orth.
Ptenellus (n.n. pro *Ptenos* Norton 1872) Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 56.—Hym.
Ptenogonostreptus Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17,** 167.—Myr.
Ptenos Norton 1872. (See *Ptenellus* Malaise 1937.)
Ptenotaenia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 167.—Dipt.
Pterapotrechus Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 73.—Orth.
Pteridoporthis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 156.—Lep.
Pteridothrips Priesner 1938, Treubia, **16,** 504.—Thysanopt.
Pterinopectinella Newell 1938, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10,** 1937, 3, 41.—Moll.
Pternogymnus Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 615.—Col.
Pterobdellina Bennike & Bruun 1939, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kbh., **103,** 517.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pterobunocephalus Fowler 1943, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 120, 1.—Pisces.
Pterocaris Claus 1876, Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der genealog. Grundl. des Crustaceen-System, 65.—Crust.
Pterocephalina Resser 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97** (10), 42.—Trilobita.
Pterocephalops Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18** (3), 254.—Trilobita.
Pterochalybs Minasyan 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 168, 181.—Col.
Pterocleidus Mueller 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 210.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pterocodella Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ., **33,** 260.—Crust.
Pterocolpura Blöte 1936, Zool. Meded., **19,** 42.—Hem.
Pteroculiops Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 133.—Pisces.

Pterocyclosoma Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 264. —Pisces.
Pterodrepana Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 651.—Dipt.
Pterogaster Baal 1937, Temminckia, **2,** 12.—Crust.
Pterogymnus Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **26,** 257.—Pisces.
Pterohemiodus Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 257.—Pisces.
Pterolamia Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 128.—Col.
Pterolimnesia Viets 1942, Zool. Anz., **138,** 211.—Arachn.
Pterolinononyktera Maláč 1943, Ent. Listy, Brno, **6,** 51.—Hym.
Pterolophioides Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 165.—Col.
Pterolucina Chavan 1942, C.R. Séances Soc. géol. Fr., **1942,** 63.—Moll.
Pterombus (err. pro *-brus* Smith 1896) Williams 1928, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass., Ent. Ser., **19,** 145.—Hym.
Pteropangasius Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 142.—Pisces.
Pteropelor Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 77.—Pisces.
Pterophagus Eichler 1941, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **102,** 128.—Malloph.
Pterotister Reichensperger 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **73,** 270.—Col.
Pterotylus (n.n. pro *Tylopterus* Leconte 1876) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Pterspelta Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15,** 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterygiodesmus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 149.—Myr.
Pterygolaetus Bierig 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11,** 194.—Col.
Pteryperga Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 622.—Hym.
Ptichaparia (err. pro *Ptycho-* Hawle & Corda 1847) Lermontova 1937, in Vologdin, Trans. arctic Inst., Leningrad, **91,** 14.—Trilobita.
Ptileuria Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 235.—Dipt.
Ptilocephala Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 335.—† Dipt.
Ptiloglossodes Moure 1945, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **4,** 153.—Hym.
Ptilograptus Schmidt 1939, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **5,** 121.—Coel.
Ptilomelissa Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 482.—Hym.
Ptiloneuropsis Roesler 1940, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **7,** 236.—Psocopt.
Ptilophyllum Smith & Tremberth 1927. (See *Weissermelia* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Ptilopoda Friese 1921, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **82,** 83 (note).—Hym.
Ptilorrhoa Peters 1940, Auk, **57,** 94.—Aves.
Ptilosarus Mitchell 1944, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 667.—Hym.
Ptiloteuthis Rehn. 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 9, 1.—† Orth.
Ptochomyza Hering 1942, Z. PflKrankh., **52,** 530.—Dipt.
Ptochopsyche Grote 1896, Mitt. Roemermus., **7,** 4.—Lep.
Ptyasiorchis Mehra 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 430.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ptychaspis Bryant 1935. (See *Euptychaspis* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Ptychobranchus Frierson 1927, Check List Naiades of N. America, 64.—Moll.
Ptychocentrum Bartsch 1943, Nautilus, **56,** 91.—Moll.
Ptychohyla Taylor 1944, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **30** (3), 41.—Amph.
Ptychoparioides Ruzička 1940, Bull. int. Acad. Sci. Prague, **40,** 204.—Trilobita.
Ptychoplasma Fenton & Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 1080, 1091.—Moll.
Ptychopleura Kobayashi 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (3), 165.—Trilobita. (See *Ptychopleurites* Kobayashi 1936.)
Ptychopleurites (n.n. pro *Ptychopleura* Kobayashi 1936) Kobayashi 1936, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **43,** 922.—Trilobita.
Ptychorhyncoideus Model 1935, Arch. Molluskenk., **67,** 127.—Moll.
Ptychospira Hall & Clarke 1894. (See *Plectospira* Cooper 1942.)
Ptyssophlebia Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 377.—Lep.
Ptyxesmus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 489.—Myr.
Ptyxogon Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 500.—Myr.
Pudentiscala Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 299.—Col.
Puercolestes Reynolds 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 204.—Mamm.
Pukaloa Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 27.—Moll.
Pukenria Laws 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **71,** 6, 10.—Moll.
Pukuia Leroux 1940, J. Helminth., **18,** 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulcharopa Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 320.—Moll.
Pulchriplana Palombi 1938, Arch. Zool. ital., **25,** 342.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pulchronotus Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **102,** 206.—Col.
Pulchrosomoides Freitas & Lent 1937, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **32,** 55.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pulchrostrongylus Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-Cir. Brasil., **43,** 354.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulicipsenius Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 327.—Col.
Pullomys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Pullvillites Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 119.—Crust.
Pulverro Pate 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 107.—Hym.
Punacris Rehn 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **68,** 68.—Orth.

Punanus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 141.—Arachn.
Punctagonum Gray 1937, Univ. Wash. Publ. Theses, Ser. 2, in 309-313.—Col.
Punctatonotus Kessel [? 1937], Faune brasil. col., 116.—Col.
Puncticolletes Noskiewicz 1936, Prace Nauk. Wydawn. Tow. Nauk. Lwow II, **3,** 490.—Hym.
Punctolira Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 628.—Brach.
Punctopatella Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 559.—Moll.
Punctoprimitia Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 90.—Crust.
Punctularia Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1123.—Trilobita.
Pungentus Thorne & Swanger 1936, Capita zool., **6,** pt. 4, 134.—Verm. (Nema.).
Punica Pallary 1936, J. Conchyliol., **80,** 31.—Moll.
Punomys Osgood 1943, J. Mammal., **24,** 369.—Mamm.
Puntanotherium Bordas 1941, Physis, **19,** 23.—Mamm.
Pupiphryx Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 201.—Moll.
Purpuradusta Schilder 1939, Arch. Molluskenk., **71,** 188.—Moll.
Pusa Uvarov 1921. (See *Pusana* Uvarov 1940.)
Pusana (n.n. pro *Pusa* Uvarov 1921) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 117.—Orth.
Pusillaspis Lindinger 1906, Jb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., **23,** Beih. 3, 27.—Hem.
Pusillia Chamberlin & Ivie 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 6, 23.—Arachn.
Pustulina Quenstedt 1857, Der Jura, Tubingen, 807.—Crust.
Pustulina (n.n. pro *Vitulina* Hall 1860) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 228.—Brach.
Putapacyathus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3,** 24.—Spong.
Pycnadenoides Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pycnagorastis Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 81.—Lep.
Pycnoblattina (emend. pro *Pukno-* Sellards 1908) Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **34,** 249.—† Orth.
Pycnocalyptra Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 181.—Spong.
Pycnochelifer Beier 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 313.—Arachn.
Pycnochromis Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 258.—Pisces.
Pycnocrania Uvarov 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 298.—Orth.
Pycnoderus Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 61.—Orth.
Pycnoidocoscinus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2,** 19.—Spong.
Pycnomicrodon Hibbard & Graffham 1941, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **27,** 72.—Pisces. (See *Micropycnodon* Hibbard & Graffham 1945.)
Pycnona Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 18.—Myr.
Pycnophallium Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72,** 228.—Lep.
Pycnosphilius Marshall 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 21.—Col.
Pycnosteroides Woodward 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 540.—Pisces.
Pycnothelopsis Schiapelli & Gerschman 1942, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40,** 319.—Arachn.
Pycnothemis Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 28 [*n.n.*]; Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 72.—† Odon.
Pyctothrips Priesner 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 165.—Thysanopt.
Pydnella Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 93.—Lep.
Pygidianops Myers 1944, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **23,** 592.—Pisces.
Pygidiothrips Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 389.—Thysanopt.
Pygmaeosoma Carl 1941, Rev. suisse Zool., **48,** 575.—Myr.
Pygoluciola Wittmer 1939, Treubia, **17,** 21.—Col.
Pygotettix Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 42.—Hem.
Pylartesius Liebke 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 107.—Col.
Pyramis Colani 1924. (See *Colaniella* Licharew 1939.)
Pyreferra Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 129.—Lep.
Pyreneorites Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 16.—Col.
Pyrgiscilla Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66,** 405, 407 [*n.n.*]; 1938, *op. cit.* **67,** 172.—Moll.
Pyrgoella Cushman & White 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 90.—Prot.
Pyricythereis Howe 1936, Geol. Bull. Louisiana Dep. Conserv., **1936,** no. 7, 65.—Crust.
Pyromecroma Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 165.—Col.
Pyrrhoglaux Yamashina 1938, Tori, **10,** 1.—Aves.
Pyrrhopteryx Hering 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 81.—Lep.
Pyrrhopyga (err. pro *Pyrrhogyra* Huebner 1819) Hemming 1941, J. Soc. Bibliogr. nat. Hist., **1,** 426.—Lep.
Pyrulinoides Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 169.—Prot.
Pytheilla de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 64.—Spong.
Pythonella Ray & Das Gupta 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 292.—Prot.
Pyxiprimitia Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 569.—Crust.

Q

Quadraceps Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 453.—Malloph.
Quadracus Keifer 1944, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **33,** 30.—Arachn.
Quadrelba Park 1942, Study Neotropical Pselaphidae, 117.—Col.
Quadrimorphina Finlay 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 325.—Prot.
Quadriplotriaena Wehr 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6,** 32.—Verm. (Nema.).
Quadroppia Jacot 1939, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 323.—Arachn.
Quaesithyria Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 191.—Moll.
Quantonatica Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 311 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Quantula Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **116,** 267.—Moll.
Quantulopinna Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** 310, —Moll.
Quasillites Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 17.—Crust.
Quasimodia Sheard 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 464.—Crust.
Quatacanthella Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 68.—Collemb.
Quebecaspis Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 254.—Trilobita.
Quechua Michaelson 1923. (See *Quechuona* Gates 1941.)
Quechuamyia Alexander 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 495.—Dipt.
Quechuona (n.n. pro *Quechua* Michaelson 1923) Gates 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43,** 497.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Quediocafus Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 791.—Col.
Quemedice Mello-Leitão 1942, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 407.—Arachn.
Quendreda Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 271 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Querciclona de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 46.—Spong.
Quercusia Verity 1943, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **2,** 343.—Lep.
Queridomus Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 322.—Moll.
Quernaspis Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., **1937,** no. SI-118.—Hem.
Quexua Pate 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 55.—Hym.
Quickella Boettger 1939, Zool. Anz., **127,** 50.—Moll.
Quilessa Fennah 1942, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **44,** 103.—Hem.
Quinemurus Kimmins 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 148.—Neur.
Quiniocrinus Schmidt 1942, Abh. Reichsstelle Bodenforsch., **182,** 33.—Echin.
Quirosena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 89 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Quisilo Milne 1936, Studies in N. American Trichoptera, **3,** 118.—Trichopt.
Quisquicia Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 128.—Myr.
Quissa Milne 1936, Studies in N. American Trichoptera, **3,** 89.—Trichopt.
Quistrachia Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 51.—Moll.
Quitete Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 9.—Arachn.
Quixaba Mello-Leitão 1944, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **16,** 17.—Arachn.
Quixilla de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 88.—Spong.
Quizciona de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 111.—Spong.
Qurliquoria Bohlin 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **14,** 34.—Mamm.

R

Raaschela Lochman 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 81.—Trilobita.
Rabaulia Malloch 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 257.—Dipt.
Rachimentomon Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 56, 83.—† Protoblattoidea.
Rachispodina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 173.—Dipt.
Radfordia Ewing 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40,** 185.—Arachn. (Acari).
Radiaspis Ferris 1938, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SII-152.—Hem. (See *Radionaspis* Ferris 1942.)
Radiastraea Stumm 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 439.—Coel.
Radiocondyla Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 275.—Moll.
Radiocyathus (n.n. pro *Heterocyathus* Bedford 1934) Okulitch 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 252.—Spong.
Radionaspis (n.n. pro *Radiaspis* Ferris 1938) Ferris 1942, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIV-422.—Hem.
Radiopecten Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 138.—† Moll.
Radiophyllum Hill 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **54,** 17.—Coel.
Radobornia Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153,** 140.—Moll.

Rafrhisis Park 1945, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., **7,** 283.—Col.
Ragytodes Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 14.—Col.
Raiatea Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 68.—Moll.
Rakomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 99.—Mamm.
Rakomylus Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 657.—Mamm.
Rakverella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 109.—Crust.
Rama Böhm 1895. (See *Ramina* Wenz 1938.)
Ramakrishnothrips Shumsher Singh 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 116.—Thysanopt.
Ramboia Mello-Leitão 1943, Arq. Mus. nac., Rio de J., **37,** 229.—Arachn.
Ramelbida Park 1942, Study in Neotropical Pselaphidae, 112.—Col.
Rameloidea Park 1942, Study in Neotropical Pselaphidae, 117.—Col.
Ramex Hartman 1944, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **10,** 271.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ramina (n.n. pro *Rama* Böhm 1895) Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., (3) **6,** 370.—Moll.
Ramiporidra Nikiforova 1938, Types of Carboniferous Bryozoa of the European part of the U.S.S.R., 197, 277.—Bry.
Ramoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 290, 317.—Mamm.
Ramogenia Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 97.—Moll.
Ramona Bruner 1905. (See *Spaniacris* Hebard 1937.)
Ramoses de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 109.—Spong.
Ramsetia Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 250.—† Moll.
Ranagabus Balfour-Browne 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 106.—Col.
Rananasus Cullison 1944, Bull. Univ. Mo. Sch. Mines & Metallurgy, **15** (2), 81.—Trilobita.
Ranapeltis Bassler 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 27.—Crust.
Rangiola Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1,** 139.—Col.
Ranikothalia Caudri 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 367 (no. 114, 17).—Prot.
Ranorthis Öpik 1939, Norsk. geol. Tidsskr., **19,** 119.—Brach.
Ranunculiphilus Wagner 1944, Koleopt. Rdsch., **30,** 142.—Col.
Ranzania Bertolini 1855. (See *Neoranzania* Distant 1911.)
Raoa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 123.—Spong.
Rapacis Zimmerman 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **151,** 71.—Col.
Rapafila Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165,** 107, 109.—Moll.
Rapamys Wilson 1940, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 514, 74.—Mamm.
Rapanella Cooke & Clench 1943, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **17,** 253, 254.—Moll.
Raphidascaroides Yamaguti 1941, Japan. J. Zool., **9,** 355.—Verm. (Nema.).
Raphidodinium Deflandre 1936, Ann. Paléont., **25,** 184.—Prot.
Raphidostoma Cockerell 1936, Pan-Pacific Ent., **12,** 133.—Hym.
Raphiglossoides Giordani Soika 1936, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **68,** 77.—Hym.
Raspaciona Topsent 1936, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, no. 686, 49.—Spong.
Rastrineobola Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 296.—Pisces.
Rathbunopon Stenzel 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 450.—Crust.
Ratzeburgalla Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 80.—Hym.
Rauisuchus von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Südbrasilien 1928–29, **3,** 198.—Rept.
Rauserella Dunbar 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **52,** 37.—Prot.
Ravniaster Nielson 1943, Biol. Skr., Kbh., **2** (5), 46.—Echin.
Raxilpia Sjöstedt 1942, Ark. Zool., **33B,** no. 16, 4.—Orth.
Rayella (n.n. pro *Basslerites* Teichert 1937 (Dec.) *nec* Howe 1937 (Nov.)) Teichert 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 622.—Crust.
Raymondarges Phleger 1937, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **80,** 421.—Trilobita.
Raymondella Bancroft 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 197.—Brach.
Raymondites Sinclair 1944, Trans. Canad. Inst., **25,** 15.—Trilobita.
Raymonella Bancroft 1933, Correlation-tables of the stages Costonian-Onnian in England and Wales, 3.—Brach.
Reacalymene Shirley 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 395.—Trilobita.
Rectacirsa Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 305.—Moll.
Rectineura Bolton 1934, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **90,** 281.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Rectiplanes Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 59.—Moll.
Rectoeponides Cushman & Bermúdez 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **12,** 31.—Prot.
Rectopis Inoue 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **12,** pt. 2, 24.—Lep.
Rectosternum Heller 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 71.—Col.
Recurvaster Nielsen 1943, Biol. Skr. Kbh., **2** (5), 40.—Echin.
Recurvella Chavan 1937, J. Conchyliol., **81,** 246.—Moll.
Redicirce Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 276.—Moll.
Redlichina Lermontova 1940, Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the U.S.S.R., **1,** 133.—Trilobita.
Redlichops Richter 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 460, 13.—Trilobita.

Reductodrilus Pic 1943, Échange, **59,** 9.—Col.
Regalilima Cox 1943, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **25,** 177.—Moll.
Reganichthys Bigelow & Barbour 1944, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **23,** 10.—Pisces. (See *Reganula* Bigelow & Barbour 1944.)
Reganula (n.n. pro *Reganichthys* Bigelow & Barbour 1944) Bigelow & Barbour 1944, Copeia, **1944,** 123.—Pisces.
Regidrillia Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst., **2,** 24, 98.—Moll.
Regillulus (n.n. pro *Regillus* Cambridge 1884) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 399.—Arachn.
Regillus Cambridge 1884. (See *Regillulus* Strand 1942.)
Regozara Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 275.—Moll.
Rehnacridium da Costa Lima 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **2,** 63.—Orth.
Rehnula (n.n. pro *Adolfia* Rehn 1914) Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 457.—Orth.
Reichardtia Wenzel 1944, Publ. Field Mus., Zool. **28,** 91.—Col.
Reichardtiella Kaszab 1942, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **32,** 18.—Col.
Reichelina Erk 1942, Ecl. geol. Helv., **34** (2), 249.—Prot.
Reitterellus de la Escalera 1944, Eos, Madrid, **20,** 91 (note).—Col.
Relegamoria Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 314.—Moll.
Relictogobius Ptchelina 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 587.—Pisces.
Relinda Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3140, 85.—Col.
Remaneica Rhumbler 1938, Kieler Meeresforsch., **2,** 194.—Prot.
Remella (n.n. pro *Perimeles* Godman & Salvin 1900) Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 39.—Lep.
Remera Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 344.—† Moll.
Remnita Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4101, 379.—† Moll.
Renatiella Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 155.—Col.
Renigonius Mehra 1939, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. India, **9,** 125.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rennellia Clench 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1129, 20.—Moll.
Renotus Guignot 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 11.—Col.
Replidacna Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. României, **5,** 153.—† Moll.
Repometra Clark 1936, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **4,** 93.—Echin.
Repressaxis Baker 1939, Nautilus, **53,** 11, 16.—Moll.
Reraspis Öpik 1937, Publ. geol. Inst. Univ. Tartu, **52,** 105.—Trilobita.
Reskovitsia Erdós 1942, Fragm. faun. hung., **5,** 60.—Lep.
Resseraspis Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 473.—Trilobita.
Resseria Howell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **12,** 12.—Trilobita.
Resserops Richter & Richter 1940, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 450, 33.—Trilobita.
Retiala Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 83.—Hem.
Reticulolepis Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland, **102** (3), 269.—Pisces.
Reticunassa Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 322.—Moll.
Retiometra Clark 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 248.—Echin.
Retispira Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 335.—† Moll.
Retrocorixa Walton 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 345.—Hem.
Retrodesmus Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 4.—Myr.
Retusanus DeLong 1945, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **21,** 135.—Hem.
Retziella Nikiforova 1937, Paleont. U.S.S.R., Monogr., Leningrad, **35,** 57.—Brach.
Reussangia (n.n. pro *Stylangia* Reuss 1874) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 75.—Coel.
Reussopsammia Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 75.—Coel.
Reversabella Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 221.—Crust.
Revilla Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 203.—† Moll.
Revilliodia (n.n. pro *Nycterobius* Revilliod 1922) Simpson 1945, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **85,** 59.—Mamm.
Rhabdaethiops Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 264.—Pisces.
Rhabdaporus Bradley 1944, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 121.—Hym.
Rhabdarona Chamberlin & Mulaik 1941, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **49,** 60.—Myr.
Rhabdium Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 183.—Spong.
Rhabdocnema (n.n. pro *Rhabdocyathus* von Toll 1899) Okulitch 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 252.—Spong.
Rhabdocnemis Faust 1894. (See *Rhabdoscelus* Marshall 1943.)
Rhabdocneorane Laboissière 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 154.—Col.
Rhabdocrinus Wright 1944, Geol. Mag., Lond., **81,** 266.—Echin.
Rhabdocyathus von Toll 1899, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (8) **8,** 45.—Spong. (See *Rhabdocnema* Okulitch 1937.)
Rhabdocyclus (n.n. pro *Acanthocyclus* Dybowski 1873) Lang & Smith 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 152.—Coel.
Rhabdolichops Eigenmann & Allen 1942, Fishes of western South America, 316. —Pisces.
Rhabdomyia Borgmeier 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 29.—Dipt.
Rhabdonectes Houlbert 1934, Bull. Soc. sci. Bretagne, **11** (Faune. ent. armor.), 68.—Col.

Rhabdonelloides Colom 1939, Ciencias, Madrid, **4** in no. 4 [not seen]; 1940, Notas Res. Inst. esp. Oceanogr., (Ser. 2) no. 101, 4.—Prot.
Rhabdopedilon Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **5,** 453.—Malloph.
Rhabdopleura de Koninck 1881. (See *Littorinides* Knight 1937.)
Rhabdoscelus (n.n. pro *Rhabdocnemis* Faust 1894) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Rhabdosella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 399.—Prot.
Rhabdosynochus Mizelle & Blatz 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 105.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhabdothemis Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 28 [*n.n.*]; Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 71.—† Odon.
Rhachiosteus Gross 1938, Decheniana, **97A,** 183.—Pisces.
Rhacodiaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 198.—Crust.
Rhadinella Smith 1941, Copeia, **1941,** 7.—Rept.
Rhadinodontoplisus Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 72.—Hym.
Rhadinometra Gislén 1938, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund., **7,** 17.—Echin.
Rhadinoniscus White 1937, Geol. Mag., Lond., **74,** 418.—Pisces.
Rhadinorhynchoides Fukui & Morisita 1937, Japan. J. exp. Med., **21,** 1841.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Rhadinosuchus von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Sudbrasilien 1928–29, **3,** 191.—Rept.
Rhaeboza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 55.—Dipt.
Rhagionempis Rohdendorf 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 7 (3), 34.—† Dipt.
Rhagodospus Roewer 1941, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 104.—Arachn.
Rhagodula Roewer 1941, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 103.—Arachn.
Rhagostira Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 468.—Col.
Rhagostira Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges, naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 106, 123.—Dipt.
Rhaibogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 144.—Col.
Rhamphoreta Bryk 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A** (13), 25.—Lep.
Rhamphosipyloidea Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, InsektenFam. Phasm., Lief., 3, 543.—Orth.
Rhaphiocerina Lindner 1936, Flieg. pal. Reg., **4**[1], Fam. 18 Stratiomy., 32.—Dipt.
Rhaphiodontichthys Amaral Campos 1945, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **4,** 473.—Pisces.
Rhaphiophorasphaera Clark & Campbell 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 18.—Prot.
Rhapischisma (n.n. pro *Rotellina* de Koninck 1881) Knight 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 527.—Moll.
Rhaptagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 97.—Trilobita.
Rhectognathus Pate 1936, Ent. News, **47,** 147.—Hym.
Rhegmatobius Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3,** 316.—Col.
Rhegmatophyllum (emend. pro *Rhegmaphyllum* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 114.—Coel.
Rhegminornis Wetmore 1943, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **22,** 61.—Aves.
Rhegmoclemina Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 55.—Dipt.
Rhenops Richter & Richter 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 177.—Trilobita.
Rhenopterus Stormer 1936, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., N.F., Heft 175, 62.—Trilobita.
Rhexoza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 55.—Dipt.
Rhicnostomus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 445.—Col.
Rhinanisodes Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, no. 172, 129.—Col.
Rhinediaptomus Kiefer 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 229.—Crust.
Rhinesuchoides Olson & Broom 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 617.—Amph.
Rhinhoplichthys Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 100.—Pisces.
Rhinobrycon Myers 1944, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **23,** 587.—Pisces.
Rhinocypris Anderson 1940, Proc. Geol. Ass., Lond., **51,** 378.—Crust.
Rhinolechriops Hustache 1939, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **17,** 162.—Col.
Rhinoncomimus Wagner 1940, Ent. Bl., **36,** 78.—Col.
Rhinophrus Hsiao 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3182, 382.—Hem.
Rhinophyllis Meyrick 1936, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 55.—Lep.
Rhinophytoptus Liro 1943, Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo, **9,** 39.—Arachn.
Rhinoprosopa (n.n. pro *Oligorhina* Hull 1937) Hull 1942, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **20,** 23.—Dipt.
Rhinopsar Danis 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **10,** 46.—Aves.
Rhinotamides Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 239 (no. 111, 81). –Moll.
Rhinotermopsenius Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 329.—Col.
Rhinotitan Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 365.—Mamm.
Rhipidita Edwards 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 441.—Dipt.
Rhipidodendron Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185.—Coel.
Rhitalena Chamberlin & Ivie 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 613.—Arachn.

Rhizocheton Lachasse 1943, Bull. Soc. geol. Fr., (5) **13** (1–3), 53.—Spong.
Rhizolepas Day 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., **151,** 64.—Crust.
Rhizoperthodes Lesne 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 134.—Col.
Rhizopoterionopsis Lachasse 1943, Bull. Soc. geol. Fr., (5) **13** (1–3), 51.—Spong.
Rhizosomichthys Miles 1943, Rev. Acad. colomb., Cienc. exact. fis. nat., **5,** 369.—Pisces.
Rhodambulyx Mell 1939, Dtsch. ent. Z., " Iris," **52,** 140.—Lep.
Rhodanella (n.n. pro *Rhodesia* Womersley 1934) Salmon 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75,** 69.—Collemb.
Rhodesia Womersley 1934. (See *Rhodanella* Salmon 1945.)
Rhodesina Curran 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1022, 3.—Dipt. (See *Curranomyia* Townsend 1941.)
Rhodonaspis Whitehouse 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 219.—Trilobita.
Rhodopetoma Bartsch 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 59.—Moll.
Rhodopleuriscus Fowler 1944, Bienn. Rep. Bd. Fish. Comm. Pa., **1942,** 52.—Pisces.
Rhodosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 85.—Hym.
Rhodussa d'Almeida 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 278.—Lep.
Rhoecoceros Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 424.—Lep.
Rhogosana Osborn 1938, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **27,** 14.—Hem.
Rhogostomium Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 182.—Spong.
Rhombedonium Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 182.—Spong.
Rhomboporella Bassler 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 159.—Bry.
Rhomboserranus Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 59.—Pisces.
Rhombosternum Balfour-Browne 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 863.—Col.
Rhomboteuthis Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 109.—Pisces.
Rhopalelasma (emend. pro *Rhopalolasma* Hudson 1936) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 115.—Coel.
Rhopaletes Cameron 1939, Fauna of Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 448.—Col.
Rhopalina Tinkham 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 465.—Orth.
Rhopaliscus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 181.—Spong.
Rhopaloceracris Tinkham 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 335.—Orth.
Rhopalocoelia Raymond & Okulitch 1940, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **86,** 210.—Spong.
Rhopalodinopsis Heding 1937, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32,** 31.—Echin.
Rhopalodonia Cameron 1939, Fauna of Brit. India, Col. Staph., **4,** 546.—Col.
Rhopalolasma Hudson 1936, Proc. Yorks. geol. Soc., **23,** 91, 93.—Coel.
Rhopaloneda Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 17 (note).—Col.
Rhopalophion Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 49.—Hym.
Rhopalophorella Linsley 1942, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **24,** 57.—Col.
Rhopalopoditius Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jahrb., (Syst.) **71,** 20.—Myr.
Rhopalopyx Ribaut 1939, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **73,** 269.—Hem.
Rhopaloskelus Verhoeff 1939, Ann. Natal Mus., **9,** 186.—Myr.
Rhopalosyringium Campbell & Clark 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **57,** 30.—Prot.
Rhopalotriplax Deelder 1942, Zool. Meded., **24,** 97.—Col.
Rhopalybia Cameron 1937, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **77,** 266.—Col.
Rhopilla Fisher 1940, " Discovery " Rep., **20,** 160.—Echin.
Rhopochilus Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 136.—Dipt.
Rhopocrinus Kirk 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** 152.—Echin.
Rhopodon Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 267.—Moll.
Rhoptropella Hewitt 1937, Ann. Natal Mus., **8,** 199.—Rept.
Rhotella Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 375.—Hem.
Rhotidoides Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 59.—Hem.
Rhydimorpha Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 768.—Col.
Rhymbillus Reichensperger 1915, Medd. Göteborgs Mus., Zool. Afd. **5,** 12.—Col.
Rhyncaphytoptus Keifer 1939, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **28,** 149.—Arachn.
Rhyncheylais Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 7.—Arachn.
Rhynchitomacer Voss 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 201.—Col.
Rhynchocolletes Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 447.—Hym.
Rhynchodercetis Arambourg 1944, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **13,** 281.—Pisces.
Rhynchodipterus Säve-Söderbergh 1937, Ark. Zool., **29B,** (10), 2.—Pisces.
Rhynchohydracarus Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 29.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Rhyncholagena Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 21.—Crust.
Rhyncholimnochares Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 203.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Rhynchomecogaster Verhoeff 1937, Zool. Anz., **117,** 89; 1937, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32,** 130.—Myr.
Rhynchomitra Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 85.—Hem.
Rhynchonelloidella Muir-Wood 1936, Brachiopoda of the British Great Oolite Series, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), 49.—Brach.

Rhynchophorinus Günther 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19**, 179.—Col.
Rhynchoprosalpia Ringdahl 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63**, 141.—Dipt.
Rhynchoserica Burgeon 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36**, 143.—Col.
Rhynchospio Hartman 1936, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **41**, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
Rhynchothraupis Berlioz 1939, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **59**, 102.—Aves.
Rhynchotritoma Arrow 1936, Novit. zool., **39**, 255.—Col.
Rhyncothura Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 127.—Malloph.
Rhysodes Smith & Tremberth 1927. (See *Circophyllum* Lang & Smith 1939.)
Rhysostrophia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 630.—Brach.
Rhystistrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24**, 187 (no. 83, 87).—Brach.
Rhytidocassis Spaeth 1941, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14**, 316.—Col.
Rhytidoderma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 186.—Spong.
Rhytidodoides Price 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6**, 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Rhytidonaia Haas 1936, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 431, 65.—Moll.
Rhytidoprinus Houlbert 1922, in Houlbert & Monnot, Faune ent. armor., Histerides, 46, 52.—Col.
Rhytinopsis Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 774.—Col.
Rhytistena Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 760.—Col.
Ribeiroia Travassos 1930, Bol. biol., Rio de J., (N.S.) **4**, 301.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ribua Heinrich 1940, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **42**, 32.—Lep.
Ricanoides Zia 1935, Sinensia, **6**, 538.—Hem.
Richina Corvell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 3.—Crust.
Richterarges Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10**, 608.—Trilobita.
Rictularina Johnston & Mawson 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66**, 254.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ridgeworthia Verma 1936, Allahabad Univ. Stud., **12**, 186.—Verm. (Trem.).
Riederlia Mesnil 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **9**, 200. Dipt.
Rigidella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43**, 117.—Crust.
Rillogaster Gates 1930, Rec. Indian Mus., **41**, 207.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Rimouskia Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15**, 98. Trilobita.
Ringiculadda Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 332.—Moll.
Riograndella Kobayashi 1937, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 422.—Brach.
Rioraja Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9**, 254.—Pisces.
Riosegundo Canals 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8**, 2.—Arachn.
Rioxina Hering 1941, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **3**, 16.—Dipt.
Ripalania Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 209.—Moll.
Riparena Pate 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64**, 377.—Hym.
Ripogena Jeannel 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8**, 139.—Col.
Risbecella Schouteden 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35**, 420.—Hem.
Risdonius Hickman 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B**, 655.—Arachn.
Ristia Gagarin 1936, Rev. Syniatrica, **1936**, no. 1–2, sep. p. 8.—Lep.
Rithrogeniella Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16**, 548, 575.—Ephemeropt.
Riudillo Verhoeff 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936**, 410.—Crust.
Riuerchodus Verhoeff 1938, Mitt. Höhlen.-u-Karstf. Berl., **1938**, 80.—Myr.
Riukiaria Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 298.—Myr).
Riukiupeltis Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Anz., **127**, 121.—Myr.
Riveroina Bermúdez 1939, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **13**, 248.—Prot.
Rivisessor Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 200.—Moll.
Robertgurneya Lang 1944, Monographie der Harpacticiden (vorläufige Mitt.), 20.—Crust.
Robinisca Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6**, no. 1, 215.—Arachn.
Robinsonella Moisseiev 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, (Sect. Géol.), **65**, 45.—Brach.
Roblinella Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8**, 332.—Moll.
Robsonella (n.n. pro *Jeubinia* Robson 1920) Adam 1938, Zool. Anz., **121**, 223.—Moll.
Robuloides Reichel 1945, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **125**, 152.—Prot.
Robur Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25**, 701 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Rockanaia de Morretes 1941, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **12**, 75.—Moll.
Rodionovia Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6**, no. 1, 223, 414.—Arachn.
Roeseliana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91**, 45.—Orth.
Roesma Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95**, no. 3184, 481.—Hem.
Roeweriana Kratochvil 1939, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Moraviae, **11**, 12.—Arachn.
Roewerioscus Birula 1937, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4**, 502.—Arachn.
Roglicia Bellen 1941, Proc. ned. Akad. Wet., **44**, 1000.—Prot.
Rohaniella Laboissière 1940, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–1935), fasc. 31, 57.—Col.
Rohea Marwick 1938, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 80.—Moll.
Roiometra Clark 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34**, 304.—Echin.

Rollandiana Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 701.—Moll.
Rollia Cullison 1944, Bull. Univ. Mo. Sch. Mines Metallurgy, **15** (2), 80.—Trilobita.
Romaniella Cushman 1940, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **88,** no. 3088, 527.—Hym.
Romerella Goodnight 1943, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 15.—Arachn.
Romeria Price 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16,** 97.—Rept.
Romodacne Delkeskamp 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1937,** 49.—Col.
Rondaniella Rübsaamen 1916. (See *Rondaniola* Rübsaamen & Hedicke 1938.)
Rondaniola (n.n. pro *Rondaniella* Rübsaamen 1916) Rübsaamen & Hedicke 1938, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **29,** (Heft 77), 290.—Dipt.
Ronetus Blackwelder 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 182, 364.—Col.
Rooma Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1184, 16.—Arachn.
Ropicella Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 150.—Col.
Ropicomimus Breuning 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 73.—Col.
Ropicomorpha Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 8.—Col.
Ropicosybra Pic 1945, Échange, **61,** 2.—Col.
Roptoceroidea Ishii 1939, Kontyû, **13,** 190.—Hym.
Rosalinella Marie 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 237.—Prot.
Rosellea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 242, 451.—Dipt.
Rosenellina Radughin 1936, Rec. geol. Surv. W. Siber. Region, **37,** 44 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Rosenia Schawerda 1922. (See *Rotoa* Strand 1942.)
Rosselidena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 72.—Moll.
Rossiella Obenberger 1942, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **39,** 4, 9.—Col.
Rossiensiceras Gérard & Contaut 1936, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., **29** (13) (2–3), 38.—Moll.
Rostratilapis Friese 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **57,** 26 (note).—Hym.
Rostricellula Ulrich & Cooper 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 625.—Brach.
Rostronympha Dubosq, Grassé & Rose 1937, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **205,** 575.—Prot.
Rostrotermes Grassé 1943, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **83,** (Notes et Rev.) 71.—Isopt.
Rotalidium Asano 1936, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **12,** 350.—Prot.
Rotamalachius Kôno 1937, Annot. zool. Jap., **16,** 121.—Col.
Rotamorphina Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 325.—Prot.
Rotellina de Koninck 1881. (See *Rhapischisma* Knight 1936).
Rotiphyllum Hudson 1942, Geol. Mag., Lond., **79,** 257.—Coel.
Rotoa (n.n. pro *Rosenia* Schawerda 1922) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 390.—Lep.
Rotorbinella Bandy 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 372.—Prot.
Rotsiküllaspis Robertson 1938, J. Palaeont., **12,** 489.—Pisces.
Rotundopteris Guthörl 1940, Senckenbergiana, **22,** 44.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Rotylenchulus Linford & Oliveira 1940, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **7,** 35.—Verm. (Nema.).
Rotylenchus Filipjev 1936, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3,** 543.—Verm. (Nema.).
Roucasia Goux 1940, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45,** 45.—Hem.
Rowia Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 107, 109.—Trilobita.
Roxasella Merino 1936, Philipp. J. Sci., **61,** 359.—Hem.
Roxasella Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 87.—Pisces.
Rualena Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **35,** 232.—Arachn.
Ruaxphilos Goodnight & Goodnight 1945, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **36,** 249.—Arachn.
Rubellatoma Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87** (3070), 130.—Moll.
Rubicaleus Straneo 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **60,** 25.—Col.
Rubidgea Broom 1938, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **108B,** 529.—Rept.
Rubidgina Broom 1942, Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Ass., **2** (15), 386.—Rept.
Rubistella Jones 1940, Ruwenzori Exped., 1934–35, **2,** 284.—Dipt.
Rubrodorsalium Stichel 1944, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **11,** 17.—Hem.
Rubrohyboma Paulian 1939, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 6.—Col.
Rubrophytoecia Breuning 1943, Misc. ent., **40,** 102.—Col.
Rudderina Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 6.—Crust.
Rudigaudryina Cushman & McCulloch 1939, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **6,** 94.—Prot.
Rudolfoceras (n.n. pro *Orygoceras* Ruedemann 1906) Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 55.—Moll.
Rufocinctobombus Frison 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **53,** 78.—Hym.
Rufohammus Breuning 1939, Notes Ent. chin., **6,** 147.—Col.
Rugastella Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 249.—Moll.
Rugatha Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 42.—Arachn.
Rugitela Muir-Wood 1936, Brachiopoda of the British Great Oolite Series, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), 121.—Brach.
Rugosana DeLong 1942, Monogr. Study N. Amer. Gyponinae, 64.—Hem.
Rugosofusulina Rauser-Cernoussova 1937, Studies in Micropaleont., **1** (1), 11.—Prot.

Rula Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 13.—Arachn.
Rumatha Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** no. 3053, 363.—Lep.
Rumeba Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3140, 82.—Col.
Ruschia Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 106.—Arachn.
Ruskiniana Girault 1923, Microscopitis, Womanitis and new Hexapoda (privately printed) [5].—Hym.
Russellia Vargas 1943, Rev. Inst. Salub. Enferm. trop. Mexico, **4,** 59.—Dipt.
Rutacarus Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 283.—Arachn.
Ruticeros Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 240.—Mamm.
Rylovia Markewitsch 1940, Rep. Acad. Ukr., no. 11, 12, 18.—Crust.
Rymcobites Fleutiaux 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 282.—Col.

S

Saaremaspis Robertson 1938, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **35,** 288.—Pisces.
Saarodictyum Guthörl 1939, Senckenbergiana, **21,** 315.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Saarolepis (n.n. pro *Anaspis* Robertson 1941) Robertson 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 77.—Pisces.
Sabestena Drake 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 67.—Hem.
Sabinios Jones 1940, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–1935, **2,** 273.—Dipt.
Saccalatia Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 242.—Crust.
Saccoderma Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** 314.—Pisces.
Saccoletitia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 79.—Moll.
Saemundssonia Timmermann 1936, Zool. Anz., **114,** 97.—Malloph.
Saffordella Ulrich & Bassler 1923, Paleozoic Ostracoda, 295.—Crust.
Saffordoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935. (See *Parendoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1936.)
Saganotilla Invrea 1943, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **75,** 98.—Hym.
Sagaritis Holmgren 1858. (See *Sagaritopsis* Hincks 1944.)
Sagaritopsis (n.n. pro *Sagaritis* Holmgren 1858) Hincks 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 36.—Hym.
Sagartianthus Carlgren 1943, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **20** (6), 40.—Coel.
Sagella Strand 1906. (See *Sagellula* Strand 1942.)
Sagellula (n.n. pro *Sagella* Strand 1906) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 399.—Arachn.
Sagittabarilius Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 293.—Pisces.
Sagittatus Risso 1854, Moll. Céphal. Nice, 29.—Moll.
Sagittoblastus Yakovlev 1937, Annu. Soc. paléont. russe., **11,** 10.—Echin.
Sagrinnodosaria Jedlitschka 1931, Firgenwald : Vierteljahrschr. Geol. Erdk. Sudetenländer, **4,** 125.—Prot.
Sahraja Moisseev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 816.—Spong.
Sahyadrassus Tindale 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7,** 26, 151.—Lep.
Saileria Hsiao 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47,** 27.—Hem.
Saimachia Kobayashi 1937, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **44,** 430.—Trilobita.
Saintdidieria Oudemans 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 200.—Arachn.
Saipanella Chamberlin 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **58,** 34.—Myr.
Sairostoma Haas 1938, Arch. Molluskenk., **70,** 206.—Moll.
Saitissus Roewer 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., hors sér., **3,** fasc. 19, 83.—Arachn.
Saitoa Matsushita 1937, Kontyû, **11,** 104.—Col.
Saiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no 7, 12.—Myr.
Sakesaria Davies & Pinfold 1937, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **24,** 49.—Prot.
Sakmarites Ružencev 1936, Problems Soviet Geol., **6** (12), 1076, 1086.—Moll.
Sakophallus Chamberlin 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **55,** 59.—Myr.
Sala Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15,** no. 2, 85.—Hym.
Saladorhynchus Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 142.—Col.
Salairocyathus Vologdin 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas USSR, **1,** 89.—Spong.
Salambona Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** no. 3053, 379.—Lep.
Salgirella Moisséiev 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, (Sect. Géol.), **65,** 48.—Brach.
Salicicola Lindinger 1906, Jb. hamburg. wiss. Anst., **23,** Beih. 3, 27.—Hem.
Salishella Hebard 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 183.—Orth.
Salmaciella Mortensen 1942, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **106,** 226.—Echin.
Salobra Lane 1939, Bol. biol., Rio de J., (N.S.) **4,** 74.—Col.
Salobrella Freitas 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **35,** 604.—Verm. (Nema.).
Salomonia Lallemand 1944, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **80,** 148.—Hem.

Salpingelloides Campbell 1942, Sci. Res. Cruise VII Carnegie 1928–29, Biol. **2,** 131.—Prot.
Salpingorhiza Klug 1936, Arch. Protistenk., **87,** 122.—Prot.
Saltisedes Kubota 1944, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **14** (1) in pp. 6–11.—Col.
Saltocuna Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 272 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Saltonia Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull.Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 23.—Arachn.
Samacar Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 268.—Moll.
Samanoetia (n.n. pro *Arginella* Macneil 1938) Macneil 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 509.—Moll.
Sambirania Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 8.—Col.
Samoacis Zimmerman 1937, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9,** 452.—Col.
Samotragus Sickenberg 1936, Palaeont. Z., **18,** 90.—Mamm.
Sandakanus Herre 1942, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 151.—Pisces.
Sandbergeria Weinkauff 1860, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1860,** 184.—Moll. (See *Stenothyrella* Wenz 1939.)
Sandersellus DeLong 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 415.—Hem.
Sandria Andrussow 1890. (See *Andrussowiella* Wenz 1939.)
Sanogaster Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 176.—Arachn.
Santaisaurus Koh 1940, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **20,** 73, 84.—Rept.
Santosiella Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 617.—Hem.
Sanvincentia Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 32.—Arachn.
Saphobiamorpha Brookes 1944, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 263.—Col.
Saracenella Franke 1936, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **169,** 87.—Prot.
Saragella Carter 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **61,** 136.—Col.
Saranthebaris Bondar 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 316.—Col.
Sarcofahrtiamyia Hall 1937, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, **7,** 353.—Dipt.
Sarcohelicobia Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 795.—Dipt.
Sarconeiva Souza Lopes 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 949.—Dipt.
Sarconema Wehr 1939, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **6,** 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
Sarcophagulopsis Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 798.—Dipt.
Sarcophodexiopsis Blanchard 1942, An. Soc. cient. argent., **134,** 96.—Dipt.
Sarcorohdendorfia Baranov 1938, Vet. Arhiv., **8,** 173.—Dipt.
Sarcosolomonia Baranov 1938, Vet. Arhiv., **8,** 173.—Dipt.
Sarda Baly 1865. (See *Drasa* Bryant 1941.)
Sardia (pro *Sarbia* Watson 1893) Hayward 1942, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **14–17,** 72.—Lep.
Sargassocarcinus Ward 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 8.—Crust.
Sargentina Coryell & Johnson 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 223.—Crust.
Saridocompsa Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 112.—Lep.
Sarkastodon Granger 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 969, 1.—Mamm.
Sarmates Kolesnikov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 701.—Moll.
Sarmaturbo Powell 1938, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 368.—Moll.
Sarobela Turner 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **47,** 44.—Lep.
Sarocrinus Kirk 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 382.—Echin.
Sarolepta Hull 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 436.—Dipt.
Saronomoides Mello-Leitão 1938, Notas Mus. La Plata, **3,** 266.—Arachn.
Sarops Nixon 1942, Ent. mon. Mag., **78,** 133.—Hym.
Sarrorhina Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12** (4), 1.—Dipt.
Sarthusia Verity 1943, Farfalle Diurne Ital., **2,** 20.—Lep.
Sassenisaurus Nilsson 1942, Bull. geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala, **30,** 93.—Amph.
Sathrophylliopsis de Jong 1939, Zool. Meded., **21,** 82.—Orth.
Satsuma Murray 1874. (See *Ginzia* Okano 1941.)
Saturnina Stehlin 1940, Eclog. geol. Helv., **33,** 301.—Mamm.
Saturnoceras Anderson 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **16,** 145.—Moll.
Saukianda Richter 1940, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 450, 23.—Trilobita.
Saurischiocomes Kuhn 1939, Palaeont. Z., **21** (4), 276.—Rept.
Sauroplasma Du Toit 1937, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **9,** 298.—Prot.
Saussurea (n.n. pro *Saussureana* Bolivar 1916) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 377.—Orth.
Saussureana Bolivar 1916. (See *Saussurea* Uvarov 1940.)
Saussurella Davis 1939, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **64,** 573.—Embiopt. (See *Saussurembia* Davis 1940.)
Saussurembia (n.n. pro *Saussurella* Davis 1939) Davis 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 191.—Embiopt.
Sauvagella Bertin 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **12,** 300.—Pisces.
Sawayaella Marcus 1939, Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, **10,** 264.—Prot.
Sawkinsia Cox 1940, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **24,** 140.—Moll.
Saxilaga Scott 1936, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1935,** 105.—Pisces.
Saxistena Koch 1940, Riv. Biol. colon., **3,** 65.—Col.
Saxostrea Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 269 [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Sayapis (n.n. pro *Gnathocera* Provancher 1882 and *Ceratias* Robertson 1903) Titus 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **7,** 154.—Hym.
Sayimys Wood 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **34,** 73.—Mamm.
Scabriculocypris Anderson 1940, Proc. Geol. Ass., Lond., **51,** 377.—Crust.
Scabronassa Peile 1939, Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond., **23,** 276.—Moll.
Scabronectes Falkenström 1939, Ent. Tidskr., **60,** 88.—Col.
Scaeocerandra Meyrick 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 326.—Lep.
Scaeopupina Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 60.—Moll.
Scaeorrhinus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 439.—Col.
Scalarisoma Kéler 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 57.—Malloph.
Scalimelania Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., **6** (4), 595.—Moll.
Scaliognathus Branson & Mehl 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 101.—Verm. († *inc. sed.*).
Scalopocephalus von Huene 1937, Paläont. Z., **19** (3–4), 297.—Rept.
Scaloposuchus Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 73.—Rept.
Scalpellirhynchia Muir-Wood 1936, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., **92,** 477.—Brach.
Scambanus (n.n. pro *Scambus* Schoenherr 1844) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Scambicornus Heegaard 1944, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kbh., **107,** 359.—Crust.
Scambus Schoenherr 1844. (See *Scambanus* Marshall 1943.)
Scanilepis Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland, **102** (3), 271.—Pisces.
Scanochiton Bergenhayn 1943, Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh., **65,** 299.—† Moll.
Scantiletta (n.n. pro *Scantilla* Johnson 1899) de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 156.—Spong.
Scantilla Johnson 1899. (See *Scantiletta* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Scaphiodontophis Taylor & Smith 1943, Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull., **29,** 315.—Rept.
Scaphioides Bryant 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **89,** 327.—Arachn.
Scaphognathops (n.n. pro *Scaphognathus* Smith 1931) Smith 1945, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **188,** 208.—Pisces.
Scaphognathus Smith 1931. (See *Scaphognathops* Smith 1945.)
Scapsipedoides Chopard 1936, Spolia zeylan., **20,** 32.—Orth.
Scaptotrigona Moure 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **2,** 315.—Hym.
Scarabaeinus Silvestri 1940, Boll. Lab. Ent. agr. Portici, **3,** 344.—Col.
Scardiites Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 30.—† Lep.
Scaroidana Osborn 1938, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **27,** 49.—Hem.
Scaura Schwarz 1938, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **74,** 479.—Hym.
Scelidolichus (err. pro *Scelo-* Broun 1886) Marshall 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 338.—Col.
Scelionites Statz 1938, Decheniana, **98A,** 107.—† Hym.
Scelodontomorpha Pic 1938, Mélang. exot.-ent., **70,** 26.—Col.
Scelomyza Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 338.—Dipt.
Scenellopsis Resser 1938, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **97,** 20.—Moll.
Scenetes Malloch 1936, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **38,** 9.—Dipt.
Scepomycter Grant & Mackworth-Praed 1941, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **62,** 30.—Aves.
Scepsis Walker 1854. (See *Cisseps* Franclemont 1936.)
Sceptrites Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 133.—Moll.
Schadeella Lundblad 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 11.—Arachn.
Schaderthalis Hundt 1936, Geol. Zbl., **8** (5), 250.—Arachn.
Scharfenbergia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 412.—Arachn.
Schausana Bell 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1013, 7.—Lep.
Schellenbergia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 433.—Arachn. (See *Chaussieria* Oudemans 1937.)
Schenckiella (n.n. pro *Listerella* Cushman 1933) Thalman 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28** (2), 458.—Prot.
Schenklingia (n.n. pro *Eucycla* Baly 1876) Heikertinger & Csiki 1940, Coleopterorum Catalogus, **169,** 516.—Col.
Schevodera Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 59.—Col.
Schevogria Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 164.—Col.
Schiapellia Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 115.—Arachn.
Schindewolfoceras Miller 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 181.—Moll.
Schinomosa Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **8,** 226.—Col.
Schinzia Saussure 1899. (See *Echinacris* Uvarov 1940.)
Schistocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3495, 217.—Echin.
Schistocyttara Turner 1942, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **53,** 96.—Lep.
Schistometopum Parker 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 17.—Amph.
Schistometopus Resser 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97** (3), 10.—Trilobita.
Schistoperca Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 61.—Pisces.
Schistoperla Banks 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **62,** 271.—Plecopt.
Schistosomophora Bartsch 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 5, 29.—Moll.

Schistotoechelasma (emend. pro *-cholasma* Stewart 1938) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 117.—Coel.
Schistotoecholasma Stewart 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **8,** 45.—Coel.
Schizaphidiella Hille Ris Lambers 1939, Zool. Meded., **22,** 100.—Hem.
Schizembia Ross 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3175, 440.—Embiopt.
Schizocardita Körner 1937, Palaeontographica, **86A,** 194.—Moll.
Schizocoptes Lawrence 1944, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **114,** 302.—Arachn.
Schizoculina Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 75.—Coel.
Schizodira Loomis 1941, Psyche, **48,** 37.—Myr.
Schizonobia Womersley 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 251.—Arachn.
Schizopecten Kobayashi 1936, Trans. Paleont. Soc. Japan in J. Geol. Soc. Jap., **43,** (512), 352.—Moll.
Schizophthalmotribolium Kaszab 1940, Ann. Mus. hist. nat. hung., **33,** Zool., 173.—Col.
Schizoproboscina Jakvlev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **22,** 146.—Verm. (Geph.).
Schizopyle Pilsbry 1939, Nautilus, **35,** 27.—Moll.
Schizospilus Seyrig 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 79.—Hym.
Schizosteus Obruchev 1940, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **28,** 766.—Pisces.
Schlotheimophyllum Smith 1945, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **59,** 18.—Coel.
Schlüteria Wedekind 1922. (See *Ceratinella* Soshkina 1941.)
Schlütericeras Collignon 1938, Ann. Geol. Serv. Mines Madagascar, **9,** 92.—Moll.
Schmidtaphodius Paulian 1942, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 35, 55.—Col.
Schoutedenia Obenberger 1924. (See *Schoutedeniastes* Burgeon 1941.)
Schoutedenia Michaelsen 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 66.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Schoutedeniastes (n.n. pro *Schoutedenia* Obenberger 1924) Burgeon 1941, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **5,** 185 (note).—Col.
Schoutedenidea Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **7,** 235.—Lep.
Schoutedenomyia Kröber 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **28,** 256.—Dipt.
Schrankia Travassos 1926. (See *Schrankiana* Strand 1942.)
Schrankiana (n.n. pro *Schrankia* Travassos 1926) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 388.—Verm. (Nema.).
Schreiteria Dyar 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, (Engl. edn.), Fauna Americana, **6,** 1268.—Lep.
Schubartella Viets 1937, Zool. Anz., **117,** 168.—Arachn.
Schubartesia Soares 1944, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **4,** 34.—Arachn.
Schuchertellopsis Maillieux 1939, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 53, 5.—Brach.
Schulzea Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 225, 439.—Arachn.
Schulzia Travassos 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 733; Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 187.—Verm. (Nema.).
Schulzinema Krastin 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 305.—Verm. (Nema.).
Schusteriella Koch 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 746.—Col.
Schwarziana Moure 1943, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **3,** 147.—Hym.
Schwartziella Leroux 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 113.—Verm. (Nema.).
Schwartziella Vigueras 1940, Rev. Univ. Habana, **5,** 220.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Schwartzitrema* Vigueras 1941.)
Schwartzitrema (n.n. pro *Schwartziella* Vigueras 1940) Vigueras 1941, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **15,** 263.—Verm. (Trem.).
Schwenkfeldina Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22,** 32.—Dipt.
Schwetzia Schouteden 1938, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **1,** 241.—Hem.
Sciadeops Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci., Philad., **6,** 211.—Pisces.
Sciadiocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 275.—Echin.
Sciapterina Ushinskiĭ 1940, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6,** 45.—Hym.
Sciastes Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 75.—Arachn.
Scilistylus Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 64.—Moll.
Sciocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 89, 108.—Hem.
Scirites Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 70.—Arachn.
Scironis Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 72.—Arachn.
Scirtetica Holmberg 1903. (See *Alloscirtetica* Holmberg 1909, *Neoscirtetica* Schrottky 1913 and *Holmbergiapis* Cockerell 1918.)
Scissuralaelaps Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 225.—Arachn.
Sciurella Kopperi [1937], Ann. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo, **3** (2), 1935, 24.—Prot.
Sciuropsylla Dampf 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **2,** 510.—Siphonapt.
Scleraulophorus Karling 1940, Acta zool. fenn., **26,** 13, 55.—Verm. (Turb.).
Sclerocopa Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 97.—Lep.
Scleropithus Munro 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **1,** 42.—Dipt.

Scleroprocta Edwards 1938, Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent., **5,** 137.—Dipt.
Sclerostygnellus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 35.—Arachn.
Scobatus Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 244.—Pisces.
Scobinapoma Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 237.—Moll.
Scolecocalanus Farran 1936, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** no. 3, 102. —Crust.
Scolecophiloides Baylis 1943, Parasitology, **35,** 112.—Verm. (Nema.).
Scolinus (n.n. pro *Scolithus* Pascoe 1871) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Scoliogmus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 33.—Myr.
Scoliophyllum (emend. pro *Skolio-* Wedekind 1937) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 118.—Coel.
Scoliopora (n.n. pro *Plagiopora* Gürich 1896) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 118.—Coel.
Scolioscolides Gates 1937, Rec. Indian Mus., **39,** 305.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Scolithus Pascoe 1871. (See *Scolinus* Marshall 1943.)
Scolochirus Marshall 1944, Bull. ent. Res., **35,** 45.—Col.
Scolopembolus Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 63.—Arachn.
Scolytotarsus Schedl 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 404.—Col.
Scopaediscus Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 802.—Dipt.
Scopimenus Roman 1937, Ent. mon. Mag., **73,** 63.—Hym.
Scopioricus (n.n. pro *Scopiorus* Stål 1873) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 377.—Orth.
Scopiorus Stål 1873. (See *Scopioricus* Uvarov 1940.)
Scopobium Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87,** no. 3069, 97.—Col.
Scopulospica Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 70.—Moll.
Scorpaenella Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 83.—Pisces.
Scorpaenopsella Fowler 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 67.—Pisces.
Scorpiobuthus Werner 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 361.—Arachn.
Scorteccia Caporiacco 1936, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **75,** 84.—Arachn.
Scortum Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 183.—Pisces.
Scotathyrsia Enderlein 1937, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **8,** 28.—Dipt.
Scotiacrinus Wright 1945, Geol. Mag., Lond., **82,** 120.—Echin.
Scotiella Mesnil 1940, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **45,** 39.—Dipt.
Scotinocerides Hering 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **17,** 241.—Lep.
Scotochroides Mank 1939, Canad. Ent., **71,** 183.—Col.
Scotocryptopsis Portevin 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **4,** 36.—Col.
Scotodrymadusa Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 81.—Orth.
Scotothrips Priesner 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 75.—Thysanopt.
Scotoussa Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 87.—Arachn.
Scottia Bolivar 1912. (See *Scottiola* Uvarov 1940.)
Scottimus Wood 1937, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **28,** 255.—Mamm.
Scottiola (n.n. pro *Scottia* Bolivar 1912) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 377.—Orth.
Scrapteropsis Viereck 1922, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **5,** 42.—Hym.
Sculptosternum Heller 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 72.—Col.
Scurrilichthys Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **8,** 184.—Pisces.
Scylacocephalus Broom 1940, Ann. Transv. Mus., **20,** 79.—Rept.
Scylaeus Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 91.—Arachn.
Scyletria Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 89.—Arachn.
Scythia Kiritshenko 1938, Konowia, **16,** 229.—Hem.
Scythropites Rebel 1936, Iris, **49,** 169.—† Lep.
Scytocixius Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 34.— † Hem.
Scytohymen Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 58.— † Protohym.
Scytolestes Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 18.— † Odon.
Scytoneurella Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 39, 71.—†Hem.
Scytophara Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7** (2), 36.— † Hem.
Scytopsocus Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 11.—Psocopt.
Searsia Parr 1937, Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll., **3** (7), 12.—Pisces.
Sebecus Simpson 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., **no. 927,** 1.—Rept.
Sechurina Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 215 (no. 111, 57).—Moll.
Sechuritella Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 234 (no. 111, 76).—Moll.
Secodontosaurus Romer 1936, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **1,** 91.—Rept.
Securiflustra Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 12, 52, 54.—Bry.
Sedenhorstia (n.n. pro *Microcoelia* Marck 1863) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 396.—Pisces.

Sedenticellula Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 231.—Brach.
Sedomoma Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 226.—Col.
Seeleyosaurus White 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 461.—Rept.
Segisaurus Camp 1936, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **24,** 39–53.—Rept.
Segnitila Cotton & Godfrey 1938, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **6,** 204.—Moll.
Selecorixa Walton 1936, Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent., **3,** 34.—Hem.
Selenimyalina Newell 1942, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10** (2), 63.—Moll.
Selenocystis Dibb 1938, Parasitology, **30,** 305.—Prot.
Selenoportax Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72,** 737.—Mamm.
Selenotoca Myers 1936, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **49,** 84.—Pisces.
Selenotrachelus Heller 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 187.—Col.
Selevinia Belosludov & Bashanov 1939, Uchen. Zap. Kazak. Univ. Alma-Ata Biol., **1,** 81.—Mamm.
Selkirkius Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 670.—Dipt.
Sellardsicrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex. no. 3945, 357.—Echin.
Sellardsiopsis Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 51, 79.—† Protoperlaria.
Selota (n.n. for *Zelotes* Jordan 1921) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 401.—Pisces.
Selwynoceras Warren & Stelck 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **34** (4), 151.—Moll.
Semadascyllus Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 257.—Pisces.
Semaeophyllum (emend. pro *Semaio-* Wedekind 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 118.—Coel.
Semaprochilodus Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 171.—Pisces.
Sematosopha Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 103.—Lep.
Sembilanocera Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 70.—† Hym.
Sembilanus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 160.—Arachn.
Semenoviana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 18.—Orth.
Semianus (? err. pro *Simi-* Blanchard 1853) Pic 1938, Mélang. exot.-ent., **70,** 7.—Col.
Semicircularea Lochman & Duncan 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **54,** 44.—Moll.
Semicuon Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Min., Geol., Pal.), 119.—† Mamm.
Semicypraea Schilder 1936, Proc. malac. Soc. Lond., **22,** 81, 87.—Moll.
Semicythereis Elofson 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 2, 16.—Crust.
Semikinetoskias Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 12, 113.—Bry.
Semiophorus Agassiz 1835. (See *Exellia* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Semiotinus Pjatakowa 1941, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1941,** 107.—Col.
Semiproetus Reed 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 62.—Trilobita.
Semisciara Kjellander 1943, Opusc. ent., Lund, **8,** 55.—Dipt.
Semivulvulina Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **58,** 505.—Prot.
Semnocephalus Resser 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **101** (15), 51.—Trilobita.
Semnodactylus Hoffman 1939, Soölog. Navors. nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1,** 90.—Amph.
Semnolocha Meyrick 1936, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 49.—Lep.
Semnomyia Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22,** 32.—Dipt.
Semora Cameron 1910. (See *Semorata* Strand 1942.)
Semorata (n.n. pro *Semora* Cameron 1910) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 393.—Hym.
Semostrus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 51.—Arachn.
Senckenbergia Yen 1939, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 444, 55.—Moll.
Senescella Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 113.—Crust.
Seniorwhitea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 297, 467.—Dipt.
Sennertionyx Zachvatkin 1941, Faune URSS., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 410, 464.—Arachn.
Senoculifer Balogh 1936, Zool. Anz., **113,** 238.—Arachn.
‡**Seokia** Shibatani 1943, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **13** (2) in pp. 12–24.—Lep.
Seopsocus Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 229.—Psocopt.
Sepedon Merrem 1820. (See *Merremia* Berg 1901 and *Sepedonophis* Smith 1936.)
Sepedonophis (n.n. pro *Sepedon* Merrem 1820) Smith 1936, Copeia, **1936,** 70.—Rept. (See also *Merremia* Berg 1901.)
Sepiana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 35.—Orth.
Sepidacna Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 239.—Moll.
Septacamera Stepanov 1937, Ann. Leningrad St. Univ. (Ser. Geol.), (4) **3,** 146.—Brach.
Septaleurodicus Sampson 1943, Ent. Amer., **23,** 189.—Hem.
Septigerina Keijzer 1941, Proc. ned. Akad. Wet., **44,** 1006.—Prot.
Septimyalina Newell 1942, St. geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10** (2), 64.—Moll.
Septobranchus Hardenberg 1941, Treubia, **18,** 223.—Pisces.

Septocyrtoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 33.—Moll.
Seranella Wilckens 1937, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **77** (2), 198.—Spong.
Serangiella Chapin 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 271.—Col.
Serengeticeros Dietrich 1942, Zbl. Min. Geol. Pal. Stuttgart, **1942** (B), 299.—† Mamm.
Serengetilagus Dietrich 1941, Zbl. Min. Geol. Palaeont., **1941** (B), 221.—Mamm.
Serenthiella Wagner 1940, Verh. Ver. naturw. Heimatsforsch. Hamburg, **28,** 24.—Hem.
Sericaglaea Franclemont 1941, Ent. News, **52,** 201.—Lep.
Sericocampsomeris Betrem 1941, Notes Ent. chin., **8,** 91.—Hym.
Sericophylla Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 79.—Lep.
Sericopsothrips Hood 1936, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **44,** 91.—Thysanopt.
Sericusia Edwards 1937, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **40,** 36.—Dipt.
Sermylasma Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 208.—Moll.
Serostena Iredale [1941,] in Carpenter, Aust. Zool., **10,** 66 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Serphites Brues 1937, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol. Ser., no. 40, 33.—† Hym.
Serradium Verhoeff 1941, Z. Karstf. Höhlenk. Berl., **1941,** 181.—Myr.
Serranguilla Whitley & Phillipps 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 228.—Pisces.
Serraticollis White 1942, Ent. News, **53,** 17.—Col.
Serrichromis Fowler 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **100,** vol. 14, pt. 2, 77.—Pisces.
Serrihastaperca Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 384.—Pisces.
Serripetraliella Stach 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 371.—Bry.
Serrobius Causey 1942, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **58,** 79.—Myr.
Serrobunus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 2.—Arachn.
Serrocarpona Blöte 1945, Zool. Meded., **25,** 305.—Hem.
Serrodiscus Richter & Richter 1941, Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges., no. 455, 22.—Trilobita.
Serrona Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 781.—Myr.
Serrotelum Heller 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 320.—Col.
Serrunguis Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 789.—Myr.
Sertularelloides Leloup 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **9,** 101.—Coel.
Servatrina Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5,** 317.—Moll.
Servillenia Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 121.—Orth.
Sestroptera Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 100.—Dipt.
Setabacetus Straneo 1943, Riv. Biol. colon., **6,** 17.—Col.
Setanodosa Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1,** 56.—Collembola.
Setaphidia (n.n. pro *Setaphis* van der Goot 1917) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 393.—Hem.
Setaphis van der Goot 1917. (See *Setaphidia* Strand 1942.)
Setapion Balfour-Browne 1944, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **13,** 71.—Col.
Setarospiculum Mirza & Basir 1939, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 433.—Verm. (Nema.).
Setaspis Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 43.—Arachn. (Aglaspida).
Setigerella Girty 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 434.—Brach. (See *Setigerites* Girty 1939.)
Setigerites (n.n. pro *Setigerella* Girty 1938) Girty 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 141.—Brach.
Setigonia Brooks 1943, Canad. Ent., **75,** 221.—Dipt.
Setogibba Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 91.—Moll.
Setomedea Iredale 1941, Aust. Nat., **10,** 267.—Moll.
Setomigma Ghesquière 1942, Ann. Mus. Congo belge, Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **7,** 224.—Lep.
Setomima Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 100.—Dipt.
Setoptus Keifer 1944, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **33,** 19.—Arachn.
Seuratinema Johnston & Mawson 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 33.—Verm. (Nema.).
Sevillia Weller 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 711.—Trilobita.
Seydelia Fahringer 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 578.—Hym.
Seyidotettix Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 362.—Orth.
Seyrighoplites Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 86.—Hym.
Seyrigia Théry 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 104.—Col.
Seyrigichneumon Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 99.—Hym.
Seyrigiella Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 41.—Hym.
Seyrigomyia Mesnil 1944, Rev. franç. Ent., **11,** 11.—Dipt.
Shairia Maulik 1936, Fauna of Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 277.—Col.
Shaleria Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24** (83), 33.—Brach.
Shamolagus Burke 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1117, 1.—Mamm.
Shamshera Maulik 1936, Fauna of Brit. India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 452.—Col.
Shannomyiella Souza Lopes 1938, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **33,** 433.—Dipt.
Shannomyioleptus Carrera 1944, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **4,** 87.—Dipt.

Shannonesia (n.n. pro *Shannoniella* Fonseca & Silva Ramos 1940) Fonseca & Silva Ramos 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 966.—Dipt.
Shannoniana Lane & Cerqueira 1942, Arq. Zool., S. Paulo, **3,** 502.—Dipt.
Shannoniella Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 249.—Dipt.
Shannoniella Fonseca & Silva Ramos 1940, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **13,** 384.—Dipt. (See *Shannonesia* Fonseca & Silva Ramos 1940.).
Shannoniezia (err. pro *Shannonesia* Fonseca & Silva Ramos 1940) Coutinho 1943, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **39,** 424.—Dipt.
Shannonomyiella Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 252.—Dipt.
Shansirhinus Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 236.—† Mamm.
Shantungendoceras Sun 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **16,** 347.—Moll.
Sharamynodon Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 145.—† Mamm.
Shasticrioceras Anderson 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **16,** 204.—Moll.
Shastoceras Anderson 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **16,** 213.—Moll.
Shattuckius Sandground 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 43.—Verm. (Nema.).
Sheba Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 89 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Shidelerella Dunn 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 328.—Prot.
Shikhanites Ruzhencev 1938, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **4,** 245.—Moll.
Shimogia Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 61.—Col.
Shinjia (n.n. pro *Microtarsus* Shinji 1929) Takahashi 1938, Tenthredo, **2,** 6.—Hem.
Shirakia Matsumura 1941. (See *Shirakiana* Metcalf 1945.)
Shirakiana (n.n pro *Shirakia* Matsumura 1914) Metcalf 1945, General Catalogue Hemiptera, Fasc. IV Fulg. pt. 4 Derb., 57.—Hem.
Shoemakerella Pirlot 1936, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **33e,** 264.—Crust.
Shotwellia Gurney 1940, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **42,** 3.—Orth.
Shuttleworthia Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 52, 55, 59.—Moll.
Shweboemys Swinton 1939, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **74,** 548.—Rept.
Siamocoris Miller 1941, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 770.—Hem.
Sibariella Hustache 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **129,** 279 [*n.n.*].—Col. [*cf. Myelantiella* Hustache 1940].
Sibatania Inoue 1944, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **14,** (1) 66.—Lep.
Siblyia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 445.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Sibogagorgia Stiasny 1937, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **13**^{b8}, 80, 82.—Coel.
Sibuyanella Obenberger 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 60.—Col.
Sibylloblatta Rehn 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 249.—Orth.
Sicamugil Fowler 1939, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 17, 9.—Pisces.
Sicara (n.n. pro *Walteria* Sicard 1913) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 392.—Col.
Sicardia Théry 1909. (See *Obenbergerietta* Strand 1942.)
Sidellus (n.n. pro *Sidis* Pascoe 1866) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 292.—Col.
Siderogryllacris Karny 1938, Genera Insect., **206,** 146.—Orth.
Sideroseris Wells 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **9** (2), 6.—Coel.
Sidis Pascoe 1866. (See *Sidellus* McKeown 1945.)
Sidyma Simon 1895. (See *Sidymella* Strand 1942.)
Sidymella (n.n. for *Sidyma* Simon 1895) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 399.—Arachn.
Sierolomorpha Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35,** 42.—Hym.
Sierraphytoptus Keifer 1939, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **28,** 151.—Arachn.
Sierresmus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 60.—Myr.
Sieversia Ganglbauer 1887. (See *Sivana* Strand 1942.)
Sifidius Lesne 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 112.—Col.
Sigalasia Delphy 1938, Bull. Sta. biol. Arcachon, **35,** 64.—Prot.
Sigambrocrinus Schmidt 1942, Abh. Reichsstelle Bodenforsch., **182,** 178.—Echin.
Sigaretornus Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 294 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Sigelgaita Heinrich 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86,** no. 3053, 382.—Lep.
Sigiria Chamberiin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no.3, 9.—Myr.
Sigmadocia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 70.—Spong.
Sigmatineurum Parent 1938, Konowia, **16,** 215.—Dipt.
Sigmatoxella de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 121.—Spong.
Sigmella (n.n. pro *Sigmoidella* Hebard 1929) Hebard 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 236.—Orth.
Sigmesalia Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 43.—Moll.
Sigmocoscinus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3,** 24.—Spong.
Sigmocyathus Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3,** 23.—Spong.
Sigmoidella Hebard 1929. (See *Sigmella* Hebard 1940.)
Sigmoifungia Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **2,** 16.—Spong.
Sigmoria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 3, 7.—Myr.
Signepupina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 295.—Moll.
Sikkimiana (n.n. pro *Sjöstedtia* Bolivar 1909) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 378.—Orth.

Sikkimula Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 19.—Arachn.
Sikorella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 97.—Malloph.
Silenobium Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 78.—Hem.
Silesiaster Schwarzbach & Zimmerman 1936, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **10,** 438.—Echin.
Silisdiscodon (pro *Silid-* Leng & Mutchler 1922) Wittmer 1944, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **12,** 320.—Col.
Siluropelta Eisenack 1939, Z. Geschiebeforsch., **15,** 153.—Verm. (Polych.).
Silurotaenia Nybelin 1942, Göteborgs VidenskSamh. Handl., (6B) **1** (14), 10.—Verm. (Cest.).
Silvestridia Bonet 1942, Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat., **3,** 105.—Protura.
Silvestripus Remy 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 171.—Myr.
Silvestrus Jones 1937, Zool. Anz., **119,** 143.—Myr.
Simachothrombium Feider 1945, Bull. Acad. roumaine, **27,** 523.—Arachn.
Simamphicyon Viret 1942, Ann. Univ. Lyon., Sect. C, Sci. Nat. (3), **3,** 95.—† Mamm.
Similosodus (n.n. pro *Sodus* Pascoe 1865) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 292.—Col.
Simiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 20.—Myr.
Simlimnea Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 213.—Moll.
Simobrama Fowler 1944, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 142, 2.—Pisces.
Simodes Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 7.—Col.
Simodorippe Chace 1940, Torreia, no. 4, 21.—Crust.
Simoleptus Chamberlin 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 776.—Myr.
Simoporus Chamberlin & Mulaik 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 109.—Myr.
Simosyngnathus Fowler 1940, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **92,** 12.—Pisces.
Simothraulus Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 491, 508.—Ephemeropt.
Simoxenops (n.n. pro *Anachilus* Chapman 1928) Chapman 1937, Auk, **54,** 208.—Aves.
Simplaleurodes Goux 1945, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **5,** 186.—Hem.
Simplastrea Umbgrove 1939, Zool. Meded., **22,** 24.—Coel.
Simplomeris Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 224.—Myr.
Sinacris Tinkham 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 288.—Orth.
Sinaida Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtfliegénKunde, **2,** 10.—Dipt.
Sinalebra Zachvatkin 1937, Ark. Zool., **29A,** no. 4, 16.—Hem.
Sinaltica Chen 1939, Sinensia, **10,** 60.—Col.
Sinanodelphis Makiyama 1936, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **11B,** 115.—Mamm.
Sinaris (? err. pro *Synarsis* Foerster 1878) Gregor 1939, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **17,** 132.—Hym.
Sinclairomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 164.—Mamm.
Sineleotris Herre 1940, Philipp. J. Sci., **73,** 293.—Pisces.
Sinelloides (n.n. pro *Parasinella* Carpenter 1935) Bonet 1942, Ciencia, Mex., **3,** 58.—Collemb.
Singhiella Sampson 1943, Ent. amer., **23,** 210.—Hem.
Singleya Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 52, 54.—Moll.
Singram Mello-Leitão 1937, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **41,** 154.—Arachn.
Sinhippus Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 132.—Orth.
Sinia Forster 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 875.—Lep.
Sinibotia Fang 1937, Sinensia, **7,** 19.—Pisces.
Sinibrama Wu 1939, Sinensia, **10,** 115.—Pisces.
Siniconops Chen 1939, Notes Ent. chin., **6,** 197.—Dipt.
Sinictinogomphus Fraser 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 22.—Odon.
Sinictitherium Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 114.—Mamm.
Sinicuon Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Min., Geol., Palaeont), 118.—† Mamm.
Sinispa Uhmann 1938, Ent. Tidskr., **59,** 224.—Col.
Sinistus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 151.—Arachn.
Sinobirma Bryk 1944, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 8, 13.—Lep.
Sinocallis Tseng & Tao 1938, J. W. China res. Soc., **10,** 213.—Hem.
Sinochaitophorus Takahashi 1936. Lingnan Sci. J., **15,** 197.—Hem.
Sinochlora Tinkham 1945, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **70,** 235.—Orth.
Sinocoelurus Young 1942, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **22,** 297.—Rept.
Sinocybe Loomis 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 270.—Myr.
Sinocyclocheilus Fang 1936, Sinensia, **7,** 588.—Pisces.
Sinodictya Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 20.—Hem.
Sinodinium Nie 1945, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **64,** 198.—Prot.
Sinodorcadion Gressitt 1939, Notes Ent. chin., **6,** 107.—Col.
Sinogobius Liu 1940, Sinensia, **11,** 213.—Pisces.
Sinokannemeyeria Young 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **17** (3–4), 393.—Rept.
Sinolagomys Bohlin 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) C, no. 3, 31.—Mamm.

Sinomelania Yen 1936, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **15** (4), 498.—Moll.
Sinomiopteryx Tinkham 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 495.—Orth.
Sinomuscina Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 358.—Dipt.
Sinophasma Günther 1940, Decheniana, **99B,** 240.—Orth.
Sinophysis Nie & Wang 1944, Sinensia, **15,** 146.—Prot.
Sinopodisma Chang 1940, Notes Ent. chin., **7,** 68.—Orth.
Sinopsaltria Chen 1943, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51,** 31.—Hem.
Sinorhinus Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 237.—† Mamm.
Sinoria Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 73.—Arachn.
Sinorsillus Usinger 1938, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **14,** 140.—Hem.
Sinoryx Teilhard de Chardin & Trassaert 1938, Palaeont. sinica, no. 115, 38.—† Mamm.
Sinosemionotus Yuan & Koh 1936, Sci. Rep. Nat. Tsing Hua Univ., **1C,** 1.—Pisces.
Sinosena Chen 1943, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51,** 45.—Hem.
Sinospongophyllum Yoh 1937, Palaeontographica, **87A** (1–2), 56.—Coel.
Sinotaia Haas 1939, Publ. Field Mus., Zool., **24,** 96.—Moll.
Sinotephritis Chen 1938, Sinensia, **9,** 148.—Dipt.
Sinotocyphus Babiy 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **90,** no. 3119, 543.—Hym.
Sinoxyna Chen 1938, Sinensia, **9,** 84.—Dipt.
Sinuatodostomia Nomura 1937, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **13,** 23.—Moll.
Sinuitina Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 333.—† Moll.
Sinupetraliella Stach 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 378,—Bry.
Siogamaia Nomura 1936, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **13,** 49.—Moll.
Sipalinus (n.n. pro *Sipalus* Schoenherr 1825) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Sipalus Schoenherr 1825. (See *Sipalinus* Marshall 1943.)
Siphlodora Patterson & Mainland 1944, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4445, 25.—Dipt.
Siphoderoides Manter 1940, Publ. Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped., **2,** 416.—Verm. (Trem.).
Siphonella Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 77.—Hem.
Siphonides Feray 1941, J. Paleont., **15** (2), 174.—Prot.
Siphonius (pro *-ninus* Silvestri 1915) Haupt 1935, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **4** (3) 259.—Hem.
Siphonognathus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., **8,** 295.—Conodonta.
Siphonomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 179.—Dipt.
Siphotextularia Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 510.—Prot.
Sira Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 153.—Dipt.
Siragimelania Suzuki 1940, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **17** (3–4), 216.—Moll.
Siratoria Otuka 1937, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **14** (1–2), 30.—Moll.
Sirenavus Kretzoi 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 147.—Mamm.
Siridapha Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 105, 114.—Dipt.
Siridomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 179.—Dipt.
Sirocalodes Wagner 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 164.—Col.
Sirula Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1167, 1.—Arachn.
Siruvania Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 522.—Orth.
Sisicottus Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 57.—Arachn.
Sisicus Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 61.—Arachn.
Sisis Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 66.—Arachn.
Sissudiplosis Mani 1942, Indian J. Ent., **4,** 44.—Dipt.
Sisupala Nixon 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 421.—Hym.
Sisyrbe Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 86.—Arachn.
Sisyrina Banks 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **85,** 470.—Neur.
Sisyroctenis Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **3,** 106.—Lep.
Sisyrotarsa Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 89.—Lep.
Sitalcas Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 74.—Arachn.
Sivacapra Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 55.—Mamm.
Sivaceros Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72,** 792.—Mamm.
Sivacobus Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 99.—Mamm.
Sivadenota Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 105.—Mamm.
Sivamellivora Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72,** 320.—† Mamm.
Sivana (n.n. pro *Sieversia* Ganglbauer 1887) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 391.—Col.
Sivaportax Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 163.—Mamm.
Sivatragus Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 80.—Mamm.
Sivoreas Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 130.—Mamm.
Sivoryx Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 74.—Mamm.
Sizilites Toumansky 1937, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Geol., **15** (4), 377.—Moll.
Sjöstedtia Bolivar 1909. (See *Sikkimiana* Uvarov 1940.)
Skaphion Gaede 1936, in Seitz, Macrolep. World, Engl. edn., Fauna Americana, **6,** 1144.—Lep.

Skistodiaptomus Light 1939, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **58,** 482.—Crust.
Skladnikia Ricci 1939, Miss. Biol. Paese Borana, Rome, **3,** 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Skoliophyllum Wedekind 1937, Einführung in die Grundlagen der historischen Geologie, **2,** 52.—Coel.
Skottsbergia Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 648.—Dipt.
Skrjabinodendrium Skarbilovitch 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **38,** 223.—Verm. (Trem.).
Skrjabinopsolus Ivanov & Murygin 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 264.—Verm. (Trem.).
Skrjabinosomum Skrjabin 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 300.—Verm. (Trem.).
Skrjabinus Bhalerao 1936, J. Helminth., **14,** 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
Skwala Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 113.—Plecopt.
Smaragdista Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 288.—Moll.
Smeatonia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Smeringolaphria (pro *Smeryngo-* Hermann 1912) Curran 1942, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 57.—Dipt.
Smeringothrips Priesner 1938, Treubia, **16,** 507.—Thysanopt.
Smodigoides Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 52.—Arachn.
Smodix Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 94.—Arachn.
Smynthurella Houlbert 1924, Thysanoures, Dermapt., Orth. de France, **1,** 157.—Collemb.
Snartia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 417.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Sneedvillia Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 98.—Trilobita.
Snyderichthys Miller 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 28.—Pisces.
Socenia Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. Romăniei, **5,** 66.—† Moll.
Sodaleta Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 12.—Moll.
Sodus Pascoe 1865. (See *Similosodus* McKeown 1945.)
Söderbomia Hendel 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** (3), 9.—Dipt.
Soerensenibunus (n.n. pro *Olynthus* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 398.—Arachn.
Soerenseniopilio (n.n. pro *Gyndes* Soerensen 1884) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 396.—Arachn.
Sofus Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 57.—Hym.
Sogamosa Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc., **4** (15–16), 416.—Moll.
Sogdianella Schurenkova [1939], Med. Parasitol., **7,** 1938, 936.—Prot.
Sokolovia Ilowaisky 1934. (See *Ilowaiskya* Vialov 1940.)
Solenagnostus Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 86.—Trilobita.
Solenia Jacoby 1886. (See *Solephyma* Maulik 1936.)
Solenocurtus Coppi 1882, Annu. Soc. Nat. Modena, (2) **15,** 20.—Moll.
Solenodes Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8,** 101.—Malloph.
Solenognathus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., **8,** 270.—Conodonta.
Solenomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 179.—Dipt.
Solenophallus Aurich 1937, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **34,** 264.—Pisces.
Solenopleurina Ruzička 1938, Bull. int. Acad. Prague, **39,** 2 [reprint].—Trilobita.
Solenopsister Wenzel 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 318.—Col.
Solenopyx Ribaut 1939, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **73,** 273.—Hem.
Solephyma (n.n. pro *Solenia* Jacoby 1886) Maulik 1936, Fauna of British India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 329.—Col.
Soliclymenia Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **178,** 53, 57.—Moll.
Solitarius John 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 28.—Col.
Solmodora Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Solmogada Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Solmopesta Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Solmopina Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Solmotella Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 85.—Moll.
Solnhofenistomites Kuhn 1938, Zool. Anz., **122,** 310.—Coel.
Solobrachidius Voss 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., **80,** 158.—Col.
Solomonia Malloch 1940, Novit. zool., **42,** 138.—Dipt.
Solutapex Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 163.—Moll.
Solvaclathrus Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 299 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Somaladesmia Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 147.—Col.
Somalammodes Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 500.—Col.
Somatovelleda Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 13.—Col.
Somniopupa Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 305.—Moll.
Somnisphinax Whitley 1940, The Fishes of Australia, Part 1, Sharks, etc., 146.—Pisces.
Somoholites Ruzhencev 1938, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **4,** 280.—Moll.
Sonoranax Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., **3,** Land Moll. N. Amer., **1,** 391.—Moll.

Sonorelix Berry 1943, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **10,** 8, 9.—Moll.
Sonronius Dorst 1937, Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., no. 271, 9.—Hem.
Sonsinotrema Balozet & Callot 1938, Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Tunis, **27,** 21.—Verm. (Trem.).
Sooretama Schubart 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17,** 71.—Myr.
Soósina Hering 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Zool.), 68.—Dipt.
Soperia Komp 1936, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **38,** 71.—Dipt.
Sophiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 18.—Myr.
Sophroniella Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 51.—Col.
Sora Heinemann 1859. (See *Gypsitea* Tams 1939.)
Soraida Hering 1941, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **8,** 34.—Dipt.
Sorghothrips Priesner 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20,** 88.—Thysanopt.
Soricella Clay & Meinertzhagen 1937, Entomologist, **70,** 276.—Malloph.
Soridomimus Breuning 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 471.—Col.
Soridopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 161.—Col.
Sororoditha Chamberlin & Chamberlin 1945, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **9,** no. 2, 27.—Arachn.
Sorosichthys Whitley 1945, Aust. Zool., **11,** 22.—Pisces.
Sorrentosphaera Verhoeff 1944, Zool. Anz., **144,** 156.—Crust.
Sosiospira (n.n. pro *Platycheilus* Gemmellano 1889) Knight 1937, J. Paleont., **11** 711.—Moll.
Sosteamorphus Hinton 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 416.—Col.
Sostogeus Chamberlin & Gertsch 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1068, 1.—Arachn.
Sotanus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 265.—Hem.
Soucron Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 60.—Arachn.
Soudinus Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 59.—Arachn.
Soudleyella Bancroft 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 209.—Brach.
Souessa Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 57.—Arachn.
Souessoula Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 62.—Arachn.
Sougambus Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 61.—Arachn.
Souidas Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 56.—Arachn.
Soulgas Crosby & Bishop 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 55.—Arachn.
Sovichthys Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 185, 190.—Pisces.
Sowerbyites Teichert 1937, Rep. Fifth Thule Exped. 1921–24, **1** (5), 66.—Brach.
Spačekia (n.n. pro *Cladophorus* Guérin 1838 [sic. 1831] (nec Gray 1832)) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **9,** 168.—Col.
Spaethiella Barber & Bridwell 1940, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **35,** 11.—Col.
Spaethispa Uhmann 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 332.—Col.
Spalacoctenophthalmus Wagner 1940, Z. Parasitenk., **11,** 595, 603.—Siphonapt.
Spaniacris (n.n. pro *Ramona* Bruner 1905) Hebard 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 375.—Orth.
Spaniocercoides Kimmins 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 576.—Plecopt.
Spaniotrioza (Kirkaldy MS) Swezey 1945, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **12,** 333.—Hem.
Sparactica Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 74.—Lep.
Sparactolambda Patterson 1939, Publ. Field Mus., Geol., **6,** 352.—Mamm.
Sparnotion Pilsbry 1944, Nautilus, **38,** 30.—Moll.
Sparodon Smith 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **26,** 249.—Pisces.
Sparthiophila (pro *Spartiophilus* Rondani 1872) Dalla Torre 1898, Catalogus Hymenopterorum, **5,** 51.—Hym.
Spartiniphaga McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 46.—Lep.
Spathanus DeLong 1945, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **39,** 158.—Hem.
Spathiophora (pro *Spaziphora* Rondani 1856) Becker 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **39,** 158. —Dipt.
Spathiulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 14.—Myr.
Spathodus Branson & Mehl 1933. (See *Spathognathodus* Branson & Mehl 1940.)
Spathognathodus (n.n. pro *Spathodus* Branson & Mehl 1933) Branson & Mehl 1940, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **35,** 172.—Verm. († *inc. sed.*).
Spathoptila Turner 1944, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **55,** 47.—Lep.
Spathoria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 3, 6.—Myr.
Spathoteredo Moll & Roch 1937, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **22,** 173.—Moll.
Spathulathrombium Womersley 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 303.—Arachn.
Spatiator Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 253.—Arachn.
Spatiolabia Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 90.—Moll.
Spatularia Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 69, 175.—Hym. (See *Spatulariella* Popov 1939.)
Spatulariella (n.n. pro *Spatularia* Méhelÿ 1935) Popov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS, (N.S.) **25,** 169.—Hym.
Spatulina Szilády 1942, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **32,** 625.—Dipt.
Spatuloricaria Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** 334.—Pisces.
Specaria Sperber 1940, Ark. Zool., **31B,** no. 7, 5.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

Specularius Bridwell 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28,** 71.—Col.
Spelaeala Rehn 1943, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 125, 1.—Orth.
Spelaeogastrura Bonet 1945, Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat., **6,** 22.—Collemb.
Spelaeorhadine Bolivar y Pieltain 1944, Ciencia, Mex., **5,** 27.—Col.
Spelaeothrombium Willmann 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 216.—Arachn.
Speleketor Gurney 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 197.—Psocopt.
Speleognathus Womersley 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 313.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Speleotettix Chopard 1945, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **49,** 52.—Orth.
Spelobion Chamberlin & Ivie 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 133.—Arachn.
Spencia Resser 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97** (12), 23.—Trilobita.
Speodesmus Loomis 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 187.—Myr.
Speophila Hyman 1937, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **56,** 462.—Verm. (Turb.).
Speophora Théry 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 91.—Col.
Sperata (n.n. pro *Macrones* Duméril 1856) Holly 1939, Zool. Anz., **125,** 143.—Pisces.
Sperchonella Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 112.—Arachn.
Spermanthrax Meyrick 1936, Exot. Microlep., **4,** 624.—Lep.
Spermatophora (err. pro *Spermatophthora* Lederer 1852) Caradja 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z. "Iris", **12,** 181.—Lep.
Spermatophthora Lederer 1852, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **2,** 414.—Lep.
Spermobaris Bondar 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 114.—Col.
Speudotettix Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 261.—Hem.
Sphaenorhynchus Tschudi 1838. (See *Sphoenohyla* Lutz & Lutz 1938.)
Sphaeractis Brandt 1936, Jber. niedersächs. geol. Ver., **27,** 50.—Prot.
Sphaeragnostus Cooper & Kindle 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 361.—Trilobita.
Sphaeraster Dons 1938, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh., **10,** 161.—Echin. (See *Sphaeriaster* Dons 1939.)
Sphaeriaster (n.n. pro *Sphaeraster* Dons 1938) Dons 1939, K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh., **11,** 37.—Echin.
Sphaerinova Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 195.—Moll.
Sphaerobezzia Zilahi-Sebess 1940, Folia ent. hung., **5,** 108, 131.—Dipt.
Sphaerocixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 88, 94.—Hem.
Sphaerocystis Fraser 1943, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **22,** 85.—Coel.
Sphaeropegma Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 186.—Spong.
Sphaerotarsus Womersley 1936, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., **40,** 119.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Sphaerotidius Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool., 38.—Col.
Sphaerotritoma Arrow 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 395.—Orth.
Sphagniana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 43.—Orth.
Sphecodemyia Austen 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107C,** 31.—Dipt.
Spheginoides Szilády 1939, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **32,** Zool., 138.—Dipt.
Sphenacanthus López-Neyra 1942, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **2,** 77, 131.—Verm. (Cest.).
Sphenaspella (n.n. pro *Sphenaspis* Meyrick 1934) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109. —Lep.
Sphenaspis Meyrick 1934. (See *Sphenaspella* Fletcher 1940.)
Sphenentogobius Fowler 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **91,** 396.—Pisces.
Spheneuphloeus Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool., 35.—Col.
Spheniscocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 176.—Echin.
Sphenoceros Schedl 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29,** 565.—Col.
Sphenoecium Chapman & Thomas 1936, Proc. roy. Soc. Vict., **48,** 2, 205.—Coel.
Sphenolampidius Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool., 40.—Col.
Sphenorthis Grubbs 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 554.—Brach.
Sphenosargus Fowler 1940, Notul. Nat. Philad., **49,** 1.—Pisces.
Sphenosdara Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool., 28.—Col.
Sphenotrigonia Rennie 1936, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **31,** 365, 369.—Moll.
Sphigmothorax Gressitt 1939, Lingnan Sci. J., **18,** 85.—Col.
Sphincterella (n.n. pro *Sphinctrella* Schmidt 1870) de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 180.—Spong.
Sphincterodiplostomum Dubois 1936, Rev. suisse Zool., **43,** 513.—Verm. (Trem.).
Sphincterostoma Yamaguti 1937, Studies of the Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 17, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).
Sphincticraeropsis Voss 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 50.—Col.
Sphinctrella Schmidt 1870. (See *Sphincterella* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Sphingocephalus Liljeblad 1945, Misc. Publ. Zool. Univ. Mich., no. 62, 206.—Col.
Sphingonotina Chopard 1943, Faune Emp. franç., **1,** 323.—Orth.
Sphingoquedius Bernhauer 1941, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 27.—Col.
Sphinosphaera Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 334.—Moll.
Sphodronotus Uvarov 1943, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Session 154, 84.—Orth.
Sphoenohyla (n.n. pro *Sphaenorhynchus* Tschudi 1838) Lutz & Lutz 1938, An. Acad. brasil Ci., **10,** 178.—Amph.
Sphragiphora Houlbert 1924, Thysanoures, Dermapt., Orth. de France, **1,** 67.—Collemb.

Sphrigodellus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 19.—Col.
Spicata Fox 1940, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30,** 275.—Siphonapt.
Spicularia Helfer 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 177.—Pantopoda.
Spilocaria Timberlake 1943, Hawaii. Plant. Rec., **47,** 58.—Col.
Spilogenes Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 19.—Lep.
Spilorhantus Houlbert 1934, Bull. Soc. sci. Bretagne, **11,** Faune. ent. armor., 116.—Col.
Spilosmicra (err. pro *Spilochalcis* Thomson 1875) Cameron 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **35,** 422.—Hym.
Spilothrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41,** 6.—Thysanopt.
Spinearca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, **5** (6), 286.—Moll.
Spineilo Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 17.—Moll.
Spinicoxa Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 285.—Hym.
Spinilus Blackwelder 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3140, 83.—Col.
Spinipercina Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 245.—Pisces.
Spiniraja Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 251.—Pisces.
Spinisternum Willemse 1942, Natuurh. Maandbl., **31,** 86.—Orth.
Spinivunus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 24.—Arachn.
Spinocacia Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9,** Suppl., 439.—Col.
Spinocerura Salmon 1941, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 332.—Collemb.
Spinogadus Smirnov 1936, Trav. sci. Univ. Usbekistan, Samarkand, **5,** 58.—Pisces.
Spinohenricia Heding 1936, Medd. Grønland, **108** (1), 8.—Echin.
Spinolaelaps Radford 1940, Parasitology, **32,** 96.—Arachn.
Spinolatum Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1167, 3.—Arachn.
Spinoodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 966.—Col.
Spinopilar Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 102.—Arachn.
Spinosdara Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool. 33.—Col.
Spinosodus Breuning & de Jong 1941, Zool. Meded., **23,** 96.—Col.
Spinovelleda Breuning 1942, Novit. ent., **11–12,** Suppl. 3, 134.—Col.
Spinovina Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891; 17.—Crust.
Spinulicosta Nalivkin 1937, Trans. cent. geol. prosp. Inst. U.S.S.R., **99,** 49.—Brach.
Spinuncina Wehrli 1937, Ent. Z., **51,** 119.—Lep.
Spinurius Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 187.—Arachn.
Spiracanthorhynchus (n.n. pro *Spirorhynchus* Harada 1935) Harada 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17,** 424.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Spirancilla Vokes 1936, Proc. geol. Soc. Amer., **1935,** 414.—Moll.
Spirillicyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 30.—Spong.
Spirillinoides Rhumbler 1938, Kieler Meeresforsch., **2,** 174.—Prot.
Spirinella Johnston 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66,** 161.—Brach.
Spirocyathella Vologdin 1939, Problems of Palaeontology, Moscow, **5,** 260.—Spong.
Spirocyclina Kittl 1894. (See *Spirocyclus* Wenz 1938.)
Spirocyclus (n.n. pro *Spirocyclina* Kittl 1894) Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., (3) **6** (1) 401.—Moll.
Spirogalerus Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 45.—Moll.
Spirographites Astre 1937, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **71,** 193.—Verm. (Polych.).
Spirogregarina Wood & Herman 1943, J. Parasit., **29,** 193.—Prot.
Spiromphalus Hayasaka 1939, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **22,** no. 2, 20.—Moll.
Spironucleus Lavier 1936, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **121,** 1180.—Prot.
Spiroraphella Grabau 1936, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) B **8** (4), 304.—Moll.
Spirorhynchodes (n.n. pro *Spirorhynchus* Harada 1935) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 388.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Spirorhynchus Harada 1935. (See *Spiracanthorhynchus* Harada 1938 and *Spirorhynchodes* Strand 1942.)
Spiroscala Knight 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 573.—† Moll.
Spiroxystonella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 203.—Prot.
Spiruracerca Erickson 1938, Amer. Midl. Nat., **20,** 579.—Verm. (Nema.).
Spissitydeus Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 329 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Splendoroffula Clay & Meinertzhagen 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 343.—Malloph.
Spoladaster Fisher 1940, " Discovery " Rep., **20,** 135.—Echin.
Spoliata Frankenberger 1913, Sborn. Kl. přír. Praze, **1912,** 12, 5. —Moll.
Spondylolestes Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B,** 299.—Rept.
Spondylosoma von Huene 1942, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Südbrasilien 1928–29, **3,** 247.—Rept.
Spondylospira Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 232.—Brach.
Spongesmia Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 149.—Col.
Spongesmima Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38,** 157.—Col.

Spongiothecopora Sokolov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 410.—Coel.
Spongodinium Deflandre 1936, Ann. Paléont., **25,** 168.—Prot.
Spongosaturnalis Campbell & Clark 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **57,** 7.—Prot.
Spongosaturninus Campbell & Clark 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **57,** 7.—Prot.
Sporadiana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 39.—Orth.
Sporadopyge Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 180.—Spong.
Sporobolius Uvarov 1941, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **4,** 49.—Orth.
Sporodonium Gönnert 1936, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 140.—Prot.
Sporothrips Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 410.—Thysanopt.
Sprickia Modell 1942, Arch. Molluskenk., **74,** 189.—Moll.
Springvaleia Rutsch 1943, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **54,** 133.—Moll.
Spudaea Foerster 1868. (See *Prospudaea* Hincks 1944.)
Spyrebria Frenguelli 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Palaeont.) **2,** 97.—Prot.
Squalicorax Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 240.—Pisces.
Squalorophyra Goodrich & Jahn 1943, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **62,** 249.—Prot.
Squamastrongylus Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 414.—Verm. (Nema.).
Squamensina Hering 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 405.—Dipt.
Squamiana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 34.—Orth.
Squamosoglyphea Beurlen 1930, Fortschr. Geol. Palaeont., **8,** 26, 372.—Crust.
Squillites Scott 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 508.—Crust.
Stabilima Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 390.—Moll.
Stachiella Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **5,** 428.—Malloph.
Stachisma Wygodzinsky 1942, Rev. brasil. Biol., **2,** 42.—Thysanura.
Stackelbergeola Rohdendorf 1937, Faune URSS, (N.S) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 257, 452.—Dipt.
Standfussia Spuler 1910. (See *Trisateles* Tams 1939.)
Stanleyana Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 188.—Hem.
Stantonogyra Yen 1946, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 116, 10.—Moll.
Staphylocystis Coutière 1911. (See *Amallocystis* Fage 1936.)
Stathmos Barnard 1940, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **32,** 425.—Crust.
Staurellina Hering 1940, Ark. Zool., **33B,** no. 11, 6.—Dipt.
Stauroceras Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 2.—Hem.
Staurocneros Hering 1944, Siruna Seva (Bl. FruchtflK.), **5,** 2.—Dipt.
Staurognathus Branson & Mehl 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 102.—Verm. († *inc sed.*).
Stauroholcus Resser 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97** (12), 23.—Trilobita.
Stauronotulus Tarbinskiĭ 1940, Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan, 28.—Orth.
Stauropodopsis Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 20.—Lep.
Staurospira Perner 1907. (See *Anastrophina* Knight 1937).
Staurothyone Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 474.—Echin.
Steatocoptis Pilsbry 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 70.—Moll.
Steenisaurus (n.n. pro *Ophiderpeton* Fristch 1879) Kuhn 1938, Fossilium Catalogus, Pars **84,** 51.—Amph.
Stegella Thorne 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **4,** 15.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Stegelleta* Thorne 1938.)
Stegelleta (n.n. pro *Stegella* Thorne 1937) Thorne 1938, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **5,** 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stegenodes Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 121.—Col.
Stegoelmis Hinton 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 30.—Col.
Stegohornera Borg 1944, Further zool. Results Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3** (5),177.—Bry.
Stegonosuchus von Huene 1938, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **80** (2), 265.—Rept.
Stegotetrabelodon Petrocchi 1941, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **60,** (1), 110.—† Mamm.
Stegotheriopsis Bordas 1939, Physis, **14,** 431.—Mamm.
Steigerwaldichnium Kuhn 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1936,** 366.—Verm. (Fossilia.).
Steineria Fuchs 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.) **70,** 354.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stelexomonas Lackey 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61,** 37.—Piot.
Stelgipus Loomis 1944, Psyche, **51,** 173.—Myr.
Stelidina Timberlake 1941, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **49,** 131.—Hym.
Stellabronema Gushanskaya 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 216.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stellarocrinus (n.n. pro *Whiteocrinus* Strimple 1939) Strimple 1940, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **25,** 109 (no. 92[A], 1).—Echin.
Stellasteropsis Dollfus 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **61,** 151.—Echin.
Stellatoma Bartsch & Rehder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87** (3070), 132.—Moll.
Stenacme Pilsbry 1945, Nautilus, **58,** 112.—Moll.
Stenaleyrodes Takahashi 1938, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **28,** 269.—Hem.
Stenanchonus Voss 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 263.—Col.
Stenancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16,** 282.—Hym.
Stenaoplus Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 116.—Hym.

Stenapatetor Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 67.—Hym.
Stenectoneura Hebard 1943, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., no. 4, 26.—Orth.
Stenelaphus Linsley 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 477.—Col.
Stenelmoides (err. pro *Stenhel-* Grouvelle 1908) Hinton 1937, Entomologist, **70,** 138.—Col.
Stenelymus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1100.—Trilobita.
Stenethmus Gebien 1937, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 41.—Col.
Stenideopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 171.—Col.
Stenidiomorpha Liebke 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 65.—Col.
Steniselma Borchmann 1942, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **32,** 704.—Col.
Stenobenyllus Heinrich 1938, Mém. Acad. malgache, **25,** 70.—Hym.
Stenocader Hambleton 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 120.—Hem.
Stenocallimerus Corporaal & Pic 1940, Tijdschr. Ent., **83,** 189.—Col.
Stenocentrus (n.n. pro *Stenoderus* Audinet-Serville 1835) McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 292.—Col.
Stenoclyptus Blackman 1943, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **93,** no. 3165, 356.—Col.
Stenocombus Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1106.—Trilobita.
Stenoconops Kröber 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 606.—Dipt.
Stenocoptoides Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 141.—Col.
Stenocora Kennedy 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33,** 411.—Odon.
Stenocrotaphus Kéler 1939, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **8,** 124.—Malloph.
Stenoderina Maran 1942, Sborn. ent. Odd. zemsk. Mus. Praze, **20,** 19.—Col.
Stenoderus Audinet-Serville 1835. (See *Stenocentrus* McKeown 1945.)
Stenodiscus Crockford 1945, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **70,** 21.—Bry.
Stenodrina Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 368.—Lep.
Stenodromia Milne-Edwards 1873, C.R. Trav. Congr. sci. France 59e session à Pau, 1873, 8.—Crust.
Stenodyneroides Giordani Soika 1940, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **60,** 471.—Hym.
Stenogryllodes Chopard 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 382.—† Orth.
Stenolabus Heinrich 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1935,** 197.—Hym.
Stenolena Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153,** 60.—Moll.
Stenolinus Bierig 1937, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **11,** 273.—Col.
Stenoluperus Ogloblin 1936, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col., **26,** no. 1, 247, 419.—Col.
Stenolysmus Kimmins 1940, Novit. zool., **42,** 167, 172.—Neuropt.
Stenomalium Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 194.—Col.
Stenomesosa Breuning 1939, Novit. ent., **9,** Suppl., 427.—Col.
Stenomicrodon Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 26.—Dipt.
Stenomonema Roepke 1944, Natuurh. Maandbl., **33,** 47.—Lep.
Stenomordella Ermisch 1941, Ent. Bl., **37,** 115.—Col.
Stenomphrale Kröber 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98,** 213.—Dipt.
Stenonemia Cowley 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 122.—Neur.
Stenoneura Reinhard 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 33.—Dipt.
Stenopausa Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 162.—Col.
Stenopegylis Arrow 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 782.—Col.
Stenophara Turner 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65,** 424.—Lep. (See *Ischnophara* Turner 1944.)
Stenophareus Goodnight 1943 (June), Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1234, 12.—Arachn.
Stenophareus Roewer 1943 (July), Senckenbergiana, **26,** 35.—Arachn.
Stenophloeus Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** Suppl., 353.—Col.
Stenophyliella Mosely 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 471.—Trichopt.
Stenophylina Mosely 1936, Entomologist, **69,** 13.—Trichopt.
Stenophyllax (err. pro *-phylax* Kolenati 1848) Hickin 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (A)**17,** 9.—Trichopt.
Stenoplatypus Strohmeyer 1914, Genera Insect., **163,** 135.—Col.
Stenopleurum Müller 1937, Ent. Bl., **33,** 98.—Col. (See *Pleuroleptus* Müller 1937.)
Stenopontistes Miranda-Ribeiro 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12,** 19.—Mamm.
Stenoporella Bassler 1936, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **26,** 157.—Bry.
Stenoprostygnus Piza 1940, J. Agron. S. Paulo, **3,** 279.—Arachn.
Stenopsis Cassin 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5,** 179.—Aves.
Stenopsoides Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27,** 153.—Hem.
Stenopterocoris China 1944, Bull. ent. Res., **35,** 183.—Hem.
Stenopydna Roepke 1943, Natuurh. Maandbl., **32,** 94.—Lep.
Stenorhynchus Lamarck 1818, Hist. Nat. Anim. sans Vert., **5,** 236.—Crust.
Stenorrhamphus Marshall 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 21.—Col.
Stenosastrapada Miller 1940, J. F.M.S. Mus., **18,** 466.—Hem.
Stenosaukia Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1090.—Trilobita.
Stenosidops Koch 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 733.—Col.
Stenosmia Michener 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 165.—Hym.
Stenosoma Turati 1924. (See *Stenosomides* Strand 1942.)

Stenosomides (n.n. pro *Stenosoma* Turati 1924) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 390.—Lep.
Stenothecoides Resser 1938, Smithson. misc. Coll., **97**, no. 10, 24.—Crust.
Stenothyrella (n.n. pro *Sandbergeria* Weinkauff 1860) Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6**, (1) 588.—Moll.
Stenotorymus Masi 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58**, 207.—Hym.
Stenovicia Evans 1944, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21**, 188.—† Hem.
Stenoxyphellus Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus., Berl., **25**, 44.—Orth.
Stensiöina Brotzen 1936, Sverig. geol. Undersökn. Arsb., C **30** (3), 164.—Prot.
Stentofolliculina Hadži 1938, Acta Adriatica, Split, **2**, 28.—Prot.
Stentoropsis Dogiel & Bychowsky 1934, Mag. Parasit., **4**, 241.—Prot.
Stephanium Rahm 1938, Annot. zool. jap., **17**, 657.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stephanocemas see **Stephanoceras.**
Stephanoceras Colbert 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 854, 1 (also as *Stephanocemas*).—Mamm.
Stephanolithion Deflandre 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **208**, 1332.—Prot.
Stephanomylacris Teixeira 1941, Bol. Soc. geol. Portugal, **1**, 25.—† Orth.
Stephanopodius Schedl 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **34**, 396.—Col.
Stephanorhinus Kretzoi 1942, Földt. Közl., Budapest, **72**, 348.—† Mamm.
Stephanoura Ubaghs 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **17** (44), 6.—Echin.
Stephensonactis Panikkar 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936**, 231.—Coel.
Stephensoniana Černosvitov 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2**, 539.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Stercobata Gussakovskiĭ 1935, Trud. Tadzika Sect. Akad. nauk S.S.R., **5** (Zool. & Parasit.), 445.—Hym.
Stereocorypha Moore & Jeffords 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 84.—Coel.
Stereoelasma (emend pro *Stereolasma* Simpson 1900) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 123.—Coel.
Stereogaster Van Dyke 1936, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **12**, 84.—Col.
Stereophallodon Romer 1937, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **16**, 90.—Rept.
Stereophyllum Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 17, 19, 88.—Coel.
Stereoplasmocerina Kobayashi 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13** (3–4), 241.—Moll.
Stereotoechus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont., Univ. Mich., **5** (10), 260.—Bry.
Stereoxylodes Wang 1944, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **24**, 24.—Coel.
Sterictophora (? err. pro *Stictocephala* Stål 1869) Frost 1945, J. econ. Ent., **38**, 403.—Hem.
Sternobothrus Eggers 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 372.—Col.
Sternocthispa Uhmann 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7**, 113.—Col.
Sternotatocera Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 14.—Col.
Sternotominus Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8**, 37.—Col.
Sternycha Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 121.—Col.
Stethelmis Hinton 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**14**, 73.—Col.
Stethomezium Hinton 1943, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B)**12**, 50.—Col.
Stethomostus Benson 1939, Ent. mon. Mag., **75**, 111.—Hym.
Steusloffina Teichert 1937, Rep. 5th Thule Exped. 1921–24, **1**, no. 5, 120.—Crust.
Stewartophyllum Busch 1941, J. Paleont., **15** (4), 393.—Coel.
Sthenaroides (emend. pro *-rusoides* Distant 1913) Bergroth 1922, Rev. zool. afr., **10**, 57.—Hem.
Stheniopygus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 231.—Col.
Sthenozancla Turner 1941, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66**, 416.—Lep.
Stibadocerites Zeuner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 96.—† Dipt.
Stibus Swartz & Swain 1941, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 436.—Crust.
Stichocibicides Cushman & Bermúdez 1936, Contr. Cushman Lab., **12**, 33.—Prot.
Stichocotyle Faust & Tang 1936, Parasitology, **28**, 492.—Verm. (Trem.).
Stictatheta Cameron 1939, Tijdschr. Ent., **82**, 5.—Col.
Stictogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206**, 111.—Orth.
Stictomantis Beier 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52**, 146.—Orth.
Stictonectes (n.n. pro *Stictonotus* Zimmerman 1932) Brinck 1944, Förh. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund, **13**, 139.—Col.
Stictonotus Zimmerman 1932. (See *Stictonectes* Brinck 1944.)
Stictoptila Pate 1943, Lloydia, **6**, 271, 315.—Hym.
Stictostroma Parks 1936, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol., **39**, 77.—Coel.
Stictotendipes Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15**, 8.—Dipt.
Stictylus Thorne 1941, Gt. Basin Nat. Provo, **2** (2), 54.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stigmacephalus Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 25.—Trilobita.
Stigmametopus Rasetti 1944, J. Paleont., **18**, 257.—Trilobita.
Stigmatophorella Obenberger 1942, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **39**, 4, 6.—Col.
Stigmatoptera Hartig 1936, Z. öst. Ent. Ver., **21**, 44.—Lep.
Stigmatozona Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, Suppl. **4**, 177.—Hym.

Stigmoderoides Théry 1937, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **42,** 24.—Col.
Stikinoceras McLearn 1937, Canad. Fld. Nat., **51,** 98.—Moll.
Stilbopogon Mickel & Krombein 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 658.—Hym.
Stilestrongylus Freitas, Lent & Almeida 1937, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **32,** 203.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stiliphacis Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 142.—Col.
Stillicidocyathus Ting 1937, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **78** (3), 367.—Spong.
Stilosaurus Blackwelder 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 182, 348.—Col.
Stimulator Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 290 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Stinocrinus Kirk 1941, J. Paleont., **15,** 84.—Echin.
Stiphrogonium Strasser 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 196.—Myr.
Stiphrosomus Foerster 1868. (See *Eustiphrosomus* Hincks 1944.)
Stipomorpha Hull 1945, Proc. New Engl. zoöl. Cl., **23,** 23, 74.—Dipt.
Stiraulax Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 428.—Dipt.
Stircorsia (pro *Stiro-* Konow 1897) Konow 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5,** 188.—Dipt.
Stirocnemia Enderlein 1940, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 661.—Dipt.
Stiropomyza Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 179.—Dipt.
Stirops Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 182.—Dipt.
Stirothrinax Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 102, 110.—Dipt.
Stittocapsus Knight 1942, Ent. News, **53,** 156.—Hem.
Stizambia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 187.—Dipt.
Stizostrebla Jobling 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 273.—Dipt.
Stlegicottus Bolin 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84,** 36.—Pisces.
Stochastica Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 6.—Lep.
Stockoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 526.—Mamm.
Stocksia Woodland 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B,** 189.—Verm. (Cest.).
Stolonodendrum Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185.—Coel.
Stomacrypolus Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 181.—Dipt.
Stomiocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 85.—Echin.
Stoneana DeLong 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 448.—Hem.
Stonychota Turner 1941, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 49.—Lep.
Storthotropis (n.n. pro *Odontotropis* Humbert & Saussure 1869) Attems 1938, Das Tierreich, **69,** 200.—Myr.
Strabozebrias Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 293.—Pisces.
Stralopecten Rowland 1938, J. Conch., **21,** 81.—Moll.
Stramenaspis Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SI-126.—Hem.
Strandiana Lallemand 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 264.—Hem.
Strandiata Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 285.—Col.
Strandichthys Whitley 1937 (16 April), Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 571; 1937 (24 June), Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 140.—Pisces.
Strandillus Duda 1942, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1942,** 10.—Dipt.
Strandimyza Duda 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 216.—Dipt.
Strandiolus Hoffer 1937, Festschr. E. Strand, **2,** 429.—Myr.
Strandiscocera Duda 1942, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1942,** 15.—Dipt.
Strandissa Obenberger 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 116.—Col.
Stranditella Duda 1942, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1942,** 30.—Dipt.
Stranditrichoma Duda 1942, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1942,** 13.—Dipt.
Stratiphyllum (emend. pro *Strato-* Smyth 1933) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940. Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 124.—Coel. (See *Ethmoplax* Smyth 1939.)
Stratophyllum Smyth 1933. (See *Ethmoplax* Smyth 1939.)
Streblia Enderlein 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 237.—Dipt.
Streblochondria Newell 1938, State geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.] **10,** 4, 80.—Moll.
Strebliocladia Crockford 1944, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **69,** 172.—Bry.
Streblopoda Sick 1937, Senckenbergiana, **19,** 411.—Lep.
Streblopoides Balthasar 1938, Ent. Bl., **34,** 215.—Col.
Streblorhamphus Tate & Cossman 1898. (See *Mirolacuna* Wenz 1939.)
Strenuaeva Richter & Richter 1940, Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges., no. 450, 40.—Trilobita.
Strephoneura Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11,** no. 1, 14, 50.—† Protoblattoidea.
Strepsiportax Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72,** 756.—Mamm.
Streptanus Ribaut 1942, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **77,** 261.—Hem.
Streptobela Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 81.—Lep.
Streptocranus Schedl 1939, Tijdschr. Ent., **82,** 52.—Col.
Streptograptus Yin 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **16,** 297.—Coel.
Streptopria Maneval 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **44,** 168.—Hym.
Streptosaurus Mittleman 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **91,** 111.—Prot.
Strepulites Coryell & Malkin 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 891, 5.—Crust.
Stresemanniella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130,** 100.—Malloph.

Striacallista Marwick 1938, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 68.—Moll.
Striacoceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 298 (no. 76, 28).—Moll.
Striarcana Laws 1937, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66,** 405; **67,** 179.—Moll.
Striatemoda Baker 1940, Nautilus, **54,** 71.—Moll.
Strictoseneciobius Hustache 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **9,** 201.—Col.
Strigapoderopsis Voss 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 299.—Col.
Strigivenifera Hering 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **7,** 247.—Lep.
Strigomerodes Straneo 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 206.—Col.
Stringonax Miller 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34,** 515.—Aves.
Striodostomia Laws 1940, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 156.—Moll.
Strobilelasma (emend. pro *Strobilasma* Scheffen 1933) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 126.—Coel.
Strombinophos Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 35.—Moll.
Strombocerina (n.n. pro *Stromboceros* Konow 1885 nec *Stromboscerus* Schoenherr 1838) Malaise 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 90.—Hym.
Stromboceros Konow 1885. (See *Strombocerina* Malaise 1942.)
Stromerosuchus Kuhn 1936, Fossilium Catalogus, I. Animalia, Part 75 : Crocodilia, 91.—Rept.
Stromitrema Skrjabin & Evranova 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 300.—Verm. (Trem.).
Strongylaspis Spaeth 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 316.—Col.
Strongyliceps Simon 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **4,** 320.—Arachn.
Strophia Stål 1877. (See *Strophiola* Uvarov 1940.)
Strophiola (n.n. pro *Strophia* Stål 1877) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 378.—Orth.
Strophonelloides Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 206 (no. 83, 106).—Brach.
Strotocephala Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1098.—Trilobita.
Strotogyra Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 73.—Coel.
Strototropis Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1126.—Trilobita.
Strouhalius Verhoeff 1940, Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karstf., Berlin, **1940** (2–4), 84.—Crust.
Strubellia Odhner 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 237.—Moll.
Strullendorfia Kuhn 1938, Paläont. Z., **20,** 319.—† Col.
Struthioptera Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 61.—Moll.
Stryphnaula Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 20.—Lep.
Stuardomyia Cortes P. 1945, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **48,** 158.—Dipt.
Stuartwellercrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 305.—Echin.
Stunkardionema Arnold 1941, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **60,** 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Stupidogobius Aurich 1938, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **38,** 149.—Pisces.
Sturnidoecus Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 81.—Malloph.
Sturnirops Goodwin 1938, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 976, 1.—Mamm.
Stychoides Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 120.—Col.
Stychoparmena Breuning 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 54.—Col.
Stygasellus (n.n. pro *Stygonectes* Chappuis 1943) Chappuis 1943, Fragm. faun. hung., **6,** 42.—Crust.
Stygiodrina Boursin 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 366.—Lep.
Stygiomysis Caroli 1937, Boll. Zool., Torino, **8,** 220.—Crust.
Stygnellomma Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 61.—Arachn.
Stygnellops Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 61.—Arachn.
Stygnolepis (n.n. pro *Stygnus* Felder 1867) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 389.—Lep.
Stygnus Felder 1867. (See *Stygnolepis* Strand 1942.)
‡**Stygoerchodus** Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., in **131.**—Myr.
Stygomomonia Szalay 1943, Fragm. faun. hung., **6,** 58.—Arachn.
Stygonectes Chappuis 1943, Fragm. faun. hung., **6,** 19.—Crust. (See *Stygasellus* Chappuis 1943.)
Stylangia Reuss 1874. (See *Reussangia* Wells 1937.)
Stylicletodes Lang 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 467.—Crust.
Stylobracteon Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 38.—Col.
Styloceria Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 127.—Dipt.
Styloceylonius Verhoeff 1936, Rec. Indian Mus., **38,** 120.—Myr.
Stylochromonas Lackey 1940, Amer. Midl. Nat., **23,** 464.—Prot.
Stylocyrtoceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 54.—Moll.
Styloleptes Piza 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 43.—Arachn.
Stylopaulicea Schubart 1944, Acta zool. lilloana, **2,** 364.—Myr.
Stylopegma King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47,** 19.—Spong.
Stylostroma Gorsky 1938, Trans. arctic Inst., Leningrad, **101,** 13.—Coel.
Stylotentus Schedl 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 380.—Col.
Styphelarge Benson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 119.—Hym.

Styphlaster Clark 1938, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **55,** 89.—Echin.
Styphlidius Penecke 1936, Koleopt. Rdsch., **21,** 216.—Col.
Styphloeus Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** Zool. 36.—Col.
Stypina Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 105.—Dipt.
Styraconyx Thulin 1942, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (6) **2B,** 3.—Arachn.
Styracosceles Hubbell 1936, Univ. Florida Publ., Biol. Sci. Ser., **2,** 33.—Orth.
Styxia Hull 1943, Ent. Amer., **23,** 46.—Dipt.
Styxosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 188.—Rept.
Suaptenos Lawrence 1943, J. Mammal., **24,** 364.—Mamm.
Suarezia Théry 1912. (See *Suarezina* Théry 1936.)
Suarezina (n.n. pro *Suarezia* Théry 1912) Théry 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **41,** 60.—Col.
Suaruna Mello-Leitão 1945, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **4,** 298.—Arachn.
Subalveolina Reichel 1936, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **57** (4), 73.—Prot.
Subancistroceroides Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 460.—Hym.
Subancistrocerus Blüthgen 1938, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1938,** 460.—Hym.
Subannularia Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 342.—Moll.
Subarchaeopacha Dufrane 1945, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **81,** 137.—Lep.
Subbryantodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Mo. Stud., **8,** 285.—Conodonta.
Subcaligus Heegaard 1943, Ark. Zool., **34A,** (16), 1.—Crust.
Subcorticacarus Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 252.—Arachn.
Subcosoryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 318.—Mamm.
Subdelia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 65.—Dipt.
Subdromomeryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 123.—Mamm.
Subeidophasia Weber 1938, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **17,** 218.—Lep.
Subfectola Powell 1939, Rec. Auckland (N.Z.) Inst. Mus., **2,** 238.—Moll.
Subfischeria Villeneuve 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 210.—Dipt.
Subitopinna Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 312.—Moll.
Subkoenikea Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 117.—Arachn.
Sublonsdaleia (emend. pro *-dalia* Lissitzin 1925) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 128.—Coel.
Submedetera (pro *-terus* Becker 1917) Parmenter 1940, Ent. mon. Mag., **76,** 150.—Dipt.
Submeryceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 370.—Mamm.
Submiraxona Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 260.—Arachn.
Subparacosoryx Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 320.—Mamm.
Subpenhsioceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 14.—Moll.
Subprosalpia Ringdahl 1942, Ent. Tidskr., **63,** 140.—Dipt.
Subpsaltria Chen 1943, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **51,** 40.—Hem.
Subrensselandia Cloud 1942, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **38,** 92.—Brach.
Subspyroceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2** (1), 4.—Moll.
Substenorhytis Fenaux 1938, J. Conchyliol., **82,** 255.—Moll.
Subtentyrina Koch 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29,** 260.—Col.
Subthurmannia Spath 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **25** (1), 48.—Moll.
Subvaginoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (2), 13.—Moll.
Subvertebriceras Arkell 1941, The Ammonites of the English Corallian Beds, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), lxxviii.—Moll.
Succinodon von Huene 1941, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **3B,** 91.—Rept.
Succinotettix Piton 1939, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 227.—† Orth.
Suchonella Spizharsky 1937, Trans. cent. Geol. prosp. Inst. U.R.S.S., no. 97, 159.—Crust.
Sucinagonia Uhmann 1939, Bernstein-Forsch., no. 4, 18.—†Col.
Suctobelba Jacot 1937, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **45,** 361.—Arachn.
Suctobelbila Jacot 1937, Amer. Midl. Nat., **18,** 241.—Arachn.
Sudanacris Uvarov 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 18.—Orth.
Suensonia Bernhauer 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1,** 314.—Col.
Suevoclytia Kuhn 1939, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **80,** 493.—Crust.
Suevosciurus Dehm 1937, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **77,** Beil. Bd. B., 273.—Mamm.
Suggrunda Hoffmeister & Berry 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 29.—Prot.
Suifilaria Ortlepp 1937, Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci., **9,** 85.—Verm. (Nema.).
Suillotaxus Lawrence 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **86,** 63.—Mamm.
Sulcatagnostus Kobayashi 1937, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) **4,** 451.—Trilobita.
Sulcatapex Yen 1946, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 166, 46.—Moll.
Sulcatella (n.n. pro *Lejogaster* Rondani 1857) Goffe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 129.—Dipt.
Sulcatipinna (pro *Sulcato-* Hyatt 1892) Girty 1915, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **593,** 87.—Moll.
Sulcatopinna Hyatt 1892, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **25,** 341.—Moll.
Sulcatostrophia Caster 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 181 (no. 83, 81).—Brach.

Sulcatula Leroy 1940, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **19** (4), 396, 400.—Moll.
Sulcia Kratochvíl 1938, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. Moraviae, **11**, 4.—Arachn.
Sulcobruchus Chûjô 1937, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **27**, 189.—Col.
Sulcohamites Wetzel 1937, Palaeontographica, **87A** (3–6), 135.—Moll.
Sulcomyrmex Kratochvíl 1941, Ent. Listy, Brno, **4**, 84.—Hym.
Sulcopolistes Blüthgen 1938, Konowia, **16**, 273, 295.—Hym.
Sulcuncus Mills 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 188.—Collemb.
Sulepta Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4**, 216.—Col.
Sulita Mathews 1915, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 123.—Aves.
Sulla Kessel [? 1937], Fauna brasil. col., 182.—Col.
Sulpitus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 139.—Col.
Sumatrobolus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71**, 44.—Myr.
Sumeria Tams 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7**, 144.—Lep.
Sunaitiothrips Moulton 1942, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **41**, 1.—Thysanopt.
Sunda Pruthi 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11**, 112.—Hem.
Sundameris Verhoeff 1936, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 163.—Myr.
Sundanella Braem 1939, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **36**, 278.—Bry.
Sunesta Blackwelder 1939, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **87**, no. 3069, 101.—Col.
Sunettina Jousseaume 1891. (See *Sunemeroë* Iredale 1930 and *Cyclosunetta* Fischer-Piette 1939.)
Sunina (n.n. pro *Anderssonia* Sun 1925) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 101.—Trilobita.
Suniophacis Blackwelder 1943, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 182, 345.—Col.
Suniosaurus Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12**, 139.—Col.
Suomina (n.n. pro *Fuhrmannia* Graff 1908) Marcus 1945, Comun. zool. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo, **1**, no. 25, 7.—Verm. (Turb.).
Superstes Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15**, 109.—Moll.
Superstitionia Stahnke 1940, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **15**, 102.—Arachn.
Sutorectus Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9**, 228.—Pisces.
Suwallia Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 139.—Plecopt.
Svarinella Balthasar 1937, Acta Soc. ent. Čech., **39**, 103.—Hem.
Svenia Brotzen 1937, Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh., **59**, 66.—Prot.
Swangeria Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 133.—Verm. (Nema.).
Swargia Maulik 1936, Fauna of British India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 275.—Col.
Sweltsa Ricker 1943, Ind. Univ. Publ., Sci. Ser., no. 12, 135.—Plecopt.
Swezeyana Caldwell 1940, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10**, 389.—Hem.
Swezeyella Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, no. 172, 99.—Col.
Swiftella Baker 1941, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 88, 2.—Moll.
Sybrominus Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10**, 166.—Col.
Sychnoelasma (n.n. pro *Verneuilia* Stuckenberg 1895) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 128.—Coel.
Syleter (n.n. pro *Psilus* Putzeys 1877) Andrewes 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 317.—Col.
Syllitosimilis McKeown 1938, Aust. Zool., **9**, 178.—Col.
Sylvaella Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, 26, 55.—†Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Sylvaphlebia Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, 18, 51.—†Paraplecoptera.
Sylvidelia Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, 19, 52.—†Paraplecoptera.
Sylviodes Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, 23, 54.—†Protoperlaria.
Sylvohymen Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, 10, 48.—†Protohymen.
Sylvopanorpa Martynov 1940, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **11**, 42, 60.—†Permochoristidae.
Sylvotilla Olsoufieff 1938, Bull. Acad. malgache, (N.S.) **20**, 187.—Hym.
Symedia (err. pro *Symidia* Muir 1918) Muir 1924, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **5**, 463.—Hem.
Symetrodontomys Hibbard 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26**, 354.—Mamm.
Symmetresia Wehrli 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54**, 502.—Lep.
Symmetrovesicula Yamaguti 1938, Studies Helminth Fauna of Japan, no. 21, 105.—Verm. (Trem.).
Symmocites Kuznetzov 1941, A Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 54.—†Lep.
Symmocoides Amsel 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **17**, 73.—Lep.
Symnistra Philippi 1887, Die tertiar. u. quartar. Versteinerungen Chiles, 22.—Crust.
Symoca Fahrenholz 1938, Z. Parasitenk., **10**, 245.—Anoplura.
Sympaestroides Willemse 1942, Natuurh. Maandbl., **31**, 107.—Orth.

Sympanotomus Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 240 (no. 111, 83).—Moll.
Symphoxycara Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 577.—Col.
Symphysurinella Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1115.—Trilobita.
Symphysuroides Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1117.—Trilobita.
Symplectanea Fraser 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **91,** no. 3125, 78.—Coel.
Symydia (pro *Symi-* Muir 1918) Metcalf 1945, General Catalogue Hemiptera, Fasc. IV Fulg., pt. 4 Derb., 107.—Hem.
Synagathis Carter & Zeck 1937, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **62,** 185.—Col.
Synaleurodicus Solomon 1935, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **21,** 79.—Hem.
Synamphichaeta Villeneuve 1936, Comment. biol., Helsingf., **6,** no. 1, 146.—Dipt.
Synamphisopus Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942,** 95.—Crust.
Synapseudes Miller 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **15,** no. 26, 311.—Crust.
Synartinskia Ruzhencev 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **25,** 461.—Moll.
Synasellus Braga 1944, Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, no. 158, 1.—Crust.
Synatemnus Beier 1944, Eos, Madrid, **20,** 188.—Arachn.
Synclidopus Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 291.—Pisces.
Syncopacma Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 527.—Lep. (See *Lophosetia* Fletcher 1939.)
Syncrotaula Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 142.—Lep. (See *Syncrotaulella* Fletcher 1940.)
Syncrotaulella (n.n. pro *Syncrotaula* Meyrick 1937 nec 1933) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Syndesmophora Martynov 1937, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 2, 41.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Syndyomita Lavier 1936, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **121,** 1180.—Prot.
Synecheporus Loomis 1941, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **88,** 63.—Myr.
Synechoperyphus Netolitzky 1942, Koleopt. Rdsch., **28,** 48.—Col.
Synecitonides Reichensperger 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 236.—Col.
Synellapotillus Pic 1939, Rev. franç. Ent., **6,** 184.—Col.
Syneplaca Villeneuve 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 38, 13.—Dipt.
Syngastrioceras Librovitch 1938, Trans. arctic Inst., Leningrad, **101,** 81, 103.—Moll.
Syngenochilus Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus., **3,** 66.—Moll.
Syngriodes Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12,** 309; Gaede 1936, in Seitz, Gross-Schmetterl. der Erde, **6,** 1148.—Lep.
Syngynaspis Trägårdh 1937, Ark. Zool., **29 B,** no. 11, 6.—Arachn.
Synhypostena Villeneuve 1939. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **15,** no. 48, 6.—Dipt.
Synkentronia Hauer 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 360.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Synmormia Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 99.—Dipt.
Synnadophila Voss 1937, Tijdschr. Ent., **80,** 143.—Col.
Synnautes Thompson 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 43.—Malloph.
Synomaloptila Martynov 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 76. —† Neuropt.
Synorthophlebia Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 85.—† Mecopt.
Synphoroides Delo 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **29,** 8.—Trilobita.
Synseoda Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 92 (also as *Synseodais*).—Dipt.
Synseodais see **Synseoda.**
Syntendipes Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 6.—Dipt.
Syntermitopone Wheeler 1936, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **71,** 159.—Hym.
Syntermitoxenia Schmitz 1936, Natuurh. Maandbl., **25,** 39.—Dipt.
Syntermophora Seevers 1941, Publ. Field Mus., Zool., **24,** 183.—Dipt.
Synthochrysa Needham 1909, Rec. Indian Mus., **3,** 202.—Neur.
Syntomenus Bernhauer 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29,** 601.—Col.
Syntomoclitus Arnold 1937, Ann. Transv. Mus., **19,** 25.—Hym.
Syntomolaba Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 100.—Dipt.
Syntomoza Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 88.—Dipt.
Syntrophopsis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 630.—Brach.
Synupserha (pro *Synnu-* Kolbe 1893) Villiers 1941, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **13,** 269.—Col.
Syphonerina Séguy 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 361.—Dipt.
Syrichthoschema Janssens 1942, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 38, 35.—Col.
Syringoalcyon Termier & Termier 1945, C.R. Séances Soc. géol. Fr., **1945** (5–6), 70. —Coel.
Syrittosyrphus Hull 1944, Ent. News, **55,** 203.—Dipt.
Syrphax Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 444.—Col.
Syrphella (n.n. pro *Conosyrphus* Matsumura 1918) Goffe 1944, Ent. mon. Mag., **80,** 129.—Dipt.
Syrphidencyrtus Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 107.—Hym.
Syrphipogon Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 120.—Dipt.
Syspacephalus Resser 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95,** no. 4, 28.—Trilobita.

Syspacheilus Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 99.—Trilobita.
Sysphinctostoma Broili & Schröder 1936, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1936** (3), 281.—Rept.
Systaniris Marshall 1944, J. E. Afr. nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 335.—Col.
Systellomphalus Pilsbry & Olsson 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 48.—Moll.
Systellothemis Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 27 [*n.n.*]; Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **11,** 69.—Odon.
Systrophidia Cockerell 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 477.—Hym.
Syzygottix Günther 1938, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **99, 121,** 197.—Orth.
Szechuanosaurus Young 1942, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **22,** 300.—Rept.
Szelényia Nowicki 1940, Z. angew. Ent., **26,** 633.—Hym.
Szidatia Dubois 1938, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **6,** 459.—Verm. (Trem.).
Szidatiella Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 81.—Malloph.

T

Taberina Keijzer 1945, Geogr. geol. Med., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, no. 6, 200.—Prot.
Tablis de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 76.—Spong.
Taboga de Laubenfels 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 452.—Spong.
Tabularia Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 18, 71, 97.—Coel.
Tachineo Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 243.—Dipt.
Tachinoplesius Bernhauer 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 326.—Col.
Tachinosomopsis Blanchard 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 370.—Dipt.
Tachinosyrphus Hull 1936, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **38,** 167.—Dipt.
Tachus Soerensen 1932. (See *Tachusina* Strand 1942.)
Tachusina (n.n. pro *Tachus* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 400.—Arachn.
Tachycampa Silvestri 1936, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **16,** 86.—Thysanura.
Tachycixius Wagner 1939, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **86,** 88, 96.—Hem.
Tachyderes Blackman 1943, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33,** 35.—Col.
Tachyelasma (emend. pro *Tachylasma* Grabau 1922) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 130.—Coel.
Tachygyna Chamberlin & Ivie 1939, 7. int. Kongr. Ent. Berlin, **1,** 61.—Arachn.
Tachynana Banks 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **89,** 397.—Hym.
Tachyoides Banks 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **89,** 397, 434.—Hym.
Tachyoryctidium Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 58.—Col.
Tachyoryctoides Bohlin 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) C, no. 3, 43.—Mamm.
Tachyphorceps Netolitzky 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 419.—Col.
Tachyplectes Wolters 1943, Zool. Anz., **143,** 185.—Aves.
Tachyplena Banks 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **89,** 397.—Hym.
Tactostoma Bolin 1939, Copeia, **1939,** 39.—Pisces.
Tadascarta Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 70.—Hem.
Tadschikia Nikiforova 1937, Paleont. U.S.S.R. Monogr., Leningrad, **35,** 35.—Brach.
Taeniaparadisea Kinghorn 1939, Aust. Zool., **9,** 295.—Aves.
Taenicephalina Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 473.—Trilobita.
Taeniomastix Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 104.—Dipt.
Taenionema Bolivar 1906. (See *Taeniophasma* Uvarov 1940.)
Taenionema Eigenmann & Bean 1907. (See *Goslinia* Myers 1941.)
Taeniophasma (n.n. pro *Taenionema* Bolivar 1906) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 379.—Orth.
Taenioplana Hyman 1944, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **18,** 73.—Verm. (Turb.).
Taeniostola Meyrick 1920. (See *Taeniostolella* Fletcher 1940.)
Taeniostolella (n.n. pro *Taeniostola* Meyrick 1920) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Taeoma Mello-Leitão 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 89.—Arachn.
Taeromys Sody 1941, Treubia, **18,** 260.—Mamm.
Tafaia Lucassen 1939, Ent. Ber., Amst., **10,** 141.—Col.
Tagaloscelimena Günther 1938, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **23,** 365.—Orth.
Tagenesthes Koch 1941, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **31,** 276, 282.—Col.
Tahuatoa Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 32, 34, 37.—Moll.
Tahudrillia Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 24, 99.—Moll.
Tahusyrinx Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 24, 30, 68.—Moll.
Taieria Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 67.—Moll.

Taijulus Chamberlin 1938, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **51,** 205.—Myr.
Tainarys Brèthes 1920, Aspiraciones, **2,** 133.—Hem.
Taioma Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 72.—Moll.
Taiwanella Takakuwa 1936, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **26,** no. 159, 435.—Arachn.
Taiwatheronia Sonan 1936, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **26,** 256.—Hym.
Takakuwaia Verhoeff 1936, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14,** 152.—Myr.
Talahua Fluke 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1272, 22.—Dipt.
Talanterocrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 96.—Echin.
Talaridris Weber 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 184.—Hym.
Talbotina Lochman 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 467.—Trilobita.
Talima Heller 1932. (See *Talimanus* Marshall 1943.)
Talimanus (n.n. pro *Talima* Heller 1932) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Talisiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 442.—Moll.
Tallinnella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 88.—Crust.
Talocodakia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 237.—Moll.
Talpacarus Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S. (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 353.—Arachn.
Talpaspongia King 1943, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **47,** 28.—Spong.
Talpicola Basir 1942, Rec. Indian Mus., **44,** 99.—Verm. (Nema.).
Tamaninia Conci 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 106.—Malloph.
Tamaonia China 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 225.—Hem.
Tamasia Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 399.—Trichopt.
Tamiophila Jordan 1938, Novit. zool., **41,** 124.—Siphonapt.
Tammouzia Pallary 1939, Mém. Inst. Égypte, **39,** 22.—Moll.
Tamsia Roepke 1938, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **14,** no. 13, 52.—Lep.
Tanakura Hatai 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 322.—Brach.
Tanaopicera Hull 1945, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **23,** 76.—Dipt.
Tancitares Chamberlin 1942, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **55,** 58.—Myr.
Tancreisca Jensen-Haarup 1937, Ent. Rdsch., **54,** 169.—Hem.
Tandil Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 11.—Arachn.
Tanganikallabes Poll 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **37,** 127.—Pisces.
Tangiella (pro *-ella* Metcalf & Bruner 1930) Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 382.—Hem.
Tanguticobombus Pittioni 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 201.—Hym.
Taniella Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 48.—Moll.
Tanna Berland 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **107,** 141.—Arachn.
Tantalia Malloch 1938, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **10,** 53.—Dipt.
Tantillita Smith 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 117.—Rept.
Tanybyrsa Drake 1942, Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., **17,** 21.—Hem.
Tanypremnella Alexander 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 339.—Dipt.
Tanyrhinus Farran 1936, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5,** no. 3, 85.—Crust.
Tanyscapus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 450.—Col.
Tanytingis Drake 1939, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **29,** 205.—Hem.
Taocris Tinkham 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 308 (as *Toacris* pp. 309, 311).—Orth.
Taosia Girty 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 21.—Moll.
Tapetomyia Fluke 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 370.—Dipt.
Taphinellina Maulik 1936, Fauna of British India, Col. Chrysom. (Gal.), 299.—Col.
Taphriomantis Laurent 1941, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 101.—Amph.
Taphrognathus Branson & Mehl 1940, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **35,** 181.—Verm. (†*inc. sed.*).
Tapinaspis Spaeth 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 260.—Col.
Tapinotaspoides Moure 1944, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **15,** 10.—Hym.
Taprodonia Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 516.—Col.
Taquara Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12,** (3–4), 20.—Arachn.
Tarablossia Caporiacco 1944, Monit. zool. ital., **54,** 93.—Arachn.
Tarascolus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 3, 25.—Myr.
Tarazeuxis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 322 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Tarocystis Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 4.—Moll.
Tarrichnium Wanner 1938, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **79B,** 398.—Coel.
Tarsocrates Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 99.—Dipt.
Tartarogryllus Tarbinskii 1940, Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan S.S.R., 18, 114.—Orth.
Tartessella Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 56.—Hem.
Tartessoides Evans 1937, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1936,** 55.—Hem.
Taruma Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 339, 360.—Hym.
Taschorema Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 422.—Trichopt.
Tascobia Ross 1944, Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., **23,** 124.—Trichopt.
Tasimia Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936,** 404.—Trichopt.

Taslopa Evans 1942, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1941**, 29.—Hem.
Tasmacetus Oliver 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107B**, 372.—Mamm.
Tasmadelos Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9**, 118.—Moll.
Tasmadora Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10**, 221.—Moll.
Tasmanaspis Kobayashi 1940, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1939**, 65.—Trilobita.
Tasmaniophilus Verhoeff 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **70**, 1.—Myr.
Tasmaniosoma Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **114**, 11.—Myr.
Tasmanocephalus Kobayashi 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13**, 180.—Trilobita.
Tasmanotettix Evans 1939, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1938**, 12.—Hem.
Tasmanthrus Mosely 1936, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1936**, 414.—Trichopt.
Tasmanura Womersley 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **61**, 154.—Collemb.
Tatari Berland 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **107**, 152.—Arachn.
Tateiwaia Makiyama 1936, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **11 B**, (4), 219.—Moll.
Taucanamo (n.n. pro *Choerotherium* Lartet 1851) Simpson 1945, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **85**, 146.—Mamm.
Taurangia Laws 1937, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **66**, 405, 407 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Taurocera Lindner 1936, Mitt. naturw. Inst. Sofia, **9**, 91.—Dipt.
Tauropola Jacobi 1944, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **34**, 16.—Hem.
Taurostomus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11**, 86.—Col.
Tavaniothia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 321 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Taxioura Resser 1939, Smithson. misc. Coll., **98** (24), 62.—Trilobita.
Taxogyra (n.n. pro *Heterophyllia* d'Orbigny 1849) Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11**, 76.—Coel.
Tayloria Malloch 1930. (See *Efftayloria* Malloch 1941.)
Tayoca Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **41**, 151.—Arachn.
Tecavonones Goodnight 1944, Ciencia, Mex., **5**, 109.—Arachn.
Technemon Turner 1945, Mem. Qd Mus., **12**, 159.—Lep.
Technites (err. pro *Trachnites* Thomson 1876) Schmiedeknecht 1909, Genera Insect., **97**, 258.—Hym.
Tectorthis Maillieux 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16**, no. 14, 11, 14 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Tectovaranus Mertens 1942, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 466, 363.—Rept.
Tedaniphorbas de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 95.—Spong.
Tegestria Roewer 1936, Bull. Raffles Mus., **12**, 74.—Arachn.
Tegillarca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 281.—Moll.
Tegopalpus Womersley 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64**, 242.—Arachn.
Tegrolcinia de Jong 1939, Zool. Meded., **21**, 87.—Orth.
Tehuacana Stenzel 1944, J. Paleont., **18**, 546.—Crust.
Teichaxinella de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 129.—Spong.
Teilhardina Simpson 1940, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **77**, 190.—Mamm.
Tejasomyia Reinhard 1945, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **18**, 68.—Dipt.
Telactinopteryx Tillyard 1937, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **33**, 422.—† Protoperlaria.
Telaletes Munro 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7**, 119.—Dipt.
Telauxus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8**, no. 3, 68.—Myr.
Telembryon Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Austr., **25**, 16 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Teleopterina Berg 1936, C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **13**, 346.—Pisces.
Teleotelson Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **115**, 13.—Myr.
Telephanapterus Nevermann 1937, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **98**, 17.—Col.
Teletrema Ribeiro 1937, O Campo, **1937** (May), 67.—Amph.
Teliophleps Enderlein 1942, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941**, 107, 128.—Dipt.
Tella (n.n. pro *Natela* Palmer 1937) Palmer 1942, J. Paleont., **16**, 674.—Moll.
Tellinota Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19**, 281.—Moll.
Tellipiura Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28**, 221 (no. 111, 63).—Moll.
Telmasaurus Gilmore 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **81**, 379.—Rept.
Telmosena Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10**, 301.—Moll.
Telocarphurus Wittmer 1939, Treubia, **17**, 31.—Col.
Telochiton Ashby & Cotton 1939, Rec. Aust. Mus., **6**, 211.—Moll.
Telodeinopus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136**, 35.—Myr.
Teloganella Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16**, 511, 516.—Ephemeropt.
Teloganopsis Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16**, 513.—Ephemeropt.
Telogaster Macfarlane 1945, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **75**, 218.—Verm. (Trem.).
Telomicropus Verhoeff 1941, Zool. Anz., **136**, 42.—Myr.
Telostoma Grandori 1935, Boll. Lab. Zool. agr. Bachic. Milano, **6**, 15.—Prot.
Teltus Speijer 1936, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **21**, 259.—Myr.
Temblornia Keen 1943, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **10** (2), 36, 38.—Moll.
Temelucha Meyrick 1909. (See *Temeluchella* Fletcher 1940).
Temeluchella (n.n. pro *Temelucha* Meyrick 1909) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52**, 18.—Lep.
Temeniophyllum (emend. pro *Temnophyllum* Walther 1928) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 131.—Coel.

Temnocthispa Uhmann 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 331.—Col.
Temnohaswellia Pereira & Cuocolo 1941, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **12,** 103.—Verm. (Turb.).
Temnomastax Rehn 1942, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **94,** 9.—Orth.
Temnomonticellia Pereira & Cuocolo 1941, Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, **12,** 103.—Verm. (Turb.).
Temnophylloides Henry 1939, Spolia zeylan., **21,** 229.—Orth.
Temnosira Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 153.—Dipt.
Temnosternopsis Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 180.—Col.
Temnostigma Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49,** 28 [*n.n.*]; Cowley 1942, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **11,** 72.—† Odon.
Templemania Busck 1940, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **39,** 91.—Lep.
Temucus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 27.—Arachn.
Tencateia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 422.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Tendochironomus Lenz 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **15,** 5.—Dipt.
Teneopteron Carpenter 1944, Sci. Pap. Ill. St. Mus., **3,** no. 1, 17.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Tengchiena Baker 1942, Nautilus, **56,** 41.—Moll.
Tengius Matsushita 1938, Insecta matsum., **12,** 104.—Col.
Tentabunda Fox 1937, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **27,** 463.—Arachn.
Tenticospirifer Tien 1938, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) B **4,** 113, 117.—Brach.
Tentyrodera Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 572.—Col.
Tenuarus DeLong 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **20,** 52.—Hem.
Tenucephalus DeLong 1944, Ohio J. Sci., **44,** 236.—Hem.
Tenuicrus Womersley 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **64,** 251.—Arachn.
Tenuigada Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 68.—Moll.
Tenuiphyllum Soshkina 1937, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **6** (4), 17, 31, 91.—Coel.
Tenuirostra Ringdahl 1933, Skr. Svalb. og Ishavet, **53,** 17.—Dipt.
Tenuisanus DeLong 1944, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **39,** 73.—Hem.
Tenuisentis Van Cleave 1936, Parasitology, **28,** 446.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Tephraciura Hering 1941, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **73,** 108.—Dipt.
Tephritoresta Hering 1942, Siruna Seva (Bl. FrüchtflK.), **4,** 9.—Dipt.
Tepidatys Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 329 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Tepidoleda Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 240.—Moll.
Tepomusa Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 82.—Moll.
Tepperia Kirby 1910. (See *Tepperiana* Uvarov 1940.)
Tepperiana (n.n. pro *Tepperia* Kirby 1910) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 379.—Orth.
Terabiella (err. pro *Tero-* Ashmead 1900) Girault 1916, Mem. Qd Mus., **5,** 222.—Hym.
Terate Nixon 1943, Bull. ent. Res., **34,** 265.—Hym.
Teratochila Drake & Poor 1936, Indian For. Rec., **2,** 147.—Hem.
Teratoclytus Zaitsev 1937, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, **19,** 215.—Col.
Teratognathus Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 299.—Myr.
Teratojana Hering 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 197.—Lep.
Teratophyllum (n.n. pro *Platyphyllum* Lindström 1883), Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, **102,** 132.—Coel.
Teratothyasides Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 109.—Arachn.
Terebrella Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7** (32) 466.—Moll. (See *Mirula* Palmer 1942.)
Teredicola Wilson 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 60.—Crust.
Teredomorphus Heinze 1943, Ent. Bl., **39,** 104.—Col.
Terelimella Laws 1938, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 51, 58.—Moll.
Tergulina Noszky 1939, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **32,** (Min. Geol. Palaeont.). 83.—Moll.
Terminoflustra Silen 1942, Ark. Zool., **33A,** no. 12, 52, 55.—Bry.
Termitella Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 517.—Col.
Termitereca Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 12.—Arachn.
Termitocola Seevers 1937, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **30,** 7.—Col.
Termitocolonus Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 336.—Col.
Termitocomes Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 342.—Col.
Termitoctesis Bernhauer 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **60,** 123.—Col.
Termitodonia Cameron 1936, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **5,** 184.—Col.
Termitoglobus Reichensperger 1915, Medd. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Afd., **5,** 10.—Col.
Termitohospes Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 333.—Col.
Termitoides Seevers 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1018, 7.—Col.
Termitoloemus Baranov 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **17,** 646.—Dipt.
Termitonidia Seevers 1938, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **31,** 428.—Col.
Termitophagus Silvestri 1945, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **9,** 530.—Col.
Termitophilomyia Schmitz 1936, Natuurh. Maandbl., **25,** 38, 40.—Dipt.

Termitoplus Silvestri 1945, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **9,** 547.—Col.
Termitopone Wheeler 1936, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **71,** 159.—Hym.
Termitosaurus Silvestri 1945, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **9,** 525.—Col.
Termitoscapha Bernhauer 1938, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **60,** 119.—Col.
Termitoscrofa Schmitz 1936, Natuurh. Maandbl., **25,** 38.—Dipt.
Termitosocius Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 338.—Col.
Termitosodalis Seevers 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 337.—Col.
Termitosomus Seevers 1939, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1018, 3.—Col.
Terpnacarus Grandjean 1939, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (11) **2,** 51.—Arachn.
Terranovella Lochman 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 473.—Trilobita.
Tertiuseginia Ouchi 1938, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (Sect. 3) **4,** 15.—Dipt.
Terua Dall, Bartsch & Rehder 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **153,** 57.—Moll.
Tessarelasma Withers 1936, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18,** 591.—Crust.
Tessellana Zeuner 1941, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **91,** 36.—Orth.
Tessellaster Clark 1941, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **15,** 36.—Echin.
Tesserocephalus Schedl 1936, Arch. Inst. Biol. veg. Rio de J., **3,** 103.—Col.
Testudofeltria Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 118.—Arachn.
Testudophaga Hachisuka 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50,** 212.—Aves.
Tesuquea Klots 1936, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 867, 4.—Lep.
Tetanonema Steiner 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 683.—Verm. (Nema.).
Tethida Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15,** no. 2, 96.—Hym.
Tethytimea de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 164.—Spong.
Tetoria Kobayashi & Suzuki 1937, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **14,** 44.—Moll.
Tetra Keifer 1944, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **33,** 27.—Arachn.
Tetrabalanus Cornwall 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **5,** 227.—Crust.
Tetrachaetodon Weber & Beaufort 1936, Fishes of Indo-Austr. Archipel., **7,** 53.—Pisces.
Tetracleidus Mueller 1936, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **55,** 70.—Verm. (Trem.).
Tetracorticacarellus Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 122.—Arachn.
Tetracyclos Kryger 1942, Ent. Medd., **22,** 260.—Hym.
Tetradontochelys Richards 1939, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **89,** 217.—Hym.
Tetragonothrips Moulton 1940, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **15,** 262.—Thysanopt.
Tetrahymena Furgason 1940, Arch. Protistenk., **94,** 258.—Prot.
‡**Tetralasma** Schindewolf 1942, Abh. ReichsAnst. Bodenforsch. Berlin, (N.F.) **204,** (not seen—see Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **18** (4) (1), 96.).—Coel.
Tetralecia (err. pro-*licia* Harrison 1917) Baker 1937, An. Inst. Biol. Mex., **8,** 619.—Hem.
Tetralichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 605.—Trilobita.
Tetralobula Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 628.—Brach.
Tetralophosaurus Olson 1937, Herpetologica, **1,** 111.—Rept.
Tetranema Fraser 1937, Hydroids Pacif. Coast Canada, U.S.A., 174, 193.—Coel.
Tetranodoceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 311 (no. 76, 41).—Moll.
Tetranosis Koch 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 740.—Col.
Tetraodon Broili & Schröder 1936, S. B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1936,** 325.—Rept.
Tetraodontides Paulian 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 259.—Col.
Tetrapapillatrema Ralph 1938, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **57,** 376.—Verm. (Trem.).
Tetrapleurocrinus Wanner 1942, Decheniana, **101 AB,** 28.—Echin.
Tetrapora Yabe & Hayasaka 1915. (See *Hayasakaia* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Tetraproctosia Rauff 1938, Paläont. Z., **20** (2), 180.—Spong.
Tetraripis Lundblad 1936, Ark. Zool., **28A,** no. 21, 53.—Hem.
Tetrasacculus Stewart 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 744.—Crust.
Tetratomia Schmidt 1941, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 459, 13.—Brach.
Tetratylus Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. St. geol. Surv. Illinois, no. 77, 34.—Crust.
Tetroreopsis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 77.—Col.
Tetroxyrhina Hendel 1938, Ark. Zool., **30A,** no. 3, 5.—Dipt.
Tettigotoma Torres 1942, Notas Mus. La Plata, **7,** 254.—Hem.
Tetylenchus Filipjev 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **3,** 81.—Verm. (Nema.).
Teucocranon Berio 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 392.—Lep.
Teucronoma Meyrick 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 328.—Lep.
Texacrinus Moore & Plummer 1940, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3945, 143.—Echin.
Texania Palmer 1937, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **7** (32), 181.—Moll.
Texella Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 10.—Arachn.
Texiana (err. pro *Texania* Casey 1909) Kerremans 1909, Monogr. Bupr., **4,** 60.—Col.
Texobius Chamberlin & Mulaik 1940, Ent. News, **51,** 156.—Myr.
Texoceras Miller & Furnish 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **26,** 110.—Moll.
Texoceros Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 500.—Mamm.
Textricella Hickman 1945, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **36,** 136.—Arachn.
Thacana Fleutiaux 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 282.—Col.

Thada Thorne 1941, Great Basin Nat., Provo, **2** (2), 62.—Verm. (Nema.).
Thaeniothrips (err. pro *Taenio-* Amyot & Serville 1843) Scalon 1935, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **75,** 32.—Thysanopt.
Thalamarchella (n.n. pro *Thalamarchis* Meyrick 1904 *nec* 1897) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Thalamarchis Meyrick 1904. (See *Thalamarchella* Fletcher 1940.)
Thalassiosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 191.—Rept.
Thalassochernes Beier 1945, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **74,** 182.—Arachn.
Thalassomedon Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 152.—Rept.
Thalassomysis Tattersall 1939, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **5,** 238.—Crust.
Thalassonomosaurus Welles 1943, Mem. Univ. Calif., **13** (3), 189.—Rept.
Thalattoplana Boek 1925, Vidensk. medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **79,** 24.—Verm. (Turb.).
Thaleroceros Reck 1937,Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway Exped. 1913, (N.F.), **4,** 137.—Mamm.
Thalesanna Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 80.—Hym.
Thaliabaris Bondar 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 131.—Col.
Thalisselodes (pro *Thallise-* Arrow 1925) Villiers 1942, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **9,** 89.—Col.
Thalmannia Le Roy 1939, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **99,** 272.—Crust.
Thalponomus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 456.—Col.
Thalpophila Solier 1835. (See *Thalpophilodes* Strand 1942.)
Thalpophilodes (n.n. pro *Thalpophila* Solier 1935) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 391.—Col.
Thalyseurypon de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 107.—Spong.
Thamnacus Keifer 1944, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **33,** 27.—Arachn.
Thamnophthorus Schedl 1938, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **7,** 174.—Col.
Thanmoia Ramme 1941, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **25,** 119.—Orth.
Thaocervus Pocock 1943, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **43,** 559.—Mamm.
Tharops Huebner 1819. (See *Menander* Hemming 1939.)
Tharsanthes Meyrick 1936, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., **3,** 95.—Lep
Thatonia Gates 1942, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **89,** 101.—Verm. (Oligosh.).
Thatuna Oman 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 176.—Hem.
Thaumasia Westerlund 1903. (See *Gyromelania* Wenz 1939.)
Thaumasiodes Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 144.—Lep.
Thaumastobella Mello-Leitão 1945, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **17,** 263.—Arachn.
Thaumastodacne Deelder 1942, Zool. Meded., **24,** 115.—Col.
Thaumatolepis Obruchev 1941, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **8** (4), 42.—Pisces.
Thaumatophyma Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 148.—Orth.
Thaumatoteles Hopper 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 103.—Hym.
Thaumatowithius Beier 1945, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **74,** 187.—Arachn.
Thayra (err. pro *Tayra* Oken 1816) Kosmos, 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **5,** 129.—Mamm.
Theamataspis Öpik 1937, Publ. geol. Inst. Univ. Tartu, **52,** 40.—Trilobita.
Thecamichtis Draudt 1937, in Seitz, Macrolep .World, (Engl. edn.), Fauna Palaearctica, Suppl. **3,** 270.—Lep.
Thecidellella Hayasaka 1938, Venus, **8,** 10.—Brach.
Thecopsenes Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 63.—Pisces.
Thectochlora Moure 1941, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 51.—Hym.
Thekammina Dunn 1942, J. Paleont., **16,** 326.—Prot.
Thelecarcinus Böhm 1891, Palaeontographica, **38,** 43.—Crust.
Theliospelta Mello-Leitão 1937, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **11,** 282.—Arachn.
Themaroidopsis Hering 1941, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **3,** 17.—Dipt.
Themistocles Whitley 1939, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 296.—Pisces.
Theopella Laboissière 1940, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **16,** no. 37, 33.—Col.
Therantha Hull 1943, Ent. Amer., **23,** 47.—Dipt.
Theraphosa (n.n. for *Mygale* Latreille 1802) Thorell 1870, European Spiders, 161.—Arachn.
Therapon Parker 1929. (See *Zyzzyx* Pate 1937).
Thereselia Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 13.—Col.
Theresina Pic 1944, Échange, **60,** 8.—Col.
Thereuopriona Verhoeff 1936, Zool. Anz., **115,** 6.—Myr.
Thereza Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 57.—Arachn.
Theridilella Chamberlin & Ivie 1936, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **3,** no. 5, 33.—Arachn.
Theridiometa Petrunkevitch 1942, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **34,** 327.—Arachn.
Theringia (err. pro *Iheringia* Keys 1891) Mello-Leitão 1927, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **33,** 87, 91, 92.—Arachn.
Therinopsis Vimmer 1939, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **36,** 64.—Dipt.
Theriodiplostomum Dubois 1944, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **69,** 11.—Verm. (Trem.).

Theriosynoecium (n.n. pro *Morrisonia* Branson 1935) Branson 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 323.—Crust.
Thermocrates Meyrick 1936, Exot. Microlep., **4,** 620.—Lep.
Thermozodium Rahn 1937, Annot. zool. jap., **16,** 348; 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 66.—Arachn.
Theropsis Cabrera 1943, Notas Mus. La Plata, **8,** 326.—Rept.
Thesoneura Carpenter 1944, Sci. Pap. Illinois St. Mus., **3** (1), 10.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Thetagada Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 63 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Thianassa Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 238 (no. 111, 80).—Moll.
Thianioides Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 190.—Arachn.
Thibron Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 374.—Orth.
Thigmastrea Wells 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 76.—Coel.
Thinophilus Rey 1879. (See *Thiphonilus* Tottenham 1939.)
Thioniamorpha Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 413.—Hem.
Thioniella Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 411.—Hem.
Thionissa Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **82,** 412.—Hem.
Thiopteris Houlbert 1927, Thysanoures Dermapt. Orth. de France, **2,** 126.—Orth.
Thiphonilus (n.n. pro *Thinophilus* Rey 1879) Tottenham 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 225.—Col.
Thlipsomerus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 89.—Col.
Thlipsurina Bassler 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 26.—Crust.
Thoasia Liebke 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 129.—Col.
Thobala Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus., Bremen, **3,** 16.—Arachn.
Tholitoma Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 85.—Moll.
Tholocrinus Kirk 1939, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29,** 470.—Echin.
Thomasaria Stainbrook 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **14,** 57.—Brach.
Thomasella (n.n. pro *Thomasina* Paeckelmann 1931) Paul 1942, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **6 B,** 191.—Brach.
Thomasina Paeckelmann 1931. (See *Thomasella* Paul 1942.)
Thomeomaizania Bequaert & Clench 1936, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 99.—Moll.
Thomondia Harper 1942, Proc. R. Irish Acad., **47 B,** 276.—Trilobita.
Thompsonomyia Brooks 1944, Canad. Ent., **76,** 204.—Dipt.
Thomsonaspis Deiss 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **18,** 110.—Trilobita.
Thomsonea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 247, 451.—Dipt.
Thomsonina Hellén 1941, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **21,** 40.—Hym.
Thonia Halik 1941, Sborn. ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **19,** 166.—Arachn.
Thooce de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 156.—Spong.
Thoosuchus Efremov 1940, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **10** (2), 1.—Amph.
Thoracanthella Girault 1940, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **10,** 323.—Hym.
Thoracatherina Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 249.—Pisces.
Thoracocyphus Van Emden 1936, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **97,** 81.—Col.
Thoracohygrobates Lundblad 1936, Zool. Anz., **116,** 205.—Arachn.
Thoracolopha Turner 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **50,** 143.—Lep.
Thoracoplatynus Scheerpeltz 1937, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **17,** 109.—Col.
Thoracostira Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 508.—Col.
Thorellia Keyserling 1882. (See *Thorelliola* Strand 1942.)
Thorelliola (n.n. pro *Thorellia* Keyserling 1882) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 400.—Arachn.
Thoribdella Grandjean 1938, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **107,** 1, 4.—Arachn. (Acari).
Thorina Stephensen 1944, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (12), 48.—Crust.
Thorsonia Heding 1940, Danish sci. Invest. Iran, **2,** 131.—Echin.
Thrallella Stewart & Hendrix 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 111.—Crust.
Thrasorus Weld 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 59.—Hym.
Thraululus Ulmer 1939, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **16,** 492, 499.—Ephemeropt.
Threaroceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 675, 687, 710.—Moll.
Thrichidryas Bierig 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 22.—Col.
Thriniulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 21.—Myr.
Thrinoxethus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **78,** 498.—Myr.
Thripobius Ferrière 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 146.—Hym.
Thrissochromis Fowler 1941, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **93,** 262.—Pisces.
Thronacar Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 267.—Moll.
Thrysocanthus Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 103.—Dipt.
Thuramminoides Plummer 1945, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 4401, 218.—Prot.
Thuringoblatta Kuhn 1938, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **5,** 85.—† Orth.
Thuringopteryx Kuhn 1937, Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **4,** 191.—† Protodonata.
Thuris Funkhouser 1943, Ent. News, **54,** 229.—Hem.
Thylurcos Schedl 1939, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **29,** 567.—Col.

Thymelinus (err. pro *Thymelicus* Hübner 1819) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent., Haust., **4,** 405—Lep.
Thymiacris Willemse 1937, Natuurh. MaandBl., **26,** 61.—Orth.
Thynnichthyina Fowler 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 177.—Pisces.
Thyonacta Deichmann 1941, Allan Hancock Publ. Pacif. Exped., **8,** 101.—Echin.
Thyonicola Mandahl-Barth 1941, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **104,** 341.—Moll.
Thyraulus Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 442.—Col.
Thyreolepida Sack 1939, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., Lief. 129, Fam. 62b. Thyrephor., 4.—Dipt.
Thyreophagus Rondani 1874, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **6,** 67.—Arachn.
Thyreoprana Heinze 1940, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1940,** 246.—Hem.
Thyridium Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 181.—Spong.
Thyridocrinus Kirk 1944, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **34,** 380.—Echin.
Thyroglutus Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 268.—Myr.
Thyropisthus Attems 1942, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **52,** 86.—Myr.
Thyrsochares Meyrick 1938, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **87,** 526.—Lep.
Thyrsocyptera Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 242.—Dipt.
Thysanocorynus Van Dyke 1938, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **14,** 5.—Col.
Thysema Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3,** 390.—Arachn.
Tiaja Oman 1941, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31,** 207.—Hem.
Tiamastus Jordan 1939, Novit. zool., **41,** 444.—Siphonapt.
Tiarapsylla Wagner 1937, Z. Parasitenk., **9,** 707.—Siphonapt.
Tiarechinopsis Lambert 1936, Mém. Acad. malgache, **21,** 119.—Echin.
Tibangara Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 100.—Arachn.
Tibatrochus Nomura 1940, Rec. oceanogr. Wks. Jap., **12,** 103 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Tibelloides Mello-Leitão 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 76.—Arachn.
Tibersyrnola Laws 1937, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **67,** 309.—Moll.
Tibialectus Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 424.—Moll.
Tibiolatra Salmon 1941, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **70,** 320.—Collemb.
Tichodesmus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 6, 13.—Myr.
Tichonia Semenov 1904. (See *Tichonilla* Strand 1942.)
Tichonilla (n.n. pro *Tichonia* Semenov 1904) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 393.—Col.
Tidesmus Chamberlin 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 35.—Myr.
Tignyia Oudemans 1936, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850, **D,** 1502.—Arachn.
Tigolene Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 5.—Myr.
Tigranella Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 420.—Col.
Tijucadesmus Schubart 1945, Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **38,** 142.—Myr.
Tilloforma McKeown 1945, Rec. Aust. Mus., **21,** 289.—Col.
Tillyardembia Zalessky 1937, Nature, Lond., **140,** 847.—† Embiopt.
Tillyardinea Kuznetzov 1941, Revision of the Amber Lepidoptera, Moscow, 22.—† Lep.
Timandromorpha Inoue 1944, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **14,** pt. 1, 63.—Lep.
Timanotrypa Nikiforova 1938, Types of Carboniferous Bryozoa of the European part of the U.S.S.R., 188, **271.**—Bry.
Timasenus Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 89 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Timberlakena Pate 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **74,** 374.—Hym.
Timberlakiella Compere 1936, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **6,** 278.—Hym.
Timisia Jekelius 1944, Mem. Inst. Geol. Românei, **5,** 43.—† Moll.
Timotes Roberts 1937, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **89,** 363.—Orth.
Timotesa Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 55.—Arachn.
Timothia (n.n. pro *Aldrichia* Palmer 1937) Palmer 1938, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24,** 3 (no. 80, 3).—Moll.
Timpanoga Needham 1927, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **20,** 108.—Ephemeropt.
Tinamicola Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 158.—Malloph.
Tinamotaecola Carriker 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3180, 86.—Malloph.
Tinecus Fleutiaux 1940, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 124.—Col.
Tineitella (n.n. pro *Tineites* Kawall 1876) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 18.—Lep.
Tineites Kawall 1876. (See *Tineitella* Fletcher 1940.)
Tinkhamia Gressitt 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 605.—Col.
Tinnevellia Henry 1940, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **90,** 515.—Orth.
Tipua Marwick 1943, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 187.—Moll.
Tirynthoides Bell 1940, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1064, 1.—Lep.
Tisbintra Sewell 1940, Sci. Rep. John Murray Exped., **7,** 161.—Crust.
Tisimania Hatia 1938, Res. Bull. Saito Ho-on Kai Mus., **16,** 97, 203.—Brach.
Tisrone de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 78.—Spong.

Titanodectes Granger & Gregory 1943, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **80,** 369.—Mamm.
Titanohierax Wetmore 1937, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **80,** 430.—Aves.
Titanophoneus Efremov 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **19,** 771.—Rept.
Tituacia Pascoe 1870. (See *Tituacus* Marshall 1943.)
Tituacus (n.n. pro *Tituacia* Pascoe 1870) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Titusvillia Caster 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 1.—Spong.
Tityusia Hull 1937, Psyche, **44,** 118.—Dipt.
Tivanius Villiers 1945, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **17,** 140.—Hem.
Tiviulus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 17.—Myr.
Tivodrassus Chamberlin & Ivie 1936, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **3,** no. 5, 12.—Arachn.
Tiznatzinia Simpson 1936,, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 849, 7.—Mamm.
Tmetocoelia Moure 1943, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **14,** 481.—Hym.
Tmetogaster Hopper 1939, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **65,** 320, 321.—Hym.
Toacris see **Taocris.**
Toba Holmberg 1887, Bol. Acad. Cienc. Córdoba, **10,** 2 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Tobinia Whitley 1933, Aust. Mus. Mag., **5,** 47.—Pisces.
Todophora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 56.—Hem.
Tömösváryella Aczél 1939, Zool. Anz., **125,** 20.—Dipt.
Toeplitzella Deichmann 1936, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **53,** 205.—Coel.
Tofangocerina Kobayashi 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13,** 241.—Moll.
Togacephalus Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 38.—Hem.
Togaphora Matsumura 1940, Insecta matsum., **15,** 19.—Hem.
Tohila Hubbell 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 191.—Orth.
Toka Nixon 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 434.—Hym.
Tokudaia (n.n. pro *Acanthomys* Tokuda 1941) Kuroda 1943, Bull. biogeogr. Soc. Japan, **13** (9), 61, 64.—Mamm.
Tolidostena Ermisch 1942, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **32,** 674.—Col.
Tolmachovia Howell & Kobayashi 1936, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **25,** 60.—Crust.
Tolriolus Hinton 1940, Novit. zool., **42,** 254.—Col.
Toltecolus Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 8, 27.—Myr.
Tolus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 10.—Arachn.
Tomagnostella Kobayashi 1939, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **5,** 150.—Trilobita.
Tomia Martynov 1936, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol., **1936,** 1262.—† Col.
Tomiella Spizharsky 1937, Trans. cent. geol. prosp. Inst. U.S.S.R., no. 97, 143, 166.—Crust.
Tomiulus Martynov 1936, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser Biol., **1936,** 1263.—Myr.
Tomlinella Viader 1938, Bull. Mauritius Inst., **1** (3), 6 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Tomlinia Peile 1937, Proc. malacol. Soc. Lond., **22,** 366.—Moll.
Tomodus (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883. (See *Eutomodus* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Tomonotulus Arnold 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 85.—Hym.
Tomorachis Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 51.—Trilobita.
Toncahua Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 341.—Hym.
Tonfania Chen 1936, Sinensia, **7,** 636.—Col.
Tongacystis Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 69, 70.—Moll.
Tonkinatus Roewer 1938, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2** (2), 136.—Arachn.
Tonkinbolus Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 35.—Myr.
Tonnoira Enderlein 1937, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 106.—Dipt.
Tonnoirina Schmitz 1939, Natuurh. Maandbl., **28,** 88.—Dipt.
Topsentella Duboscq & Tuzet 1936, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **78,** Notes et Revue, 138.—Prot.
Toquimia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 626.—Brach.
Toralimysia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 273.—Moll.
Torgnellus Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 250 (no. 111, 92).—Moll.
Torinista Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 327 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Tornelasmias Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 308.—Moll.
Torotaia Haas 1939, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **24,** 96.—Moll.
Torquisiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Torrechrysias Bonilla 1936, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **10,** 35.—Moll.
Torrecoptis Bartsch 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 31.—Moll.
Torrentaria Jordan & Evermann 1896. (See *Austroperca* Hubbs 1936.)
Torresia Brongersma 1934. (See *Pseudothecadactylus* Brongersma 1936.)
Torre-Tassoella Koch 1936, Pubbl. Mus. ent. Pietro Rossi, **1,** 126.—Col.
Torreviana Aguayo 1943, Rev. Soc. malac. C. de la Torre, Habana, **1** (2), 69.—Moll.
Tortolena Chamberlin & Ivie 1941, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **34,** 614.—Arachn.
Tortophyllum Sloss 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 54.—Coel.
Tortucardia Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 204 (no. 111, 46).—Moll.
Tortucerithium Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 246 (no. 111, 88).—Moll.

Torvamurex Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 323.—Moll.
Torynopus Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 293.—Myr.
Tossunnoria Bohlin 1937, Palaont. sinica, (N.S.) C. **14,** 37.—Mamm.
Touranella Attems 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **6,** 233.—Myr.
Toxadocia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 69.—Spong.
Toxochilus Townes 1938, Lloydia, **1,** 182.—Hym.
Toxodanuria (n.n. pro *Paradanuria* Wood-Mason 1877) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 115.—Orth.
Toxodinium da Cunha 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 139.—Prot.
Toxops Hickman 1940, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1939,** 125.—Arachn.
Toxopterina Boerner 1940, Neue Blattläuse aus Mitteleuropa, 3.—Hem.
Trachelopteron Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 86.—† Hym.
Trachelostomum Frenguelli 1939, Notas Mus. La Plata, **4** (Bot. 25), 299.—Prot.
Tracheplexia Janse 1940, Moths S. Africa, **3,** 71.—Lep.
Trachostichopus Heding 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., **24,** 361.—Echin.
Trachyaretaon Rehn 1939, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **90,** 422.—Orth.
Trachymetopon (Aldinger MS.) Hennig 1939, Umschau, **43,** 515.—Pisces.
Trachymuricea Deichmann 1936, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **53,** 132.—Coel.
Trachynysius Usinger 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **173,** 55.—Hem.
Trachyostus Schedl 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent. Weimar, **1,** 397.—Col.
Trachypauropus Tömösváry 1883, Math. term. Közl., **18,** 362.—Myr.
Trachyplacus (? err. pro *-phloeus* Germar 1817) Hustache 1939, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **18,** 193.—Col.
Trachypleura Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 84.—Verm. (Nema.).
Trachysiphonella Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 187.—Dipt.
Trachystohamus Pic 1936, Mélang. exot.-ent., **68,** 12.—Col.
Trachystolodes Breuning 1943, Novit. ent., **13,** Suppl. 3, 188.—Col.
Trachytoechus Duncan 1939, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich., **5** (10), 261.—Bry.
Trachyzelotes Lohmander 1945, Ark. Zool., **35A,** no. 16, 13.—Arachn.
Tradeustoma Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 86.—Moll.
Traematosisis Bishop & Crosby 1938, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **46,** 65.—Arachn.
Tragardhacarus Zachvatkin 1945, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **47,** 674.—Arachn.
Traglostus Schedl 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 455.—Col.
Tragoportax Pilgrim 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **72,** 770.—Mamm.
Trameobasileus Zeuner 1938, Paläont. Z., **20,** 109.—†Odon.
Tramiathaea Cameron 1945, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **12,** 168.—Col.
Transversotrema Witenberg 1944, J. Parasit., **30,** 179.—Verm. (Trem.).
Transylvanella Kutassy 1937, Geol. hung., Ser. palaeont., **13,** 33.—Moll.
Tranyocastor Rusconi 1936, Bol. paleont., B. Aires, no. 7, 1.—Mamm.
Trapezauchen Marshall 1944, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **11,** 454.—Col.
Trapezocephalus Berland & Millot 1941, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **12,** 357.—Arachn.
Trautscholdicrinus Yakovlev 1939, Atlas leading forms fosssil faunas U.S.S.R. **5,** 66.—Echin.
Travancoria Hora 1941, Rec. Indian Mus., **43,** 228.—Pisces.
Travascolides Gates 1940, Rec. Indian Mus., **42,** 139.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Travassallodapa López-Neyra 1945, Rev. ibér. Parasit., **5,** 282, 298.—Verm. (Nema.).
Travassodendrium Skarbilovitch 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **38,** 223.—Verm. (Trem.).
Travassophora Borgmeier 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 87.—Dipt.
Travassasella Faust & Tang 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 161.—Verm. (Trem.)
Travassospirura Mönnig 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 333.—Verm. (Nema.).
Travassosstomum Bhalerao 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
Travassozolaimus Vigueras 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 504.—Verm. (Nema.).
Traversodon von Huene 1936, Ergebnisse der Sauriergrabungen in Südbrasilien 1928–29. Lief 2, 132.—Rept.
Travnema Pereira 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 381.—Verm. (Nema.).
Traxanellus Caldwell 1945, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **38,** 105.—Hem.
Trechmannaria Wells 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15,** 189.—Coel.
Tremamesacleis White 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 463.—Rept.
Tremaphorus Schrammen 1936, Palaeontographica, **84A** (4–6), 183.—Spong.
Trematodesmus Loomis 1936, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **80,** 153.—Myr.
Trematooecia Osburn 1940, Sci. Surv. P. Rico, **16,** 457.—Bry.
Trematorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **13,** 112.—Brach.

Trematurella Trägårdh 1942, Zool. Anz., **139,** 111.—Arachn.
Tremolerasiella Hustache 1938, Misc. ent., **39,** 98.—Col.
Tremorthis (err. pro *Trematorthis*) Ulrich & Cooper 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **13,** 112.—Brach.
Trentonius Betten & Mosely 1940, F. Walker Types Trichopt. Brit. Mus., 11.—Trichopt.
Trephognathus Marshall 1945, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **14,** 21.—Col.
Trepinaria (err. pro *Trepidaria* Meigen 1800) Hennig 1938, Insecta matsum., **13,** 9.—Dipt.
Treptoceras Flower 1942, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **27,** 55 (no. 103, 15).—Moll.
Trewavasia (n.n. pro *Xenopholis* Davis 1887) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 400.—Pisces.
Triacanthia Romieux 1937, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **17,** 124.—Lep.
Triacanthurodes Fowler 1944, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 332.—Pisces.
Triaclymenia Schindewolf 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **178,** 90.—Moll.
Triadogona Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 153.—Lep.
Triaenabacetus Straneo 1943, Riv. biol. colon., **6,** 16.—Col.
Triaenogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 88.—Orth.
Triaenoplus Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 37.—Arachn.
Triangulaspis Lermontova 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 120—Trilobita.
Triangulomonas Lackey 1940, Amer. Midl. Nat., **23,** 467.—Prot.
Triangulozercon Jacot 1938, Florida Ent., **21,** 56.—Arachn. (Acari).
Triannulata Goodnight 1939, J. Parasit., **25** (Suppl.), 11.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Triarthroides Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1083.—Trilobita.
‡**Triartiger** Kubota 1944, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **14** (1) in pp. 6–11.—Col.
Triasiglyphea van Straelen 1936, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **12,** no. 29, 3.—Crust.
Triathalassothia Fowler 1943, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **95,** 330.—Pisces.
Triathyris Comte 1938, Ann. Paléont., **27,** 83.—Brach.
Triatomaptera Neiva & Lent 1940, Brasil Medico, **54,** 265.—Hem.
Triaulacodera Bernhauer 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 180.—Col.
Tribalasia de Cooman 1941, Notes Ent. chin., **8,** 303.—Col.
Tribelos Townes 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 66.—Dipt.
Tribius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 7, 36.—Myr.
Tribocystis Iredale 1944, Aust. Zool., **10,** 323.—Moll.
Tribunosoma Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 25.—Arachn.
Tricephalobus Steiner 1936, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **3,** 79.—Verm. (Nema.).
Triceracrinus Bramlette 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 550.—Echin.
Triceratina Upson 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., (2) **8,** 29.—Crust.
Triceratomyia Bequaert 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 350.—Dipt.
Trichadenopsocus Roesler 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 5.—Psocopt.
Trichagnia Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 196.—Col.
Trichaitophorus Takahashi 1937, Annot. zool. jap., **6,** 17.—Hem.
Trichamechana Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 192.—Col.
Trichaphodioides Paulian 1942, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 35, 16, 52.—Col.
Tricheozemotes Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 232.—Col.
Trichepectasis Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 213.—Col.
Trichephelia Alexander 1938, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **33,** 73.—Dipt.
Trichethmus Gebien 1937, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 45.—Col.
Tricheunidia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 157.—Col.
Trichillinus Straneo 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 242.—Col.
Trichiloectes (pro *Trochiloecetes* Paine & Mann 1913) Zavaleta 1943, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx., **14,** 613.—Malloph.
Trichinocrinus Moore & Laudon 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241,** 262.—Echin.
Trichlorhyssemus (err. pro *Trichio-* Clouët 1901) Hinton 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8,** 127.—Col.
Trichobaylisia Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 356.—Verm. (Nema.).
Trichobrachirus Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 292.—Pisces.
Trichobrunettia Tonnoir 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **1,** 74.—Dipt.
Trichobuthus Vachon 1941, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **66,** 349.—Arachn.
Trichocalathus Bolívar y Pieltain 1940, Ciencia, Méx., **1,** 115.—Col.
Trichocaulopsis Hustache 1938, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **14,** 103.—Col.
Trichoceronia Cortés P. 1945, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **48,** 150.—Dipt.
Trichochianalus Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 149, 201.—Col.
Trichochroides Blaisdell 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 25.—Col.
Trichochronellus Blaisdell 1938, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **64,** 23.—Col.
Trichoclinocera Collin 1941, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **10,** 237.—Dipt.
Trichocneorane Laboissière 1937, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, **22,** 152.—Col.

Trichocratomerus Rikhter 1945, Zool. Pap. biol. Inst., Acad. Sci. Armenian S.S.R., **3,** 126.—Col.
Trichocryptops Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 221.—Myr.
Trichocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., **91,** 134.—Hym.
Trichodere North 1912. (See *Hemiptilotis* Mathews 1912.)
Trichoderum (n.n. pro *Trichopelma* Levander 1900) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 386.—Prot.
Trichodiadelia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 47.—Col.
Trichodiallus Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 122.—Col.
Trichodocus Breuning 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 61.—Col.
Trichodomedea Carriker 1945, Rev. Acad. colombiana, **6,** 365.—Malloph.
Trichodopeostus Carriker 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 137.—Malloph.
Trichodorcadion Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 116.—Col.
Trichoeax Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8** Suppl., 351.—Col.
Trichofrons Amsel 1937, Iris, **51,** 134.—Lep.
Trichoglossa (pro *-glossus* Stephens 1826) Milne-Edwards 1866, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (5) **6,** 104.—Aves.
Trichoglosus (pro *-glossus* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Pearson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal., **10,** 655.—Aves.
Trichograptus Nicholson 1876, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) dec. 2, **3,** 246, 248.—Graptol.
Trichogryllus Chopard 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105,** 378.—† Orth.
Trichohammus Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 189.—Col.
Trichohestima Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 17.—Col.
Trichohylemyia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 66.—Dipt.
Trichohyllisia Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 171.—Col.
Trichoides Harkness 1855, Quart. J. geol. Soc., Lond., **11,** 474.—Graptol.
Tricholabis (pro *-labus* Thomson 1894) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 152.—Hym.
Tricholeiochiton (n.n. pro *Leiochiton* Guinard 1878) Kloet & Hincks 1944, Entomologist, **77,** 97.—Trichopt.
Tricholeipopleura Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 152, 223.—Col.
Tricholinstowia Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 324, 374.—Verm. (Nema.)
Tricholioproctia Baranov 1938, Bull. ent. Res., **29,** 414.—Dipt.
Tricholium (pro *-linum* Förster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 118.—Hym.
Tricholoema (pro *-laema* Verreaux & Verreaux 1855) Sundevall 1873, Meth. nat. Avium, Tentamen, fasc. **2,** 75.—Aves.
Tricholophia Breuning 1938, Novit. ent., **8,** 57.—Col.
Tricholus Dejean 1821, Catalogus Coleopterorum, (Ed. 2), 93 [*n.n.*] [*in syn.*].—Col.
Trichoma (pro *-chomma* Wesmael 1849) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24,** 361.—Hym.
Trichomecyna Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 205.—Col.
Trichomelia Schaus 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1892,** 283 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Trichomeris Loomis 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **92,** 374.—Myr.
Trichometra Hungerford 1939, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **142,** 217.—Hem.
Trichomicra Brundin 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, **10,** 100.—Col.
Trichominua Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **10,** 141.—Arachn.
Trichomispila Breuning 1939, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **18,** 71.—Col.
Trichomolophilus Alexander 1936, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **29,** 768.—Dipt.
Trichomolops (n.n. pro *Amolops* Tschitscherin 1898) Andrewes 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 139.—Col.
Trichomya Crickmay 1936, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **47** (4), 558.—Moll.
Trichonaupactus Hustache 1939, An. Soc. cient. argent., **128,** 45.—Col.
Trichonectes Guignot 1942, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **21,** 59.—Col.
Trichonotuloides Balthasar 1945, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **42,** 43.—Col.
Trichoodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 954.—Col.
Trichoparmena Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 153.—Col.
Trichoparmenonta Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 36.—Col.
Trichopasites Linsley 1942, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **18,** 127.—Hym.
Trichopelma Levander 1900. (See *Trichoderum* Strand 1942.)
Trichopeltia Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 106, 121.—Dipt.
Trichophasia Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 447.—Dipt.
Trichophophoropsis (pro *Trichophoropsis* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 660.—Aves.
Trichophylax Mosely 1936, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **38,** 461.—Trichopt.
Trichoplatynoscelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 896.—Col.
Trichoplites Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Eastern & Aust. Lep. Heteroc., Oxf. Univ. Mus., pt. 2, 347.—Lep.
Trichoplusia McDunnough 1944, Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2,** 204.—Lep.
Trichopoda Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9,** 1113.—Dipt. (Borborid.)

Trichopollenia Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 211.—Dipt.
Trichoporus (pro *Tricha-* Förster 1856) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carneg. Mus., **1**, 348, 349, 350, 392.—Hym.
Trichopothyne Breuning 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11**, 168.—Col.
Trichops (pro *Thricops* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **9**, 217.—Dipt.
Trichopsylloides Ewing 1938, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **40**, 94.—Siphonapt.
Trichopterus (pro *Trichopus* Shaw 1803) Cuvier 1829, Le Règne animal, ed. 2, **2**, 229.—Pisces.
Trichornis (pro *Tichornis* Kaup 1844) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, 289.—Aves.
Trichorthophlebia Handlirsch 1939, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **49**, 89.—† Mecopt.
Trichosa (pro *Tro-* Koch 1848) Rainbow 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., **23**, 352.—Arachn.
Trichosepharia Laboissière 1936, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **105**, 254.—Col.
Trichoskrjabinia Travassos 1937, Skrjabin Jubilee Vol., Moscow, 733; Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1**, 185.—Verm. (Nema.).
Trichospolas Draudt 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53**, 470.—Lep.
Trichostixis Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1**, 276.—Col.
Trichostoma Stephens 1829, Syst. Catalogue British Insects, pt. 2, 217 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Trichota Méhelÿ 1935, Naturg. Urbienen, Budapest, 63, 169.—Hym.
Trichotherystes Amerling 1862, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1861** (2), 55.—Arachn.
Trichotowithius Beier 1944, Eos, Madrid, **20**, 203.—Arachn.
Trichotravassosia Lent & Freitas 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 271.—Verm. (Nema.).
Trichotritoma Arrow 1936, Novit. zool., **39**, 254.—Col.
Trichouropoda Berlese 1917 (separate 1916), Redia, **12**, 142.—Arachn.
Trichoxos (pro *-ixos* Lesson 1839) Gray 1869, Hand List Birds, **1**, 273.—Aves.
Trichydra Wright 1857, Edinb. new phil. J., (N.S.) **6**, 168.—Coel.
Trichyra (pro *Trichydra* Wright 1857) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **1** (2), 65.—Coel.
Trichyurus Costa 1865, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Napoli, **2**, 30.—Crust.
Tricla Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3**, 326.—Moll.
Triclioscelis Röder 1900, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **61**, 337.—Dipt.
Tricocera (pro *Tricho-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 225.—Dipt.
Tricoda (pro *Trichoda* Müller 1773) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 155.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Tricoelina (pro *Tricho-* Barrois 1887) Ludwig 1887, Zool. Anz., **10**, 296.—Echin.
Tricogenia (pro *-gena* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 225.—Dipt.
Tricopexa (pro *Trichopeza* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 225.—Dipt.
Tricopterus Rafinesque 1810, Caratt. n. gen. anim. Sicilia, 41.—Pisces.
Tricornina Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76**, 50.—Crust.
Tricorythafer (n.n. pro *Caenopsis* Needham 1920) Lestage 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18**, no. 48, 4.—Ephemeropt.
Tricorythurus Lestage 1942, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **18**, no. 48, 13.—Ephemeropt.
Tricosphaera Hinde 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 54.—Prot.
Tricosyphus (pro *-ryphus* Förster 1856) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carneg. Mus., **1**, 392.—Hym.
Tricothrips (pro *Tricho-* Uzel 1895) Trybom 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergebn. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (16), 12.—Thysanopt.
Tricotyle Manter 1938, Livro Jubilar Travassos, Rio de J., 295.—Verm. (Trem.).
Tricraterifrontia Berio 1940, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **72**, 164.—Lep.
Trictyopus (pro *Tridictyopus* Haeckel 1857) Bütschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., **36**, 513.—Prot.
Tricycleala Villeneuve 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13**, no. 35, 1.—Dipt.
Tricyphoniscus Verhoeff 1936, Bull. Inst. Hist. nat. Sophia, **9**, 18.—Crust.
Tridachnus (pro *-nes* Bolten 1798) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 211.—Moll.
Tridacnigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. vii.—Moll.
Tridactilis (pro *-dactylus* Lacépède 1799) Rafinesque, Anal. Nat., 69.—Aves.
Tridactylocolaptes Coues 1875, Birds of North-West, 283.—Aves.
Tridactylosaurus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish, Amph., Reptil. Mamm. remains Northumberland Carbonif. strata, 55.—Amph.
Tridensimilis Schultz 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94**, 257, 266.—Pisces.
Tridepia McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69**, 41.—Lep.
Tridere Loomis 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **86**, 33.—Myr.
Tridictyopus Hertwig 1879, Denkschr. med.-naturw. Ges. Jena, **2**, 203.—Prot.

Trielisiphon Iredale 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 437.—Moll.
Trienoforus (pro *Triaenophorus* Rudolphi 1793) Polonio 1860, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat **2,** 219.—Verm.
Triepicharis Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 304.—Hym.
Trifurcatoceras Obata 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., **9,** 303 Abst. 65.—Moll.
Trigaenes (pro *-gaeus* Dohrn 1881) Bergroth 1908, Zoologist, (4) **12,** 254.—Arachn.
Trigamozeucta Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 135.—Lep.
Trigenerina Schubert 1902, Beitr. Pal.-Oesterr.-Ung., **14,** fasc. 1–2, 2, 26.—Prot.
Trigliphus (pro *-glyphus* Loew 1840). Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1,** 53.—Dipt.
Trigonaphera Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus, **19,** 319.—Moll.
Trigonaspis Ferris 1941, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIII-321.—Hem. (See *Vinculaspis* Ferris 1942.)
Trigonetra (pro *-gonotreta* Koenig 1825) Keferstein 1829, Ztg. Geogn. Geol., no. 9, 72.—Brach.
Trigonictis Hibbard 1941, Amer. Midl. Nat., **26,** 344.—Mamm.
Trigonigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. vii.—Moll.
Trigonioides Kobayashi & Susuki 1936, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **13** (3–4), 249.—Moll.
Trigoniomachilis Stach (*teste* Wygodzinsky 1941, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **52,** 84).—Thysanura.
Trigonirhynchia (n.n. pro *Uncinulina* Bayle 1878) Cooper 1942, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32,** 228.—Brach.
Trigonobatus Blainville 1816, J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat., **82,** 61.—Pisces.
Trigonobdella Sciacchitano 1939, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **32,** 358.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Trigonocelius (pro *-coelius* Bronn 1838) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 212.—Moll.
Trigonocranus Fieber 1872, Kat. Eur. Cicad., 3 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Trigonodectes Kéler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 185.—Malloph.
Trigonogenioptinus Pic 1937, Mélang. exot.-ent., **69,** 1.—Col.
Trigonograptus (pro *-grapsus* Nicholson 1869) Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., Lond., **10,** table 1.—Graptol.
Trigonopedia Moure 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **12,** 518.—Hym.
Trigonophylla Turner 1937, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd, **48,** 78.—Lep.
Trigonopythia Kobelt 1898, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch. Cab., **1** (xvi) 140.—Moll.
Trigonosmus (pro *-semus* Koenig 1825) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 212.—Brach.
Trigonotetra (pro *-treta* Koenig 1825) Deslongchamps 1856, Mém. Soc. linn. Normand, **10,** pl. 10, fig. 21.—Brach.
Trigonozyras Cameron 1943, Ent. mon. Mag., **79,** 143.—Col.
Trigorima Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4,** 107 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Trigrammaria Wilson 1945, Trans. roy. Soc. Can., (3) **39** (4), 140.—Brach.
Trigrypos Kobayashi 1940, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., **17** (3–4), 267.—Trilobita.
Trilasia Karl 1936, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **97,** 140.—Dipt.
Trilasma Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1211, 7.—Arachn.
Trilobagnostus Harrington 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) **1,** 154.—Trilobita.
Trilobopsis Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3,** (Land Mollusca N. Amer.), **1,** xvi, 778.—Moll.
Trilophia Turner 1943, Mem. Qd Mus., **12,** 112.—Lep.
Trilophyrobata Hennig 1938, Insecta matsum., **13,** 8.—Dipt.
Trilospora Noble 1938, J. Parasit., **24** (Suppl.), 31; 1939, *op. cit.* **25,** 359.—Prot.
Trimacromera Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 23.—Dipt.
Trimedia Fennah 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57,** 87.—Hem.
Trimerolichas Phleger 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (7), 604.—Trilobita.
Trimorphon (pro *-phodon* Cope 1869) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3,** 56.—Rept.
Trinacis Quendstedt 1880, Petref. Deutschl., **1,** 6, no. 10–11, 904.—Coel.
Trinacria Casey 1922. (See *Trinacus* Marshall 1943.)
Trinacus (n.n. pro *Trinacria* Casey 1922) Marshall 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 119.—Col.
Trinarea Goding 1926, J. N.Y. ent. Soc., **34,** 305.—Hem.
Trinchostoma (err. pro *Thr-* Saussure 1890) Sladen 1915, Canad. Ent., **47,** 214.—Hym.
Trinidadius Verhoeff 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 297.—Myr.
Trinobatis (pro *Thino-* Eschscholtz 1831) Laporte 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., Ins., **2,** 195.—Col.
Triodontoporus (pro *-phorus* Looss 1901) Railliet & Henry 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, **54,** 110.—Verm. (Nema.).
Triodonyx Saylor 1942, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **92,** no. 3145, 158.—Col.
Trionix (pro *Trionyx* Geoffroy 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 74.—Rep.
Trionychium (pro *-nychicum* Ehrenberg 1834) Doyère 1840, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (2) **14,** 274, 288.—Arachn.
Triopasites Linsley 1939, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **15,** 8.—Hym.

Triopisopa Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 182.—Dipt.
Triorches (pro *Triorchis* Kaup 1829) Blasius 1862, List Birds Europe, 4.—Aves.
Triotoma (pro *Tristoma* Cuvier 1817) Goodsir 1844, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb., **15,** 570.—Verm. (Trem.).
Triozastus Schedl 1939, Verh. 7. int. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, **1,** 403.—Col.
Tripelta Wade 1940, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **73,** 209.—Pisces.
Tripeta (pro *Try-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2,** 7.—Dipt.
Tripetimorpha (pro *Trypeti-* Costa 1862) Fieber 1872, Kat. Eur. Cicad., 4.—Hem.
Triphera (pro *Try-* Meigen 1838) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4,** 148.—Dipt.
Triphloeba (pro *Triphleba* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1,** 225.—Dipt.
Triphyllotrypa Moore & Dudley 1944, Bull. geol. Surv. Kans., **52** (6), 260, 291.—Bry.
Triplalepidina Vaughan & Cole 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 167.—Prot.
Triplecia (pro *Triplesia* Hall 1859) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Manual Conch., 1310.—Brach.
Triplectidina Mosely 1936, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 107.—Trichopt.
Tripleura Sandberger 1889, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **42,** 13.—Moll.
Tripleuroceroceras (pro *-pleuroceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-B. Pal., **1,** fasc. 2, 529.—Moll.
Triplices see **Triplicis.**
Triplicis Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **10,** 483 (as *Triplices*, p. 501).—Spong.
Triplocania Roesler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 239.—Psocopt.
Triploechus Edwards 1937, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **40,** 31.—Dipt.
Triplograptus Richter 1871, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **23,** 251.—Graptol.
Triplophyllites Easton 1944, Illinois St. geol. Surv. Rep. Invest., **97,** 35.—Coel.
Triploseba (pro *-soba* Handlirsch 1906) Reichenbach 1909, Lehrb. Paläozool., **1,** 320. † Protephem.
Triplotoma (pro *Tripla-* Westwood 1832) Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18,** 435.—Col.
Triplumaria Hoare 1937, Parasitology, **29,** 568.—Prot.
Tripobrotus (pro *Thripo-* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Genera Birds, **3** Append. 57.—Aves.
Tripochtonius (pro *Trhypochthonius* Berlese 1905) Berlese 1905, Redia, **2,** 237.—Arachn.
Tripodura Townes 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **34,** 36.—Dipt.
Tripolphopeza Enderlein 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 41.—Dipt.
Tripophaga (pro *Thripo-* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Genera Birds, **3,** Append. 57.—Aves.
Triposphyris (pro *-spyris* Haeckel 1887) Carter 1893, Amer. micr. J., **14,** 306.—Prot.
Triptenus Malaise 1937, Ent. Tidskr., **58,** 56.—Hym.
Tripterigion (pro *-ygion* Risso 1826) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2,** 182, 276.—Pisces.
Tripteris (pro *Triptera* Quoy & Gaimard 1825) Menke 1830, Syn. Moll., ed. 2, 9.—Moll.
Tripteroceroides Miller & Furnish 1940, J. Paleont., **14,** 356, 358.—Moll.
Triptocera (pro *Thrypt-* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3,** 153.—Dipt.
Trirachipsylla Stewart 1940, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **16,** 23.—Siphonapt.
Triradulifer Fraser-Brunner 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 426.—Pisces.
Triridium Mereschkowsky 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1,** 245.—Coel.
Trirrhachis (pro *Trirachys* Hope 1843) Gemminger 1873, in Gemminger & Harold, Catalogus Coleopterorum, **9** (2), 2801.—Col.
Trisaccopharynx Karling 1940, Acta zool. fenn., **26,** 114.—Verm. (Turb.).
Trisateles (n.n. pro *Standfussia* Spuler 1910) Tams 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 141.—Lep.
Trismegistus Jordan & Snyder 1904, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **45,** 238.—Pisces.
Trissarthum (pro *-thrum* Ashmead 1900) Szépligeti 1904, Genera Insect., **22,** 56, 250.—Hym.
Trissia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 115.—Rept.
Trissodon (n.n. pro *Isodon* Hope 1837) Prell 1936, Ent. Bl., **32,** 150.—Col.
Tristella Gray 1850, Cat. Amph. Brit. Mus., **2,** 23.—Amph.
Tristemma Bartsch 1906. (See *Malinchea* Bartsch 1945.)
Tristephanium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18,** no. 40, (2) 970, 982.—Prot.
Tristichothyrsus Enderlein 1936, Tierwelt Mitteleur., **6** iii Teil, 2 Lief., xvi, 118.—Dipt.
Tristix MacFadyen 1941, Philos. Trans., Lond., **231 B,** 54.—Prot.
Tristramella (n.n. pro *Parachromis* Regan 1922) Trewavas 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 532.—Pisces.

Tritanassa Forbes 1945, Ent. amer., (N.S.) **24,** 171.—Lep.
Tritania Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 52.—Col.
Tritanypeza Enderlein 1936, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1936,** 43.—Dipt.
Tritetrabdella Moore 1928, Bull. Raffles Mus., **14,** 71.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Triticomyza Blanchard 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 356.—Dipt.
Tritoceras (pro *Treto-* Salter 1858) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 213.—Moll.
Tritocreion (pro *-kreion* Schilling 1826) Konow 1905, Genera Insect., **27,** 22.—Hym.
Tritocurrus Lesson 1942, Echo, **9,** 65.—† Moll.
Tritoechia Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 624.—Brach.
Tritolestes Ghesquière 1943, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **36,** 405.—Dipt.
Tritomegus (pro *-megas* Duméril & Bibron 1854) Ishikawa 1904, Proc. Dep. nat. Hist.Tokyo Mus., **1,** 21.—Amph.
Tritonidaea (pro-*idea* Swainson 1840) Pezant 1908, Feuille jeun. Natural., **38,** no. 453, 175.—Moll.
Tritonidis Séguy 1937, Genera Insect., **205,** 461.—Dipt.
Tritonidium (pro *Tritonium* Müller 1776) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., pt. 15, 136.—Moll.
Tritophania Jacobi 1937, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1937,** 188.—† Hem.
Tritrichis Andrewes 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **19,** 489.—Col.
Tritubulogenerina Howe 1939, Geol. Bull. Dep. Conserv., Louisiana, **14,** 69.—Prot.
Trituroides Chang 1936, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **60,** 426.—Amph.
Triumphalia (pro *Triom-* Sowerby 1849) Schaufuss 1869, in Paetel, Moll. Syst. Cat. 17.—Moll.
Triumphalis (pro *Triumphis* Gray 1856) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, **1,** 44.—Moll.
Trivandrobelum Verhoeff 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 82.—Myr.
Trivea (pro *Trivia* Gray 1837) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 323.—Moll.
Trixacarus Sellnick 1944, Z. Parasitenk., **13,** 248.—Arachn.
Trixiceps Villeneuve 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **20,** 329.—Dipt.
Trixosalis (pro *-scelis* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool. **2** (Dipt.), 229.—Dipt.
Trizerconoides Jacot 1938, Florida Ent., **21,** 56.—Arachn. (Acari).
Trizusa (pro *Try-* Heine & Reichenow 1890) Dubois 1904, Syn. Av., **2,** 1902 [11], 753.—Aves.
Trochaetia (pro *Trocheta* Dutrochét 1817) Fleming 1822, Philos. Zool., **2,** 604.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Trochaloptera (pro *-lopteron* Hodgson 1843) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2,** 768.—Aves.
Trochamina (pro *-chammina* Reuss 1859) Deecke 1884, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., **4,** no. 1, 21.—Prot.
Trochamminella Cushman 1943, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., **19,** 95.—Prot.
Trocharaea (pro *-area* Etallon 1864) Duncan 1885, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **18,** 166, 167, 199, 203.—Coel.
Trochichis (pro *-chictis* Meyer 1842) Baird 1851, in Baird-Heck, Iconogr. Enc., **2,** 483.—Mamm.
Trochidea (pro *-choidea* Brown 1827) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., pt. 15, 173.—Moll.
Trochidophora (pro *Tropido-* Troschel 1847) Gray 1852, in [Pfeiffer], Cat. Phanerop. Brit. Mus., 5.—Moll.
Trochigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. viii.—Moll.
Trochilaea (rpo *-chilea* Swainson 1835) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 108.—Moll.
Trochilioceras Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Tex., no. 3701, 181.—Moll.
Trochilochaeta Townsend 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 891.—Dipt.
Trochilum (pro *-chilium* Scopoli 1777) Walker 1854, List Lep. Brit. Mus., **1,** 3.—Lep.
Trochinella Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 246.—Moll.
Trochiscolithus Kiaer 1904, Skr. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christ., **1903,** no. 10, 49.—Coel.
Trochitella Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2,** (6), 615 (also as *Trochitellus*).—Moll.
Trochitellus. see **Trochitella.**
Trochlotides (Rüppell MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 31.—Aves.
Trochoconus Bruguière 1792, Enc. méth., Vers, **1,** pt. 2, 533.—Moll.
Trochodactylus (pro *Tricho-* Dufour 1839) Baraldi 1875, Mem. Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., **1,** 5.—Arachn.
Trochoglymmus Straneo 1937, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59,** 471.—Col.
Trochograptus Holm 1881, Öfv. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **38,** no. 9, 48.—Graptol.
Trocholaoma Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 316.—Moll.
Trocholithus (pro *-lites* Conrad 1838) Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (6), 618.—Moll.
Trochonanita Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 45, 48.—Moll.

Trochophorus (pro *Trichotropis* Broderip & Sowerby 1829) Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (5), 618.—Moll.
Trochopsidea (n.n. pro *Trochopsis* Gemmellaro 1878) Wenz 1938, Handb. Paläozool., (3) **6,** (1) 259.—Moll.
Trochopsis Gemmellaro 1878. (See *Trochopsidea* Wenz 1938.)
Trochorhinus Broom 1936, Ann. Transv. Mus., **18,** 354.—Rept.
Trochosina Simon 1885, Explor. Tunisie, Zool. Arachn., 10.—Arachn.
Trochoturbinites Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (5), 618.—Moll.
Trochozoon Hatschek 1878, Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, **1,** 367, 375.—Verm.
Trochuscus (pro *Trochiscus* Sowerby 1838) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 216.—Moll.
Trococeras (pro *Trocho-* Barrande 1847) Tryon 1879, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **1,** 214.—Moll.
Trocophore Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 216.—Moll.
Trocotaulax Olsson 1944, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 287 (no. 111, 79).—Moll.
Troglobdella Oudemans 1938, Krit. hist. Overz. Acar., Part III, 1805–1850. C, 1228.—Arach. (Acari).
Troglobisium Beier 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **72,** 189.—Arachn.
Troglocambarus Hobbs 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 345.—Crust.
Troglochthonius Beier 1939, Stud. Geb. Allg. Karstf. Brünn, **4 B,** (10), 24.—Arachn.
Troglocyphoniscus Strouhal 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 70.—Crust.
Troglodillo Jackson 1937, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **13** (1), 2.—Crust.
Troglohalacarus Viets 1937, Arch. Hydrobiol., **31,** 561.—Arachn.
Troglomysis Stammer 1936, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **68,** 54.—Crust.
Troglopedetina Delamare-Deboutteville 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19,** 40.—Collemb.
Trogolaphysa Mills 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 184.—Collemb.
Trogoninirmus Eichler 1944, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **105,** 82.—Malloph.
Trogosia (pro *Tragosia* Gray 1867) Norman 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12,** 349.—Spong.
Trogulocratus Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 27.—Arachn.
Trombedium (pro *-bidium* Fabricius 1775) Müller 1782, Schr. Berlin. Ges. Fr., **3,** 85 (note).—Arachn.
Trombiculoides Jacot 1938, Psyche, **45,** 122.—Arachn. (Acari).
Trombiculoides Womersley & Heaslip 1943, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **67,** 101.—Arachn. (See *Heaslipia* Ewing 1944.)
Trombidinum (pro *-bidium* Fabricius 1775) Bonnet 1907, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) **1,** fasc. 20, 136.—Arachn.
Trompeta Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2,** (6) 624.—Moll.
Troncatulina (pro *Trunc-* Orbigny 1826) Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7,** 311.—Prot.
Troncilla (pro *Truncilla* Rafinesque 1819) Rossmässler 1835, Iconogr. Moll., **1,** 116.—Moll.
Tropandrena Viereck 1924, Canad. Ent., **56,** 21.—Hym.
Trophona (pro *Trophon* Montfort 1810) Griffith 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom, **12,** 79.—Moll.
Trophoniella Caullery 1944, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **24**^{2} bis, 35.—Verm. (Polych.).
Trophonius (pro *Trophonia* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1840) Westwood 1840, in Blyth, Anim. Kingdom, 398.—Verm. (Polych.).
Trophosphaera Le Calvez 1939, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., **80,** 425.—Prot.
Tropicanus DeLong 1944, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **46,** 87.—Hem.
Tropidaulus Fenton 1937, Amer. Midl. nat., **18,** 1080.—Trilobita.
Tropidebora Pilsbry 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 150.—Moll.
Tropidesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Nat., **30,** 414.—Myr.
Tropidiophryne (err. pro *Tropido-* Compere 1931) Compere 1939, Bull. ent. Res., **30,** 14.—Hym.
Tropidochila (pro *-cheila* Fieber 1844) Fieber 1861, Europaischen Hemiptera, fasc. 2–3, 120.—Hem.
Tropidodynerus Blüthgen 1939, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **2,** 259.—Hym.
Tropidonitis Janssens 1937, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **11,** 150.—Col.
Tropidonophis Jan 1863, Elenco Ofidi, 72.—Rept.
Tropidoperdix (pro *Tropico-* Blyth 1859) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 702.—Aves.
Tropidorbis Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 294.—Moll.
Tropidoscyphus Stein 1878, Org. Infus., **3** (i) t. 24.—Prot.
Tropidothrinax Enderlein 1942, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1941,** 105, 115.—Dipt.
Tropiiulus Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36,** 171.—Myr.
Tropiochara Bernhauer 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 301.—Col.
Tropipterus (pro *Tropopterus* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Catalogus Coleopterorum, **1,** 385.—Col.
Tropobius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 39.—Myr.

Tropocorixa Hutchinson 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 413.—Hem.
Tropoleptusa Cameron 1936, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **12,** no. 14, 7.—Col.
Tropoptertus (pro *-terus* Solier 1849) Solier 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **4,** 212. —Col.
Troposandria Cameron 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 151.—Col.
Troposilusa Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 184.—Col.
Troupeauia Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 219, 439.—Arachn.
Troxallis (pro *Troxalis* Kirby 1825) Fischer 1846, Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **8,** 228, 229.—Orth.
Trozena Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 111.—Moll.
Trudestra McDunnough 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 41.—Lep.
Trukrhysa Baker 1941, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **166,** 259.—Moll.
Truncatoides Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 16.—Col.
Truncatoodescelis Kaszab 1940, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **30,** 962.—Col.
Trupetostroma Parks 1936, Univ. Toronto Stud., Geol., **39,** 52.—Coel.
Tryarthra (pro *Tri-* Ehrenberg 1832) Schmarda 1854, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **7** (2) 25.—Verm.
Trychine (pro *Trichis* Klug 1832) Desmarest 1852, in Chenu, Enc. Hist. nat., Col., **1,** 108.—Col.
Trychnopepla Turner 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65,** 23.—Lep.
Trychoglossus (pro *Tricho-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Rosenberg 1863, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **25,** 142, 223.—Aves.
Trychomasthus (pro *Tricho-* Thomson 1876) Mercet 1921, Faune Iber., Him. Encírt., 372.—Hym.
Trychotropis (pro *Tricho-* Broderip & Sowerby 1829) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 216.—Moll.
Trycodactylus (pro *Tricho-* Dufour 1839) Berlese 1882, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) **8,** 25. —Arachn.
Trycophore Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 216.—Moll.
Trydimiformis (err. pro *Trydy-* Girault 1915) Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **124,** 150.—Hym.
Trygoides (pro *Tringoides* Bonaparte 1827) Heine & Reichenow 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–96, 326.—Aves.
Trymohelia (pro *Trymhelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2,** 109.—Coel.
Tryngodes (pro *Tringoides* Bonaparte 1827) Heine & Reichenow 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein, 1882–1890, 326.—Aves.
Tryomanes (pro *Thryo-* Sclater 1862) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 628.—Aves.
Tryonia Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 331.—† Moll.
Trypanaresta Hering 1940, Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde, **1,** 10.—Dipt.
Trypaneus (pro *-naeus* Eschscholtz 1829) Dejean 1833, Catalogus Coleopterorum, Ed. 3, 129.—Col.
Trypanotopsis Gardner 1945, Mem. geol. Soc. Amer., **11,** 243.—† Moll.
Trypauchena (pro *Trypauchen* Valenciennes 1837) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2,** 279, 448.—Pisces.
Trypaugen (pro *-chen* Valenciennes 1837) Bleeker 1857, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **12,** 292.—Pisces.
Trypelasma (pro *Tryplasma* Lonsdale 1845) Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **29,** 110.—Coel.
Trypespongia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 13.—Spong.
Trypherina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 219.—Dipt.
Trypheromyia Reinhard 1945, Canad. Ent., **77,** 32.—Dipt.
Tryphoris (pro *Triforis* Deshayes 1834) Stefani 1877, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., **3,** 280.—Moll.
Trypostrephon (n.n. pro *Bollmania* Silvestri 1896) Cook 1896, Brandtia, **1896** (2), 5.—Myr.
Trypterigium (pro *-rygion* Risso 1826) Clarke 1879, Trans. N.Z. Inst., **11,** 291.— Pisces.
Trypticus (pro *Thryp-* Gerstaecker 1864) Strobl 1898, Glasnik Muz. Bosni, **10,** 422. —Dipt.
Tryptocera (pro *Thrypt-* Macquart 1834) Macquart 1850, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4,** 356. —Dipt.
Tryptocheta (pro *Thrypto-* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (Dipt.), 227.—Dipt.
Trysidos (pro *Trisidos* Bolten 1798) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **3,** 217.—Moll.
Tryssetus Roewer 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 338.—Arachn.
Trystichius (pro *Tristychius* Agassiz 1837) Portlock 1843, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, **1843,** 595.—Pisces.
Tsaiuma Pate 1943, Lloydia, **6,** 57.—Hym.
Tsamnichoria Simpson 1936, Obra Cincuentenario Mus. La Plata, **2,** 84.—Mamm.

Tschagra (pro *Tchagra* Lesson 1830) Gray 1855, Cat. Genera Birds Brit. Mus., 61.—Aves.
Tschoppina Keijzer 1945, Geogr. geol. Med., Phys.-geol. Reeks, Utrecht, Ser. 2, no. 6, 213.—Prot.
Tschussovskenia Dobrolyubova 1936, Trans. All-Union Sci. Res. Inst. Econ. Min. U.S.S.R., **103,** 48.—Coel.
Tseiran Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15,** 307.—Mamm.
Tselfatia Arambourg 1944, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., (5) **13,** 282.—Pisces.
Tshekardocoleus Rohdendorf 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 252.—† Col.
Tshekardohymen Rohdendorf 1940, C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **26,** 106.—† Protohymenopt.
Tsitana Evans 1937, Cat. Afric. Hesper., 75.—Lep.
Tsugaea Hall 1939, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **41,** 240.—Dipt.
Tsunozemia Kato 1940, Ent. World, **8,** 152.—Hem.
Tszacris Tinkham 1940, Lingnan Sci. J., **19,** 313.—Orth.
Ttachycnemis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, Zoophytes, pt. **5,** Spong., 79.—Spong.
Tuarega Uvarov 1943, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **93,** 47.—Orth.
Tubalipora (pro *Tubu-* Lamarck 1816) Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **10,** no. 30, 4.—Bry.
Tubangorchis Skrjabin 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
Tubbia Whitley 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 178.—Pisces.
Tubena Marwick 1943, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73** (3), 188.—Moll.
Tuberculanostoma Fluke 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 425.—Dipt.
Tuberculocarcinus Lorenthey & Buerlen 1929, Geol. hung., Ser. Palaeont., **3,** 233.—Crust.
Tuberoaphis Tseng & Tao 1938, J. W. China Res. Soc., **10,** 207.—Hem.
Tuberocorpus Shinji 1932. (See *Dasyaphis* Takahashi 1938.)
Tuberolamia Breuning 1940, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **10,** 408.—Col.
Tuberomastax Bolivar y Pieltain 1944, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **3,** 412.—Orth.
Tubicamara Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Tubicellaria (pro *Tubu-* Orbigny 1851) Neviani 1867, Verh. Zool.-bot. Ges. Wien. **17,** 80, 85.—Bry.
Tubicinelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. vii.—Crust.
Tubidendrum Kozlowski 1938, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **13,** 185 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Tubificoides Lastočkin 1937, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **17,** 234.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Tubilibairdia Swartz 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 581.—Crust.
Tubilombricus Bosc 1819, N. Dict., Hist. Nat., Edn. **2, 35,** 8.—Verm.
Tubocellaria (pro *Tubu-* Orbigny 1852) Neviani 1895, Boll. Soc. Rom. zool., **4,** 71.—Bry.
Tubolaria (pro *Tubu-* Linnaeus 1758) Cavolini 1853, Mem. postume, 121.—Coel.
Tubulana (pro *Tubo-* Bivona-Bernardi 1832) Bivona-Bernardi 1832, N. Gen. Spec. Moll., 1.—Moll.
Tubuletta (pro *Tubularia* Linnaeus 1758) Haeckel 1899, Kunstform. Natur. pl. 6, fig. 10.—Coel.
Tubulospongia Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. Linn. Maine & Loire, **4,** 135.—Spong.
Tucetilla Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 300.—Moll.
Tuckerella Womersley 1940, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 244.—Arachn.
Tucoria Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **8,** no. 2, 17.—Myr.
Tucumaniella Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 40.—Col.
Tudicia (pro *Tudicla* Bolten 1798) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 217.—Moll.
Tudiclana Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 69.—Moll.
Tudiclus (pro *Tudicla* Bolten 1798) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu Enc. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 52.—Moll.
Tudorina Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 280.—Moll.
Tuenia (pro *Taenia* Linnaeus 1758) Froelich 1789, Naturforscher, **24,** 109.—Verm. (Cest.).
Tuju (pro *Touyou* Lacépède 1799) Bechstein 1809, Gemein. Naturg. Deutschl., ed. 2, **4** (2), 1217.—Aves.
Tulatoma (pro *Tulo-* Haldeman 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 218.—Moll.
Tulaxoda (pro *-xodus* Guettard 1770) Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. nat., **56,** 50.—Moll.
Tulaxodes (pro *-xodus* Guettard 1770) Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2,** 636.—Moll.
Tulcus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 50.—Col.
Tulica (pro *Fulica* Linnaeus 1758) Philippi & Landbeck 1861, An. Univ. Chile, **16,** 507.—Aves.
Tulip Webster 1814, Trans. geol. Soc. Lond., **2,** 386.—Coel.
Tullgrenella Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2,** 191.—Arachn.
Tulochilus Finlay & Marwick 1937, Palaeont. Bull. N.Z., **15,** 63.—Moll.

Tulotomoides Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6** (1), 497.—Moll.
Tulotomops Wenz 1939, Handb. Paläozool., (4) **6** (1) 491.—Moll.
Tumata de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 77.—Spong.
Tumescoptes Keifer 1939, Bull. Dep. Agric. Calif., **28,** 337.—Arachn.
Tumeus DeLong 1944, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 168.—Hem.
Tumocerus Evans 1943 (preprint 1942), J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **27,** 149.—Hem.
Tundora Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 313.—† Moll.
Tungurictis Colbert 1939, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **76,** 67.—Mamm.
Tungusichthys Berg 1941, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Biol., **1941,** 462.—Pisces.
Tungussogyrinus Efremov 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 109.—Amph.
Tunica Hilton 1913, Zool. Jb., (Anat.), **37,** 113.—Protoch.
Tunilus Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 4, 18.—Myr.
Tunkia Bedford & Bedford 1936, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **3,** 21.—Spong.
Tupaca Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 55 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Tupacarana Mello-Leitão 1939, Bol. biol., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **4,** 348.—Arachn.
Turacoeca Thompson 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2,** 350.—Malloph.
Turahbuglossus Chabanaud 1937, Mém. Inst. Égypt, **32,** 92.—Pisces.
Turamtia (pro *Turum-* Blyth 1863) Stoliczka 1872, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal., **41** (2) 230.—Aves.
Turanodinia Stackelberg 1944, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **44,** 127.—Dipt.
Turanogryllus Tarbinskii 1940, Saltat. Orth. Azerbaidzhan S.S.R., 19, 115.—Orth.
Turbator Goodey 1943, J. Helminth., **21,** 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Turbina Koninck 1881. (See *Palaeoturbina* Wenz 1938.)
Turbinelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. viii.—Moll.
Turbinicrinites Troost 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **64,** 44.—Echin.
Turbinigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. viii.—Moll.
Turbinocrinus Hall 1864, Trans. Albany Inst., **4,** 207.—Echin.
Turbinulina Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. merid., **4,** 18.—Prot.
Turbinulus Hermannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (6), 645.—Moll.
Turbolaoma Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 317.—Moll.
Turcia (pro *Turcica* Adams & Adams 1854) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 219.—Moll.
Turcopyge Richter & Richter 1939, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst., **190,** 40.—Trilobita.
Turdirostrum (pro *-stris* Hay 1844) Gray 1855, Cat. Genera Birds Brit. Mus., 41.—Aves.
Turdula (pro *-dela* Webb & Berthelot 1841) Gray 1855, Cat. Genera Birds Brit. Mus., 43.—Aves.
Turehua Marwick 1943, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **73,** 189.—Moll.
Turenna (pro *Turuenna* Walker 1865) Dyar 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **14,** 57.—Lep.
Turilla (pro *Turritella* Lamarck 1799) Cotter 1907, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **36** (2), 132.—Moll.
Turkmenia Krimholz 1936, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningr., **65,** (Sect. Geol.) 96, 97.—Moll.
Turkoiulus Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **6 B,** 285.—Myr.
Turkonethes Verhoeff 1943, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **8 B,** 2.—Crust.
Turkoniscus Verhoeff 1943, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **8 B,** 3.—Crust.
Turkophilus Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, **6 B,** 89.—Myr.
Turneriprocris (n.n. pro *Neoprocris* Turner 1926) Bryk 1936, Lep. Cat., **71,** 304.—Lep.
Turneromyia Banks 1941, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **16,** 243.—Hym.
Turnia (pro *Surnia* Duméril 1806) Brehm 1830, Isis, **1830,** column 1126.—Aves.
Turnicola Clay & Meinertzhagen 1938, Entomologist, **71,** 278.—Malloph.
Turripoma Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 251.—Moll.
Turrithyra Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 240.—Moll.
Turrithyretes Torre & Bartsch 1938, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **85,** 240.—Moll.
Turritoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 7.—Moll. (See *Turritomella* Bartsch 1941.)
Turritomella (n.n. pro *Turritoma* Bartsch 1941) Bartsch 1941, Nautilus, **53,** 143.—Moll.
Turritostomia (pro *Turritodostomia* Sacco 1892) Suter 1913, Man. N.Z. Moll., 333.—Moll.
Turturicola Clay & Meinertzhagen 1937, Entomologist, **70,** 278.—Malloph.
Turturoenas (pro *-oena* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 276.—Aves.
Tutor Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **2,** 168.—Rept.
Tuvaella Tchernychev 1937, Trans. Mongolian Comm., **29,** 11.—Brach.
Tvaerminnea Luther 1943, Acta zool. fenn., **38,** 81.—Verm. (Turb.).
Tweediphilus Verhoeff 1937, Bull. Raffles Mus., **13,** 223.—Myr.
Tya McKeown 1940, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 308.—Col.
Tyaropsis (pro *Tiar-* Agassiz 1850) Allman 1871, Monogr. Hydroids, 140.—Coel.

Tyatira (pro *Thyasira* Lamarck 1818) Beck 1847, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **24**, 114.—Moll.
Tychiosoma Voss 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 227.—Col.
Tychogonia (pro *Ticho-* Rossmässler 1835) Berge 1847, Conchb., 83.—Moll.
Tygarrupius Verhoeff 1939, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **72**, 87.—Myr.
Tylanira Ball 1936, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **49**, 155.—Hem.
Tyleptus Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 144.—Verm. (Nema.).
Tylobranchium (pro *-branchion* Herdman 1886) Perrier 1899, Traité Zool., **2**, 2177.—Protoc.
Tyloceridius Malaise 1945, Opusc. ent. Lund, Suppl. **4**, 171.—Hym.
Tylocomnoides Uchida 1940, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 178.—Hym.
Tylodesma Thiele 1903, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **25**, 944.—Spong.
Tylodestes Fiedler 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33**, 137.—Col.
Tylogonium Strasser 1937, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **69**, 195.—Myr.
Tylonca Stål 1873, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 25.—Hem.
Tylopeutes (pro *Tolypeutes* Illiger 1811) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil. (2) **10**, 343.—Mamm.
Tylophora Simpson 1940, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., no. 447, 44.—Moll.
Tylopterus Leconte 1876. (See *Pterotylus* Marshall 1943.)
Tylosigma Topsent 1894, Mém. Soc. zool. Fr., **7**, 32.—Spong.
Tylostomum (pro *-stoma* Gervais 1855) Pelzeln 1883, Verh. Zool. bot. Ges. Wien, **33** Beih., 31.—Mamm.
Tylothrips Hood 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7**, 494.—Thysanopt.
Tymbira Mello-Leitão 1944, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **3**, 348.—Arachn.
Tympanicus (pro *Tympaniscus* Haeckel 1887) Carter 1895, Amer. micr. J., **16**, 207.—Prot.
Tympanidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18**, no. 40, 990, 1003.—Prot.
Tympanophyllum Krauss 1902, Denkschr. med.-natur. Ges. Jena, **8**, 764.—Orth.
Tynomma Loomis 1937, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **84**, 117.—Myr.
Tynopus Chamberlin 1940, Canad. Ent., **72**, 57.—Myr.
Typanosyllis (pro *Trypanosyllis* Claparède 1864) Verrill 1900, Trans. Conn. Acad., **10**, 616.—Verm. (Polych.).
Typha Larmarck 1813, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **20**, 454.—Spong.
Typhes (pro *Typhis* Risso 1816) Bovallius 1887, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 16, 45.—Crust.
Typhlias (pro *Typhlina* Ehrenberg 1828) Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micros. Club., (2) **11**, no. 67, 81.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Typhlias Hubbs 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 287.—Pisces.
Typhlobelus Myers 1944, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **23**, 593.—Pisces.
Typhlocalanus Sars 1902, Crust. Norway, **4**, 64.—Crust.
Typhloceratias Barbour 1942, Proc. New Engl. zool. Club, **21**, 78.—Pisces.
Typhlocerus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 117.—Col.
Typhloceuthophilus Hubbell 1940, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **33**, 10.—Orth.
Typhlochthonius Balzan 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **60**, 503, 505.—Arachn.
Typhlonema Kreis 1938, Zbl. Bakt. (Orig.), **142**, 332.—Verm. (Nema.).
Typhlonesiotes Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3**, 323.—Col.
Typhlonyphia Kratochvíl 1936, Véstn. čsl. zool. Spol., **3**, 71.—Arachn.
Typhlopachyiulus Verhoeff 1898, Verh. Zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, 293.—Myr.
Typhlophilus Lal 1936, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., **4**, 45.—Verm. (Trem.).
Typhlophloeus Jeannel & Paulian 1945, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **19**, 51.—Col.
Typhloporus Cameron 1939, Tijdschr. Ent., **82**, 23.—Col.
Typhlos (pro *Typhlops* Oppel 1811) Bonaparte 1831, Saggio Anim. Vert., 73.—Rept.
Typhochraestus (pro *-chrestus* Simon 1884) Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1** (3), 664.—Arachn.
Typhocrestus (pro *-chrestus* Simon 1884) Carpenter & Evans 1900, Proc. phys. Soc. Edinb., **14** (2), 173.—Arachn.
Typhoides Morgan 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **16** (4), 132.—Prot.
Typhus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Spec. Curc., **6**, pt. 2, 216, 217 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Typhys (pro *Typhis* Montfort 1810) Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (5), 657.—Moll.
Typilobus Stoliczka 1871, Paleont. indica, (7) **1**, (1), 14.—Crust.
Typnus (pro *Tipnus* Jacquelin 1860) (Gene MS.) Gemminger 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Catalogus Coleopterorum, **6**, 1767.—Col.
Typophallus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5**, no. 6, 10.—Myr.
Typosillis (pro *-syllis* Langerhans 1879) Marenzeller 1890, Ann. naturh. Hofmus., Wien, **5** (1), 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Typotheriodon Cabrera 1939, Physis, **14**, 359.—Mamm.
Typsarpalus (pro *Typsiharpalus* Tschitscherin 1901) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., (5), 378.—Col.

Tyrannosaurus Osborn 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21,** 262.—Rept.
Tyrellia (pro *Tyrr-* Koenike 1895) Banks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28,** no. 1362, 37.—Arachn.
Tyrieocrinus Wright 1945, Geol. Mag., Lond., **82,** 114.—Echin.
Tyrogatunus Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 338.—Col.
Tyroglypus (pro *-glyphus* Latreille 1795) Canestrini 1897, Prosp. Acarofauna ital., pt. 7, 855.—Arachn.
Tysanozoon (pro *Thysan*—Grube 1840) Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1,** 29. —Verm. (Turb.).
Tytira (pro *Tityra* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1834, Compl. Buffon., **6,** 66.—Aves.
Tytthogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 79.—Orth.
Tytthoxydema Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, no. 172, 127.—Col.
Tyuca (pro *Tijuca* Lesson 1829) Pucheran 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1,** 17.—Aves.
Tyzzeria Allen 1936, Arch. Protistenk., **87,** 263.—Prot.

U

Uafatua Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165,** 107, 109.—Moll.
Uahuka Berland 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **142,** 53.—Arachn.
Uanuka Baker 1938, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **158,** 32, 40.—Moll.
Uapou Berland 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **142,** 48.—Arachn.
Uapuneutra Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165,** 163, 164.—Moll.
Uarbryichthys Wade 1941, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **75,** 82.—Pisces.
U-Arthrus Raasch 1939, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **19,** 30.—Arachn.
Uarus (pro *Uaru* Heckel 1840) Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871,** 253.—Pisces.
Uba (emend. pro *Uber* Cotton & Godfrey 1931) Fletcher 1938, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Exped., **2A** (6), 113.—Moll.
Ubatubesia Soares 1944, Bol. Indust. Anim., S. Paulo, (N.S.) **7,** no. 1–2, 89.—Arachn.
Ubidia Miles 1945, Caldasia, **3,** 461.—Pisces.
Ubis Fennah 1945, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **47,** 161.—Hem.
Ubromitus (pro *Uromitus* Bonaparte 1854) Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 270.—Aves.
Ucayalia Fennah 1944, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1265, 7.—Hem.
Uclesiella Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 167.—Dipt.
Udamopyga Hall 1938, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **5,** 255.—Dipt.
Udamostigma Enderlein 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 138.—Hem.
Uddenia Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 180.—† Moll.
Uddmania Frey 1942, Notul. ent., Helsingf., **22,** 38.—Dipt.
Udodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Nat., **30,** 419.—Myr.
Udonetla (pro *Udonella* Johnston 1835) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 70.—Verm. (Trem.).
Udorella Oppel 1862, Palaeont. Mitt. Mus. bayer. Staates, **1,** 104.—Crust.
Udschimya (pro *Ugimyia* Rondani 1870) Sasaki 1884, Nature, Lond., **30,** 435.—Dipt.
Ugandatrichia Mosely 1939, Ruwenzori Exped. 1934–35, **3,** 36.—Trichopt.
Ugandocotyle Näsmark 1937, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **16,** 512.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ugandolaelaps Radford 1942, Parasitology, **34,** 191.—Arachn.
Ugoa Fennah 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **95,** no. 3184, 505.—Hem.
Uhakiella Öpik 1937, Ann. Soc. nat. Univ. Tartu, **43,** 106.—Crust.
Uhmannia Spaeth 1936, Temminckia, **1,** 282.—Col.
Ulangia (pro *Oul-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2,** 617.—Coel.
Ulanthropos Haeckel 1889, Schöpfungsgesch., ed. 8, 741.—Mamm.
Ulastrea (pro *Oul-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2,** 455, 488.—Coel.
Ulata Saylor 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 441.—Col.
Ulemosaurus Riabinin 1938, Ann. cent. Geol. prosp. Sci. Res. Mus. U.S.S.R., **1,** 41.—Rept.
Uliczka de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 174.—Spong.
Ulidiopsis Hennig 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 266.—Dipt.
Ullia Roewer 1943, Senckenbergiana, **26,** 41.—Arachn.
Ulloaia Glassell 1938, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **8,** 434.—Crust.
Ulloborus (pro *Ulo-* Latreille 1806) Lebert 1877, N. Denkschr. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **27,** 148.—Arachn.
Ullomyia (pro *Ulomyia* Walker 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2,** Dipt. 28. —Dipt.

Ulloporus (pro *Ulo-* Casey 1889) Champion 1895, Mém. Soc. ent. Belg., **3,** 131.—Col.
Ullostoma (pro *Ulo-* Albers 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 220.—Moll.
Ulmaropsis Vanhöffen 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **10,** (Zool. **2**), 45.—Scyphomed.
Uloborella Caporiacco 1940, Mem. Accad. Ital. Roma, **11,** 778.—Arachn.
Ulocleptes Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berl., **1903,** 120.—Hem.
Ulocysta Drake & Hambleton 1945, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **35,** 364.—Hem.
‡ **Ulodesmellus** Verhoeff 1940, Zool. Anz., in **130.**—Myr.
Ulonemia Drake & Poor 1937, Philipp. J. Sci., **62,** 3.—Hem.
Ulopella Poisson 1938, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **43,** 13.—Hem.
Ulophysema Brattström 1936, Ark. Zool., **28A,** no. 23, 1.—Crust.
Uloprora Evans 1939, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **63,** 44.—Hem.
Ulosa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 126.—Spong.
Ulrichaspis Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19,** 474.—Trilobita.
Ulrichella Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **76,** 73.—Crust.
Ulrichodina Furnish 1938, J. Paleont., **12,** 334.—Conodonta.
Ulwellia Anderson 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **3,** 300.—Crust.
Umber Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 221.—Moll.
Umbilicites Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (6), 659.—Moll.
Umbonellus Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (6), 659.—Moll.
Umbonicum (pro *-onium* Link 1807) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., pt. 15, 145.—Moll.
Ummeliata (n.n. pro *Hummelia* Schenkel 1937) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11,** 397.—Arachn.
Umpquaia Turner 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **10,** 79.—Moll.
Unaiis Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 57.—Mamm.
Uncholaimus (pro *Oncho-* Dujardin 1845) Molin 1857, Atti Ist. Veneto, Sci. nat., (3) **2,** 151.—Verm. (Nema.).
Uncifrons Guimarães 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **2,** 87.—Malloph.
Uncinocheta Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **60,** 598 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.).
Uncinulina Bayle 1878. (See *Trigonirhynchia* Cooper 1942.)
Uncobius Chamberlin 1943, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 3, 29.—Myr.
Uncobombus Krüger 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6,** 65.—Hym.
Unduloribates Balogh 1943, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **36,** Zool. 39.—Arachn.
Undulus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 11.—Arachn.
Unerus DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 219.—Hem.
Ungualia (pro *Ungalia* Gray 1842) Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868,** 128.—Rept.
Unguiblossia Roewer 1941, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 127.—Arachn.
Ungulinigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. vii.—Moll.
Unicalteutha Wilson 1944, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **94,** no. 3177, 541.—Crust.
Unicauda Davis 1944, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **63,** 311.—Prot.
Unicolores Grevé 1894, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., **63,** 64.—Mamm.
Uniigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim. tav. vii.—Moll.
Uninochaeta (pro *Uncinochaeta* Quatrefages 1867) Grube 1870, Arch. Naturg., **36** (i), 351.—Verm. (Polych.).
Unionicolella Lundblad 1941, Ent. Tidskr., **62,** 123.—Arachn.
Unionicolides Lundblad 1937, Zool. Anz., **120,** 285.—Arachn.
Unionicula (pro *-icola* Haldeman 1842) Soar 1910, J. Quekett micros. Cl., (2) **11,** 111.—Arachn.
Unionopsis (pro *Uniopsis* Swainson 1840) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9,** 113.—Moll.
Unionum (pro *Unionium* Link 1807) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst., **3** (4), 572.—Moll.
Unixenus (n.n. pro *Monoxenus* Jones 1937) Jones 1944, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **31,** 95.—Myr.
Unocerus (pro *Uroc-* Geoffroy 1762) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 99.—Hym.
Unuchinia (n.n. pro *Apator* Simpson 1936) Simpson 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 78.—Mamm. († *inc. sed.*).
Uollega Berio 1945, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **24,** 81.—Lep.
Uphantaenia Vanuxem 1842, in Nat. Hist. New York, Geol. **3,** 184.—Spong.
Uphantenia (pro *-taenia* Vanuxem 1842) Dawson & Hinde 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Can., **7,** sect. 4, 46.—Spong.
Upina Villa 1833, Col. Eur., 19 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Uplexoa de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 132.—Spong.
Upsallata Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40.** 21.—Arachn.
Upsiloides Byrne & Branson 1941, Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., **44,** 261.—Protoch.
Upsilonphorus (pro *Upsel-* Gill 1861) Jenkins 1887, Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., **4** (2), 92, 94.—Pisces.
Upsima Chamberlin 1945. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 28.—Myr.
Upupicola Clay & Meinertzhagen 1939, Entomologist, **72,** 164.—Malloph.

Upupucerthia (pro *Upucerthia* Geoffroy 1832) Selys 1842, Faune Belge., pt. 1, 264.—Aves.
Upyrrhidium (emend. pro *Oupy-* Pic 1900) Plavilstshikov 1940, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Col. **22,** 285, 690.—Col.
Uradia Kamohara [1938], Off-shore bottom-fishes of Prov. Tosa, Shikoku, Japan, 52.—Pisces.
Uraegnathus (pro *Uraeginthus* Cabanis 1851) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, 31.—Aves.
Uraetos (pro *Uroaëtus* Kaup 1844) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 740.—Aves.
Urakentron (pro *-centron* Kaup 1827) Kaup 1828, Isis, **21,** column 1147.—Rept.
Uralelytron Rohdendorf 1939, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **23,** 506.—† Protelytroptera.
Uraleyrodes Sampson & Drews 1941, An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex., **2,** 180.—Hem.
Uraloceras Ruženčev 1936, Probl. Soviet Geol., **6** (12), 1080.—Moll.
Uralohelmis Roubal 1940, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **18,** 151.—Col.
Uralonympha Zalessky 1939, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **5,** 64, 87.—† Plecoptera.
Uralophyllum Sochkina 1936, Trans. Polar Comm. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **28,** 44, 73.—Coel.
Uraloscytina Zalessky 1939, Problems of Palaeontology, Moscow, **5,** 40, 72.—† Hem.
Uralotermes Zalessky 1937, Nature, Lond., **140,** 848.—† Isopt.
Uramphisopus Nicholls 1943, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm., **1942,** 123.—Crust.
Uranga Whitley 1943, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **68,** 115.—Pisces.
Uranganops Whitley 1943, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **68,** 117.—Pisces.
Uranion (pro *Our-* Kirkaldy 1904) Bergroth 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., **25,** 12.—Hem.
Uranodonta Durán-Moya 1941, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **10,** 87.—Hym.
Uranus (pro *Varanus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10,** 199.—Rept.
Uraspiza (pro *Uros-* Kaup 1845) Kaup 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1867,** 170, 175.—Aves.
Urastrella Stürtz 1886, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1886, 2,** 152.—Echin.
Uratractides Thor 1929, Nytt. Mag. Naturv., **67,** 196.—Arachn.
Urcyathus Vologdin 1940, Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R., **1,** 64.—Spong.
Uredinites Velenovský 1890, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., **7,** 3, 29.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Urentedon (pro *Uroent-* Ashmead 1904) Schultz 1906, Spolia hym., 146.—Hym.
Ureocrinus Wright & Strimple 1945, Geol. Mag., Lond., **82,** 225.—Echin.
Uretacris Liebermann 1943, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **11,** 404.—Orth.
Urewera Salmon 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 349.—Collemb.
Ureylais Thor 1929, Nytt. Mag. Naturv., **67,** 193.—Arachn.
Urinorynchus (pro *Eurynorhynchus* Nilsson 1821) Pearson 1836, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal., **5,** 253.—Aves.
Urnissa (pro *Urnisa* Stål 1861) Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Genève, **28,** no. 9, 61.—Orth.
Urobrachia (pro *-brachya* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis 1881, Orn. Centralbl., **6,** 183.—Aves.
Urochelellus Yang 1937, Bull. Fan Inst. Biol., Peiping, **7,** 159.—Hem.
Urochoma (pro *-chroma* Bonaparte 1856) Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., pt. 25, 19.—Aves.
Urocyclops (n.n. pro *Paracyclops* Maneval 1936) Maneval 1936, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **76,** 142.—Hym.
Uroglaux Mayr 1937, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 939, 6.—Aves.
Urogus Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 160.—Coel.
Urohaustorius Sheard 1936, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **5,** 445.—Crust.
Urohipis (pro *Urorhipis* Heuglin 1871) Dubois 1902, Syn. Av., **1,** 354.—Aves.
Urohypomyia Townsend 1939, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **10,** 450.—Dipt.
Urolabidina (? pro *-labida* Westwood 1837) Reuter 1888, Rev. ent. Franç., **7,** 63, 64.—Hem.
Uroleptis (pro *-leptes* Fitzinger 1843) Duméril & Bibron 1844, Erpet., **6,** 496, 602.—Rept.
Uromitis (pro *-mitus* Bonaparte 1854) Ball 1875, Stray Feathers, **3,** 289.—Aves.
Uromitrus (pro *-mitus* Bonaparte 1854) Oates 1883, Handb. Birds Burmah, **1,** 307.—Aves.
Uropectinia Kneissl 1908, Z. Insektenbiol., (N.S.) **4,** 228.—Arachn.
Uropeleia (pro *-pelia* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Genera Birds Brit. Mus., 100.—Aves.
Urophasianus Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 742.—Aves.
Urosepis (pro *Uroseius* Berlese 1888) Trägårdh 1904, Monogr. arkt. Acar., 41.—Arachn.
Uroserius Berlese 1910, Redia, **6,** 377.—Arachn.
Urosis Deyrolle 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (4) **7,** 81.—Col.
Urospizias (pro *-spiza* Kaup 1845) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, pt. 2, 107.—Aves.

Urosticta (pro *-sticte* Gould 1853) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., Lpz., **1,** Extraheft (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 13.—Aves.
Urostreptus Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38,** 651.—Myr.
Urosyrista Maa [? 1944], Biol. Bull. Fukien Univ., **4,** 37.—Hym.
Uroteleia Brues 1940, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **74,** 87.—† Hym.
Uroteuthis Rehder 1945, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **58,** 21.—Moll.
Urotriainus Silvestri 1945, Comment. pontif. Acad. Sci., **9,** 552.—Col.
Urozelotes Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 111.—Arachn.
Ursirivus (n.n. pro *Anisorhynchus* Meek 1871) Vokes 1945, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **86,** 15.—Moll.
Ursodectes Kéler 1938, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **5,** 435.—Malloph.
Urubus (Rengger MS.) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool.-Aves, Add. 23; Index 385.—Aves.
Urugaya (pro *-guaya* Carter 1881) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Zool. concr., **2,** 179.—Spong.
Usingerius Zimmerman 1942, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, no. 172, 94.—Col.
Usinosita (pro *Usinostia* Jordan & Snyder 1900) Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., **39,** 355.—Pisces.
Uspallata Mello-Leitão 1938, An. Mus. argent. B. Rivadavia, **40,** 21.—Arachn.
Ustatochoerus Schultz & Falkenbach 1941, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **79,** 10.—Mamm.
Ustularca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 268.—Moll.
Utahnema Thorne 1939, Capita zool., **8** (5), 116.—Verm. (Nema.).
Utharocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 285.—Echin.
Utiaritichthys Miranda-Ribeiro 1937, O Campo, Rio de J., **8,** 58.—Pisces.
Utoiulus Chamberlin 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 145.—Myr.
Utropia (pro *Atropia* Bonaparte 1850) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Enc. Hist. nat., Ois. **5,** 166.—Aves.
Utubius Uvarov 1936, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **39,** 544.—Orth.
Uvarovacris Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 21, 91.—Orth.
Uvarovina Ramme 1939, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 92.—Orth.
Uvarus Guignot 1939, Bull. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Vaucluse, **10,** 53.—Col.
Uyttenboogaartia Koch 1943, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **33,** 595.—Col.

V

‡**Vaalogonopus** Verhoeff 1940, in Zool. Anz., **130.**—Myr.
Vaganella (pro *Vangan-* Gray 1853) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 222.—Moll.
Vagavarix Baker 1941, Nautilus, **55,** 25.—Moll.
Vaginales (pro *Vaginaria* Schrank 1802) Mudie 1840, in Blyth, etc., Cuvier's Anim. Kingdom, 660.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Vaginellites (pro *Vaginella* Daudin 1800) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **1,** 23.—Moll.
Vagocia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 133.—Spong.
Vagocibicides Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 326.—Prot.
Vagrifilaria Augustine 1937, Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg., **31,** 47.—Verm. (Nema.).
Valcheta Mello-Leitão 1940, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **2,** 20.—Arachn.
Valco Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15,** no. 2, 99.—Hym.
Valcouroceras Flower 1943, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **28,** 33, 43 (no. 109, 33, 43).—Moll.
Valdeania Teixeira 1941, Bol. Soc. geol. Portugal, **1,** 15.—† Palaeodictyopt.
Valdiviathyris Helmcke 1940, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., 1898–9, **24** (3), 237.—Brach.
Valedictyum de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 102.—Spong.
Valencienna (pro *Valenciennea* Bleeker 1868) Weber & Beaufort 1911, Fish. Indo-Austral., **1,** 407.—Pisces.
Valenciennelus (pro *-ellus* Jordan & Evermann 1896) Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **57,** 20.—Pisces.
Valenciennensis Rousseau 1842, in Démidoff, Voy. Russie méridionale, Moll., pl. 3.—Moll.
Valencinea (pro *-cinia* Quatrefages 1846) Quatrefages 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8,** 760.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Valentis de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 96.—Spong.
Valeretta Draudt 1938, Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges., **28,** 30.—Lep.
Valgothrombium Willmann 1940, Zool. Anz., **131,** 250.—Arachn.
Valleria (pro *Valeria* Horsfield 1829) Schaus 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21,** 230.—Lep.
Valonia Piza 1939, J. agron. S. Paulo, **2,** 385.—Arachn.

Valtonia (pro *Vallonia* Risso 1826) Schaufuss 1869, in Paetel, Moll. Syst. Cat., 13.—Moll.
Valvarius (pro *-vearius* Duméril 1806) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 223.—Moll.
Valvatasma Iredale 1943, Aust. Zool., **10,** 203.—Moll.
Valvatorbis Bequaert & Clench 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **3,** 166.—Moll.
Vampirella (pro *-pyrella* Cienkowski 1865) Pénard 1890, Jb. nassau Ver. naturk., **43,** 69.—Prot.
Vanderbiltella Fowler 1936, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88,** 273.—Pisces.
Vanderschaliea Modell 1943, Arch. Molluskenk., **75** (2–3), 112.—Moll.
Vanellochettusia Brandt 1852, Beitr. Russ. Reich., **17,** 324.—Aves.
Vanicora (pro *-koro* Quoy & Gaimard 1833) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, **1,** 511.—Moll.
Vanua Rathbun 1945, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **181,** 375.—Crust.
Vanuoides Metcalf 1938, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **82,** 382.—Hem.
Varacosa Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 36.—Arachn.
Varicardium Marwick 1944, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **74,** 266.—Moll.
Varicifer Piette 1876, Note Coquilles jurass., 3.—Moll.
Variletta Humboldt 1807, in Humbolt & Bonpland, Voy. intér. Amér. II (Recueil Zool. Anat.), **1,** no. 3, 190.—Pisces.
Variolina Fritsch 1901, in Fritsch & Bayer, Arch. naturw. Landesdf. Böhmen, **11,** no. 2, 178.—† Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Varna Ross 1937, Illinois biol. Monogr., **15,** no. 2, 79.—Hym.
Varnaia Klie 1937, Bull. Inst. Hist. nat. Sophia, **10,** 25.—Crust.
Varzellinia Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14,** 163.—Arachn.
Vasa Agassiz 1842, Nomencl. Zool., Aves, 81.—Aves.
Vasingtona Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 12.—Myr.
Vassaroceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58,** 32.—Moll.
Vassununga Schubart 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **3,** 61.—Myr.
Vasulites Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (6), 677.—Moll.
Vatovia Caporiacco 1940, Mem. Accad. Ital., **11,** 869.—Arachn.
Vauchomia Mueller 1938, J. Parasit., **24,** 255.—Prot.
Vaughanites Paul 1937, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **179,** 110; Decheniana, **95A,** 244.—Coel.
Vautrinia Milovanovic 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade, **4B,** 86, 88, 108.—Moll.
Vechtia Pate 1944, Amer. Midl. Nat., **31,** 339, 377.—Hym.
Vejovis (pro *Vae-* Koch 1836) Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17,** 5, 10.—Arachn.
Velacumantus Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 292 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Veladyris Fox 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1295, 9.—Lep.
Velamenophorus Mendheim 1941, Nova Acta Leop. (N.F.) **8,** 496, 504.—Verm. (Trem.).
Velania (pro *Velainia* Munier-Chalmas 1884) Munier-Chalmas 1884, Ann. Malac., **1** (4), 427.—Moll.
Velaria Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z. Naturw., **22,** 31.—Coel.
Velataspis Ferris 1937, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SI-181.—Hem.
Velepalaina Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 300.—Moll.
Veletta (pro *Willetta* Haeckel 1879) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **9,** 232.—Coel.
Velindopsis Burgeon 1937, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge Zool. (3) Sect. ii, **2,** 347.—Col.
Velinea Vosmaer 1883, Mitt. Zool. Sta. Neapel, **4,** 446.—Spong.
Veliphyllum Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Deutschl., **6,** 668.—Coel.
Velledopsis Breuning 1936, Festschr. E. Strand, **1,** 279.—Col.
Velloa (pro *Valloa* Peckham 1903) Peckham 1903, Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci., **14,** 217.—Arachn.
Vellutus Simon 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **43** (1), 119.—Arachn.
Velocimyia Hull 1937, Psyche, **14,** 13.—Dipt.
Velotes (pro *Velates* Montfort 1810) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 347.—Moll.
Velum Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Moll., 96 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Veluta Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 207.—Dipt.
Venadis Lucas 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., Annel. & Crust., 20.—Verm. (Polych.).
Vendilgarda (pro *Wendil-* Keyserling 1886) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** (4) 918.—Arachn.
Venericardigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. vii.—Moll.
Venerigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim. tav. vii.—Moll.
Venezuelides Verhoeff 1938, Zool. Jb., (Syst.), **71,** 361.—Myr.
Venitia (pro *Venilia* Morton 1833) Giebel 1852, Allg. Pal., 170.—Moll.
Venorbator Hering 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **1,** 556.—Lep.
Ventania Parodiz 1940, Notas Mus. La Plata, **5,** 229.—Moll.
Ventilabrum Blainville 1818, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1818,** 80.—Verm. (Polych.).

Ventomnestia Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 333.—Moll.
Venula Cooper 1941, Rep. Invest. Ill. St. geol. Surv., no. 77, 44.—Crust.
Venustilifer Powell 1939, Rec. Auckland Inst., **2,** 234.—Moll.
Venustoma Bartsch 1941, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **54,** 6.—Moll.
Venustus Dillon & Dillon 1945, Sci. Publ. Reading publ. Mus., no. 5, 115.—Col.
Verabarolus Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 104.—Col.
Veretilla (pro *-tillum* Cuvier 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 156.—Coel.
Vergnesia Delpey 1940, Bull. Soc. géol. Fr., **10** (3–6), 49.—Moll.
Verhoeffeuma Strasser 1937, Zool. Anz., **118,** 228.—Myr.
Verilarca Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 288.—Moll.
Veristoa Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 254.—Moll.
Vermetes (pro *-metus* Cuvier 1800) Reichenbach 1828, Zool. naturgesch. Thierreichs, **1,** 92.—Moll.
Vermiclavella Markewitsch 1940, Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr., no. 12, 53.—Crust.
Vermicorixa Walton 1940, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **33,** 344.—Hem.
Vermicularigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim. tav. viii.—Moll.
Vermillia (pro *-ilia* Lamarck 1818) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 362.—Verm. (Polych.).
Vermolia (pro *-ilia* Lamarck 1818) Bellini 1906, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., **24** (2), 640.—Verm. (Polych.).
Vermontella Howell 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1186.—Trilobita.
Vernaya Anthony 1941, Field Mus. Publ., Zool., **27,** 110.—Mamm.
Verneolina (pro *-euilina* Orbigny 1839) Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7,** 368.—Prot.
Verneuilia Stuckenberg 1895. (See *Sychnoelasma* Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940.)
Vernonia Guimarães 1936, Rev. Mus. paulista, **20,** 221.—Malloph. (See *Vernoniella* Guimarães 1942.)
Vernoniella (n.n. pro *Vernonia* Guimarães 1936) Guimarães 1942, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **2,** 133.—Malloph.
Vernotriton Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 308 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Verongula Verrill 1907, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., **12,** 332.—Spong.
Verrauxia (pro *Verreauxia* Hartlaub 1856) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 747.—Aves.
Verrillia Andres 1884. (See *Lirrevia* Delphy 1939.)
Verrilliana Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3,** 130.—Coel.
Verrucella Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1,** 184.—Coel.
Verrucocoelia Étallon 1859, Étud. pal. Haut-Jura, **2,** 137.—Spong.
Verrucolsella Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33,** 275.—Crust.
Versicaria Baird 1853, Cat. Entozoa Brit. Mus., 70.—Verm. (Cest.).
Versutaxis Baker 1939, Nautilus, **53,** 11, 13.—Moll.
Vertelba Park 1942, Study Neotrop. Pselaph., 119.—Col.
Vertexia Lutkevich 1941, Paleont. U.S.S.R., **5** (10), 23.—Crust.
Verticardia (pro *-cordia* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 225.—Moll.
Verticillopora (pro *-ipora* Blainville 1830) McCoy 1862, Syn. carbon. Foss. Ireland, 194.—Bry.
Verticistemma (pro *Vertexistemma* Bigot 1856) Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **7,** 210.—Dipt.
Verticoceras Flower 1936, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22,** 342 (no. 76, 72).—Moll.
Verticumbo Berry 1940, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **25,** 153 (no. 94a, 7).—Echin.
Veruturris Powell 1944, Rec. Auckland Inst., **3,** 9.—Moll.
Vesiculophyllum Easton 1944, Rep. Invest. Ill. St. geol. Surv., **97,** 52.—Coel.
Vespericola Pilsbry 1939, Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3,** Land Moll. N. Amer., **1** (1) vii, xvii.—Moll.
Vesperugidendrium Pande 1937, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **20,** 237.—Verm. (Trem.).
Vestermannia (pro *West-* Huebner 1821) Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phal. Brit. Mus., **11,** 603.—Lep.
Vestipes (pro *-tipedes* Lesson 1843) Gray 1855, Cat. Genera Birds Brit. Mus., 23.—Aves.
Vetodesia (pro *Yeto-* Rondani 1861) Portschinsky 1882, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **17,** 12.—Dipt.
Vetralia (pro *-ralla* Walker 1869) Redtenbacher 1892, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **42** (2), 190, 209.—Orth.
Vexiguraleus Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 145.—Moll.
Vexillata Travassos 1937, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **1,** 324.—Verm. (Nema.).
Vexitomina Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 77.—Moll.
Viaderiana Ward 1942, Mauritius Inst. Bull., **2,** 101.—Crust.
Viannamyia Mangabeira 1941, Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **36,** 251.—Dipt.
Vibrada (pro *Vibrada* Keyserling 1886) Simon 1894, Hist. nat. Araign., ed. 2, **1** (3), 560.—Arachn.
Vibrissaphora Liu 1945, J. W. China Res. Soc., **15B,** 28.—Amph.
Vibrissotheresia Reinhard 1943, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **38,** 86.—Dipt.

Vibro (pro *Vibrio* Müller 1773) Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna Veneto, 14.—Verm. (Nema.).
Victoriocambala Verhoeff 1944, Zool. Anz., **145,** 35, 41.—Myr.
Victoriornis Hachisuka 1937, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **50,** 71.—Aves.
Victorithyris Allan 1940, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4,** 289.—Brach.
Victorwithius Araujo Feio 1944, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S. Zool.), no. 28, 1.—Arachn.
Vidalamia (n.n. pro *Vidalia* Sauvage 1903) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 400.—Pisces.
Vidalia Sauvage 1903. (See *Vidalamia* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Vidantius (pro *Vedi-* Risso 1826) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 225.—Moll.
Vidria Weller 1944, J. Paleont., **18,** 323.—Trilobita.
Viduella Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvog., 59.—Aves.
Viduestrelda (pro *Videstrelda* Lafresnaye 1850) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Enc. Hist. nat., Ois., **5,** 241, 242.—Aves.
Vietsatax Uchida and Imamura 1940, Annot. zool. jap., **19,** 238.—Arachn.
Viglua Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 19.—Arachn.
Viguacarbo Coues 1903, Key N. Amer. Birds, ed. 5, **2,** 965.—Aves.
Vila Kirby 1871. (See *Lonia* Ferreira d'Almeida 1945.)
Villanya Till 1909, Verh. geol. ReichsAnst., **1909,** 194.—Moll.
Villeneuvea Rohdendorf 1937, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Dipt. **19,** no. 1, 147, 423.—Dipt.
Villeneuvenia Jacentkovsky 1937, Bull. Inst. nat. agron. Brno, **24 D,** 22.—Dipt.
Villiersana Lallemand 1942, Rev. franç. Ent., **9,** 69.—Hem.
Vilviopsis Martynov 1938, Trav. Inst. paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **7,** no. 3, 73.—†Neuropt.
Vimmeria Kratochvíl 1936, Sborn. ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **14,** 158.—Dipt.
Vinculaspis (n.n. pro *Trigonaspis* Ferris 1941) Ferris 1942, Atlas Scale Insects N. Amer., no. SIV-423.—Hem.
Vinculomusca Townsend 1938, Ent. News, **49,** 166.—† Dipt.
Vindhyanella Sahni 1936, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **69,** 467.—Brach.
Vinerra (pro *Viverra* Linnaeus 1758) Treviranus 1802, Biologie, **1,** 204.—Mamm.
Vinsonella Arrow 1940, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **9,** 93.—Col.
Violenga Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 81.—Moll.
Vipulina (pro *Vibulinus* Gray 1867) Wright 1868, Proc. R. Irish Acad., **10,** 224.—Spong.
Viquesnilia (pro *-nelia* Deshayes 1857) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, **2,** 375.—Moll.
Virada (pro *Wirada* Keyserling 1886) Simon 1894, Hist. nat. Araign., ed. 2, **1** (3), 585.—Arachn.
Virago Newton 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1871,** 651.—Aves.
Vireonella Baird 1866, Smithson. misc. Collect., **12,** 326, 369.—Aves.
Virgiconus Cotton 1945, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **8,** 253.—Moll.
Virgoceras Flower 1939, Palaeontogr. amer., N.Y., **2** (10), 162.—Moll.
Virgula Clay 1941, Parasitology, **33,** 119.—Malloph.
Virgulaxonia Yin 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **16,** 290.—† [*inc. sed.*].
Virgulopsis Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **69,** 321.—Prot.
Viridrillia Bartsch 1943, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **17** (2), 90.—Moll.
Viridrillina Bartsch 1943, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **17** (2), 99.—Moll.
Viriosana DeLong 1936, Ohio J. Sci., **36,** 217.—Hem.
Visayia Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 19, 39.—Orth.
Vishnucobus Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 102.—Mamm.
Vishnumeryx Pilgrim 1939, Palaeont. indica, (N.S.) **16,** 102.—Mamm.
Vistigma Hayward 1938, An. Soc. cient. argent., **126,** 452.—Lep.
Vitavina Bouček 1936, N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont., Beil-Bd. **76** (1), 47.—Crust.
Vitellarinus Zmejev 1936, Mag. Parasit., **6,** 423.—Verm. (Trem.).
Viteus Shimer 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **19,** 6 (note).—Hem.
Vitica (pro *Witica* Cambridge 1895) Simon 1903, Hist. nat. Araign., ed. 2, **2** (4), 1003.—Arachn.
Viticola (pro *Viticicola* Wheeler 1920) Donisthorpe 1943, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **10,** 735.—Hym.
Vitracar Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 263.—Moll.
Vitridomus Pilsbry & Olsson 1945, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **97,** 257.—Moll.
Vitrinula (pro *-nella* Gray 1855) Gray 1856, in Carpenter, Cat. Mazatlan Shells, 237.—Moll.
Vitta Burt 1938, Spolia zeylan., **21,** 21.—Verm. (Cest.).
Vittaflora (pro *Viti-* Leach 1816) Selby 1825, Ill. Brit. Orn., **1,** 200.—Aves.
Vitulina Hall 1860. (See *Pustulina* Cooper 1942.)
Viva (pro *Vioa* Nardo 1833) Schmidt 1875, Jahresber. Comm. dtsch. Meere, **2,** 116.—Spong.

Vivera (pro *Viverra* Linnaeus 1758) Geoffrey & Cuvier 1825, Hist. nat. Mamm., **1,** tab. gén., 3.—Mamm.
Viviha (err. pro *-vaha* Distant 1906) Muir 1916, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., **3,** 202.—Hem.
Vivipera (pro *-parus* Montfort 1810) Moore 1901, Mountains of the Moon, 260.—Moll.
Vixinquisitor Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 95.—Moll.
Vlodon (pro *Oulodon* Haast 1876) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, no. 23, 955.—Mamm.
Vodigaster (pro *Oodi-* Macquart 1854) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., (2) **4,** 193.—Dipt.
Voelztkowia Saussure 1899. (See *Malgasia* Uvarov 1940.)
Voetia (n.n. pro *Phosphorus* Thomson 1857) Strand 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12,** 96.—Col.
Volachlamys Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 356.—Moll.
Volchovia Hecker 1938, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.), **19,** 426.—Echin.
Volegalea Iredale 1938, Aust. Zool., **9,** 172.—Moll.
Volgaosuchus Efremov 1940, Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **10** (2), 1.—Amph.
Volgasaurus Kusmin 1937, Problems of Paleontology, Moscow, **2–3,** 621.—Amph.
Volgiolum Herrmannsen 1849, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (6), 700.—Moll.
Vollenhovenia (emend. pro *-hovia* Mayr 1865) Dalla Torre 1893, Catalogus Hymenopterorum, **7,** 61.—Hym.
Volsellina Newell 1942, St. geol. Surv. Kans., [Publ.], **10** (2), 42.—Moll.
Volucre Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, no. 23, 952.—Mamm.
Volupicuna Iredale 1936, Rec. Aust. Mus., **19,** 272 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Volutapex Harris 1937, Palaeont. amer., **2** (7), 55.—Moll.
Volutaphis Börner 1939, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent., **6,** 80.—Hem.
Volutigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. viii.—Moll.
Volutiles (pro *-tites* Schlotheim 1813) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 227.—Moll.
Volvarigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. viii.—Moll.
Volvicoccus Goux 1945, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **5,** 30.—Hem.
Volviflustrellaria Brydone 1936, Notes Chalk Polyzoa, 62.—Bry.
Volvolifex (pro *Volvu-* Amerling 1861) Banks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28,** no. 1382, 102, 114.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Vomerivulus Fowler 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 244.—Pisces.
Vonplessenia Lane & Cerqueira 1942, Arq. Zool. S. Paulo, **3,** 501.—Dipt.
Vorticellida Milne-Edwards 1836, in Lamarck, Hist. An. sans Vert., ed. 2, **2,** 61.—Prot.
Vosmaeria Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **9,** 1111.—Spong. (See *Hozawaia* de Laubenfels 1936.)
Vranjella An-der-Lan 1939, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Abt. I, **148,** 226.—Verm. (Turb.).
Vratislavia Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arachn., 44.—Arachn.
Vuilletus Fleutiaux 1940, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **108,** 123.—Col.
Vulcella (pro *-sella* Bolten 1798) Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5,** 758.—Moll.
Vulfila (pro *Wulfila* Cambridge 1895) Simon 1897, Hist. nat. Araign., ed. 2, **2** (1), 103.—Arachn.
Vulgodacna Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 239.—Moll.
Vulpis (pro *Vulpes* Oken 1816) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15,** 301.—Mamm.
Vulpus (pro *Vulpes* Oken 1816) Lampe 1900, Jb. nassau Ver. Naturk., **53,** Suppl., 19.—Mamm.
Vulselligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. Anim., tav. vii.—Moll.
Vulture (pro *Vultur* Linnaeus 1758) Ridgway 1887, Manual N. Amer. Birds, 219.—Aves.
Vulvulifex Amerling 1861, Lotos, **11,** 170 [*n.n.*].—Arachn. (Acar.).

W

Waageniella (pro *-genella* Koninck 1883) Fischer 1885, Manuel Conch., 853.—Moll.
Wadeoceras Teichert 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 111.—Moll.
Wadeura Weber 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 102.—Hym.
Waeringella Thompson 1942, Amer. J. Sci., **240,** 413.—Prot.
Wagneria Jedlicka 1935. (See *Neritola* Strand 1942.)
Wahn McKeown 1940, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 295.—Col.
Waihoua Baker 1940, Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, **165,** 107.—Moll.
Waisiolia Beets 1942, Leidsche geol. Meded., **13,** 262.—Moll.

Waisiuconcha Beets 1942, Leidsche geol. Meded., **13,** 315, 316.—Moll.
Waisiuthyrina Beets 1943, Leidsche geol. Meded., **13,** 341.—Brach.
Waldheimiathyris (n.n. pro *Macandrevia* King 1859) Helmcke 1939, Zool. Anz., **126,** 332.—Brach.
Waldoschmittia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 95.—Spong.
Walestessara Verhoeff 1937, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 137.—Myr.
Walkerellus Bernhauer 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 203.—Col.
Wallaba Mello-Leitão 1941, Arq. zool. S. Paulo, **2,** 190.—Arachn.
Wallabia Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mam., new edn., Suppl., 834.—Mamm.
Wallagonia Myers 1938, Copeia, **1938,** 98.—Pisces.
Wallivertilla Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 303.—Moll.
Walteria Sicard 1913. (See *Sicara* Strand 1942.)
Waltherarndtia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 131.—Spong.
Walzia Oudemans 1936, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **5,** 419.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Wamokia Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6,** no. 5, 14.—Myr.
Wanderer Whitley 1937, Aust. Zool., **8,** 229.—Pisces.
Wanga (pro *Vanga* Vieillot 1816) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, pt. 1, 12.—Aves.
Wanga Chen 1943, Nautilus, **57,** 20.—Moll.
Wania Liu 1939, China J., **31,** 267.—Hem.
Wannerocrinus Oyens 1940, Geol. Exped. Univ. Amsterdam Lesser Sunda Islands 1937, **1,** 1, 295.—Echin.
Wanops Chamberlin & Ivie 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 125.—Arachn.
Warburgella (n.n. pro *Holometopus* Angelin 1854) Raymond 1937, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **48** (8), 1102.—Trilobita. (But see *Orometopus* Broegger 1898.)
Waretrema Srivastava 1939, Indian J. Vet. Sci., **9,** 169; Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 400.—Verm. (Trem.).
Warneckia Sick 1938, Senckenbergiana, **20,** 234.—Lep.
Warnia (pro *Warnea* Gray 1858) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 227.—Moll.
Warreenula Whitley 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 5.—Pisces.
Warthinia Spivey 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 167.—Crust.
Washitella Tappan 1943, J. Paleont., **17,** 515.—Prot.
Waterhouseia Malloch 1936, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **61,** 260.—Dipt.
Waterstonia Fahrenholz 1938, Z. Parasitenk., **10,** 244.—Anoplura.
Watsonia Piveteau 1935. (See *Watsonulus* Brough 1939.)
Watsonichthys Aldinger 1937, Medd. Grønland, **102** (3), 254.—Pisces.
Watsonulus (n.n. pro *Watsonia* Piveteau 1935) Brough 1939, Trias. Fishes Besano, 91.—Pisces.
Wattenwylia Toledo Piza 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 5.—Orth.
Wattia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68,** 162.—Dipt.
Wattonithyris Muir-Wood 1936, A Monograph on the Brachiopoda of the British Oolite Series, (Palaeontogr. Soc. Monogr.), 91.—Brach.
Wayprechtia (pro *Wey-* Stuxberg 1882) Birula 1900, Annuaire Mus. zool. St. Pétersb., **4,** 426, 442.—Crust.
Weberides Reed 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9,** 653.—Trilobita.
Webongia (pro *Weebongia* Lesson 1845) Lesson 1847, in Buffon, Œuvres compl. **20,** 342.—Aves.
Weckellia Shoemaker 1942, Smithson. misc. Coll., **101,** no. 9, 11.—Crust.
Weeksia Stephenson 1941, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 4101, 257.—† Moll.
Wegeneriona Černosvitov 1939, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., (2) **15,** 116.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Wehrdikmansia Caballero y C. 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5,** 557.—Verm. (Nema.).
Weigeltisaurus (n.n. pro *Palaeochameleo* Weigelt 1930) Kuhn 1939, Fossilium Catalogus, 85, Pars 5 (note).—Rept.
Weigeltisuchus Kuhn 1938, Nova Acta Leop., (N.F.) **6** (39), 322.—Rept.
Weissermelia (n.n. pro *Ptilophyllum* Smith & Tremberth 1927) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 111, 139.—Coel.
‡**Weissermelia** Schindewolf 1942, Abh. ReichsAnst. Bodenforsch. Berlin, (N.F.) in **204.** (Not seen—see Zentralb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Berlin, **18** (4) (1), 96.)—Coel.
Welleria Rotay 1938, Trans. centr. geol. prosp. Inst. U.S.S.R., **102,** 32, 39 [*n.n.*].—† Brach.
Wellerites Plummer & Scott 1937, Publ. Univ. Texas, no. 3701, 376.—Moll.
Welleroceras Miller & Furnish 1938, Univ. Mo. Stud., **13** (4), 174, 177.—Moll.
Wellsoceras Flower 1945, Amer. Midl. Nat., **33,** 692, 712.—Moll.
Weltneria Berndt 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 289.—Crust.
Werneckiella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **129,** 160.—Malloph.
Wesenbergia Kryger 1943, Ent. Medd., **22,** 360.—Hym.
Wespus Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 12.—Arachn.
Westbladiella Luther 1943, Acta zool. fenn., **38,** 77.—Verm. (Turb.).
Westella Artigas Ruiz & Leon 1943, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **16,** 160.—Verm. (Trem.).
Westergårdites Troedsson 1937, Palaeont. sinica, (N.S.) (B) **2,** 62.—Trilobita.

Westollia (n.n. pro *Lepidopterus* Pohlig 1892) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 102.—Pisces.
Westonaspis Rasetti 1945, J. Paleont., **19**, 474.—Trilobita.
Westralaoma Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25**, 36.—Moll.
Westralcopta Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25**, 8.—Moll.
Wetmoreus de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30**, 112.—Spong.
Wetzelodinium Deflandre 1936, Ann. Paléont., Paris, **25**, 151.—Prot.
Weyenberghia Mello-Leitão 1941, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.) **2**, 102.—Arachn. (See *Weyenberghiana* Mello-Leitão 1941.)
Weyenberghiana (n.n. pro *Weyenberghia* Mello-Leitão 1941) Mello-Leitão 1941, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **13**, 322.—Arachn.
Whartonia Ewing 1944, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **57**, 102.—Arachn.
Whidbornella Reed 1943, Geol. Mag., Lond., **80**, 71.—Brach.
Whitefieldina Resser 1937, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (22), 27.—Trilobita.
Whiteichthys Moy-Thomas 1942, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 738.—Pisces.
Whitellus Oberholser 1945, Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus., **4**, 113.—Aves.
Whiteocrinus Strimple 1939, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **24**, 36 (no. 85, 4).—Echin. (See *Stellarocrinus* Strimple 1940.)
Whittickius Mello-Leitão 1941, Arq. zool. S. Paulo, **2**, 182.—Arachn.
Whittieria Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8**, 82.—Hym.
Wichmanniceras Leanza 1945, An. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) Secc. A. Paleozool., **6**, no. 1, 83.—Moll.
Widerius (pro *Viderius* Simon 1864) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 477.—Arachn.
Widningia Ludbrook 1941, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **65**, 95.—Moll.
Wilcoxia James 1941, J. Kans. ent. Soc., **14**, 38.—Dipt.
Willettia Gordon 1939, Nautilus, **53**, 31.—Moll.
Williamsia (pro *Williamia* Monterosato 1884) Carus 1890, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **2** (2), 322.—Moll.
Willmannia Balogh 1938, Zool. Anz., **123**, 260.—Arachn. (Acari).
Willungia Powell 1938, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 364, 370.—Moll.
Wilsia (pro *Willsia* Forbes 1846) Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **3**, 142.—Coel.
Wilsonella Carter 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 320.—Spong.
Wilsonella (n.n. pro *Wilsonia* Kayser 1871) Nikiforova 1937, Paleont. U.S.S.R. Monogr., Leningrad, **35**, 33.—Brach.
Wilsonia Kayser 1871. (See *Wilsonella* Nikiforova 1937.)
Wilsoniella Khalfin 1939, Soviet Geology, **9** (12), 83.—Brach.
Wilsoniella Eichler 1940, Zool. Anz., **130**, 99.—Malloph.
Wincania Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rep. Brit. Mus., 49, 50.—Rept.
Winchellatia Kay 1940, J. Paleont., **14**, 253.—Crust.
Windhauseniceras Leanza 1945, An. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Paleont.) Secc. A. Paleozool., **6**, no. 1, 22.—†Moll.
Winklerites Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3**, 283.—Col.
Winthemya (pro *Winthemia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 103.—Dipt.
Witaaspis Robertson 1939, J. Geol., **47** (6), 652.—Pisces.
Witteella Lallemand 1941, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-35), fasc. 32, 11.—Hem.
Witteochaloenus Laboissière 1940, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933-35), fasc. 31, 63.—Col.
Wolfataria Gray 1840, Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Wolterstorffiella Herre 1939, Z. Naturw., **93**, 118.—Amph.
Wolterstorffina Mertens 1939, Abh. Mus. Nat. Vorgesch. Magdeburg, **7**, 122.—Amph.
Womersleyella Salmon 1944, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 142.—Collemb.
Woodbolia (pro *Woodsbollia* Graff 1910) Graff 1911, Z. Wiss. Zool., **99**, 65.—Verm. (Turb.).
Woodshollia Graff 1912 [preprint 1910], Proc. 7th. Int. zool. Congr., Boston, 947.—Verm. (Turb.).
Woodwardichthys (n.n. pro *Macrostoma* Agassiz 1838) White & Moy-Thomas 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 396.—Pisces.
Woodwardosteus (n.n. pro *Lispognathus* Newberry 1873) White & Moy-Thomas 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 103.—Pisces. (But see *Lispognathus* Miller 1892.)
Woosteroceras Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay 1944, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **58**, 30.—Moll.
Workmanella Croneis & Gale 1938, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **33**, 276.—Crust.
Worthenella Girty 1938, J. Wash. Acad. Sci., **28**, 442.—Brach.
Wrightocrinus Moore 1940, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **35**, 92.—Echin.
Wrightudora Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89**, no. 3096, 275.—Moll.
Wuda Cheesman 1936, Nova Guinea, Zool. **17**, 385.—Hym.
Wutinoceras Shimizu & Obata 1936, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., (2) **2** (3), 28.—Moll.
Wygodzinskyia Soares & Soares 1945, Rev. brasil. Biol., **5**, 339.—Arachn.

X

Xabeus (pro *Xabea* Walker 1869) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Genève, **25,** 453.—Orth.
Xaenia (pro *Xenia* Lamarck 1816) Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 16.—Coel.
Xainonotum (pro *Xanionotum* Brues 1902) Aldrich 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **46,** 340.—Dipt.
Xaniscus Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 159 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Xantarpya (pro *-tharpyia* Gray 1843) Rochebrune 1883, Faune Sénégal, Mamm., 40.—Mamm.
Xanthelectris Meyrick 1938, Iris, **52,** 81.—Lep.
Xanthemisia Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 401.—Hym.
Xanthepicharis Moure 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 298.—Hym.
Xantheumia (pro *Zanth-* Stephens 1829) Harold 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Catalogus Coleopterorum, **4,** 1173.—Col.
Xantheunostus Alluaud 1936, Afra, no. 11, 17.—Col.
Xanthiscus (pro *-ixus* Oates 1889), Sclater 1890, Ibis, (6) **2,** 254. Aves.
Xanthocnemia Karl 1943, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **104,** 65.—Dipt.
Xanthoconalia Franciscolo 1942, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **61,** 292.—Col.
Xanthodaphna Powell 1942, Bull. Auckland Inst., **2,** 24, 166.—Moll.
Xanthogenix (pro *-genyx* Hamonville 1883) Boucard 1895, Genera Humming Birds, 289, 290.—Aves.
Xanthogenya (pro *-genyx* Hamonville 1883) Hamonville 1883, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **8,** 78.—Aves.
Xanthogenys (pro *-genyx* Hamonville 1883) Hamonville 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **11,** 318.—Aves.
Xanthogonys (pro *-genyx* Hamonville 1883) Hamonville 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., **11,** 318.—Aves.
Xanthogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 157.—Orth.
Xantholoema Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2,** 127.—Aves.
Xanthomelas (pro *-melus* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 759.—Aves.
Xanthopsis (pro *Zanth-* McCoy 1849) Schafhäutl 1863, S.-Bayerns Lethaea geogn., 227.—Crust.
Xanthornis (pro *-us* Pallas 1769) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2), pl. A.—Aves.
Xanthorrhinia Ringdahl 1945, Ent. Tidskr., **66,** 20.—Dipt.
Xanthorthus (pro *-ornus* Pallas 1769) Coues 1871, Amer. Nat., **5,** 678.—Aves.
Xanthortus (pro *-ornus* Pallas 1769) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 761.—Aves.
Xanthosea Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 157 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Xanthotrypeta Malloch 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 250.—Dipt.
Xanthura (pro *-oura* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., pt. 18, 83.—Aves.
Xanto (pro *Xantho* Leach 1815) Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (4) **7,** 269.—Crust.
Xantusiella Kaszab 1941, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **34,** (Zool.), 18.—Col.
Xapus (pro *Zapus* Coues 1875) Wallace 1880, Island Life, 47.—Mamm.
Xederra Ander 1938, Opusc. ent. Lund., **3,** 55.—Orth.
Xenagoniates Myers 1942, Stanford ichthyol. Bull., **2,** 90.—Pisces.
Xenagria Blanchard 1939, Physis, **17,** 799.—Dipt.
Xenaleyrodes Takahashi 1936, Tenthredo, **1,** 113.—Hem.
Xenambassis Schultz 1945, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **96,** 115.—Pisces.
Xenarthracella Laboissière 1940, Explor. Parc nat. Albert, Miss. de Witte (1933–35), fasc. 31, 37.—Col.
Xenaster Bierig 1939, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **42,** 179.—Col.
Xenelasma Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 631.—Brach.
Xenelmis Hinton 1936, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **85,** 427.—Col.
Xenelmoides Hinton 1936, Ent. mon. Mag., **72,** 5.—Col.
Xenerus (pro *-urus* Wagler 1830) Lund 1839, Echo, **5,** no. 430, 244.—Mamm.
Xenica Brunner 1891. (See *Xenicola* Uvarov 1940.)
Xenicola (n.n. pro *Xenica* Brunner 1891) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 379.—Orth.
Xenicoteloides Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 158.—Col.
Xenita Théry 1941, J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., **15,** 131.—Col.
Xennylla (pro *Xenylla* Tullberg 1869) Börner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24,** 13.—Collemb.
Xenobiota Bierig 1938, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **12,** 144.—Col.
Xenocassis Spaeth 1936, Ent. Rdsch., **53,** 260.—Col.

Xenocastor Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 329.—Arachn.
Xenocatillocrinus Wanner 1937, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **4** (4), 119.—Echin.
Xenocera Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 116.—Col.
Xenochernes Feio 1945, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool. no. 44, 37.—Arachn.
Xenochesis (pro *Xenoschesis* Förster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 97.—Hym.
Xenocolpura Blöte 1936, Zool. Meded., **19,** 44.—Hem.
Xenocomys Blanchard 1940, An. Soc. cient. argent., **130,** 106.—Hym.
Xenocranium Colbert 1942, Notul. Nat., Philad., no. 109, 3.—Mamm.
Xenocratena Odhner 1940, Ark. Zool., **32 B,** (2), 5, 7.—Moll.
Xenoctenus Mello-Leitão 1938, Rev. Mus. La Plata, (N.S. Zool.), **1,** 101.—Arachn.
Xenocurgus Haupt 1937, Z. Naturw., **91,** 135.—Hym.
Xenocyathellus Bassler 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 196.—Coel.
Xenocyon Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 132.—Mamm.
Xenocystites Bassler 1936, Smithson. misc. Coll., **95** (6), 1–3.—Echin.
Xenodiscites Miller & Furnish 1940, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **26,** 74.—Moll.
Xenoditha Chamberlin & Chamberlin 1945, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **9,** no. 2, 17.—Arachn.
Xenodochus (n.n. pro *Xenodus* Andrewes 1924) Andrewes 1941, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **7,** 317.—Col.
Xenodus Andrewes 1924. (See *Xenodochus* Andrewes 1941.)
Xenogena Borchmann 1936, Genera Insect., **204,** 211.—Col.
Xenogomphus Needham 1944, Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harv., **94,** 149.—Odon.
Xenogona Jeannel 1941, Rev. franç. Ent., **8,** 139.—Col.
Xenohyaena Kretzoi 1938, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., **31** (Min., Geol., Palaeont.), 117.—Mamm.
Xenojulis Beaufort 1939, Philipp. J. Sci., **69,** 415.—Pisces.
Xenolecanium Takahashi 1942, Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan, no. 81, 26.—Hem.
Xenoleptes Mello-Leitão 1942, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **14,** 160.—Arachn.
Xenoloma Harris 1943, Ann. Carneg. Mus., **29,** 443.—Hem.
Xenomantis Uvarov 1939, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **4,** 217.—Orth.
Xenomelanophila Sloop 1937, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **7,** 18.—Col.
Xenophasma Redtenbacher 1908. (See *Xenophasmina* Uvarov 1940.)
Xenophasmina (n.n. pro *Xenophasma* Redtenbacher 1908) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 379.—Orth.
Xenophila (pro *Xero-* Held 1837) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 245.—Moll.
Xenophonus Müller 1942, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **15,** 68.—Col.
Xenophyxis (err. pro *-pyxis* Townsend 1940) Townsend 1942, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **13,** 438.—Dipt.
Xenopictirostris (pro *-pirostris* Bonaparte 1850) Hartlaub 1876, J. Mus. Godeffroy, no. 12, 170.—Aves.
Xenopis (pro *Xenops* Illiger 1811) Troschel, Stein&Wiegmann 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., **5** (2), 403.—Aves.
Xenopomoides Torre & Bartsch 1941, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89,** no. 3096, 217.—Moll.
Xenopria Fouts 1939, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **41,** 260.—Hym.
Xenoprocris Romieux 1937, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **17,** 127.—Lep.
Xenopternis Jordan 1936, Novit. zool., **39,** 313.—Col.
Xenopyxis Townsend 1940, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **11,** 889.—Dipt.
Xenorhynchia Malloch 1938, Trans. roy Soc. N.Z., **68,** 190.—Dipt.
Xenorhyncocoris Miller 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 135.—Hem.
Xenorthis Ulrich & Cooper 1936, J. Paleont., **10,** 620.—Brach.
Xenortholitha Inoue 1944, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., **14,** pt. 1, 64.—Lep.
Xenoryctes Zachvatkin 1941, Faune U.R.S.S., (N.S.) Arachnoidea, **6,** no. 1, 344.—Arachn.
Xenosoma Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 15.—Myr.
Xenostigmus Smith 1944, Aphidiinae N. Amer., 36.—Hym.
Xenotheka Eisenack 1937, Paläont. Z., **19,** 239.—Prot.
Xenotreron Hay 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **1877,** 832.—Aves.
Xenufensia Girault 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **9,** 385.—Hym.
Xenurobrycon Myers & Miranda Ribeiro 1945, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., (N.S.) Zool., no. 32, 2.—Pisces.
Xenuromys Tate & Archbold 1941, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1101, 3.—Mamm.
Xeocephaes (pro *-cephus* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 765.—Aves.
Xerofila (pro *Xerophila* Gould 1841) Palacky 1891, J. Orn., **39,** 401.—Aves.
Xeroglypta Mickel & Krombein 1942, Amer. Midl. Nat., **28,** 663.—Hym.
Xerohippus Uvarov 1942, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **67,** 325.—Orth.
Xerolissa Monterosato 1892, Atti Accad. Palermo, (3) **2** (2), 25.—Moll.

Xeromelecta Linsley 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 460.—Hym.
Xeropasites Linsley 1942, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **18,** 130.—Hym.
Xerophlaeoba Uvarov 1936, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **39,** 538.—Orth.
Xerophyllaphis (pro *-philaphis* Nevsky 1929) Hille Ris Lambers 1939, Zool. Meded., **22,** 117.—Hem.
Xeropsamobeus Saylor 1937, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **36,** 36.—Col.
Xerosmia Michener 1943, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **36,** 81.—Hym.
Xestopus Andrewes 1937, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **6,** 60.—Col.
Xestothrips Priesner 1938, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **30,** 343.—Thysanopt.
Xingusiella Mello-Leitão 1940, An. Acad. brasil. Ci., **12,** 23.—Arachn.
Xiphacodon (pro *Zipha-* Marsh 1872) Schlosser 1890, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **8,** 64.—Mamm.
Xiphicthes (pro *-this* Swainson 1839) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2,** 51.—Pisces.
Xiphidria (pro *-phydria* Latreille 1802) Lamarck 1817, Hist. An. sans Vert., **4,** 169.—Hym.
Xiphisura Brünnich 1772, Zool. Fundam., 184.—Crust.
Xiphocelis (pro *-scelis* Burmeister 1842) Schoch 1896, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9,** 397.—Col.
Xiphodontotherium (pro *Xiphodontherium* Filhol 1877) Dalton 1880, Geol. Rec., **1877,** 385.—Mamm.
Xiphogramma Nowicki 1940, Z. angew. Ent., **26,** 640.—Hym.
Xiphogryllacris Karny 1937, Genera Insect., **206,** 117.—Orth.
Xipholaena (pro *-lena* Gloger 1841) Gray 1849, Genera Birds, **3,** Append. 13.—Aves.
Xiphophasia Townsend 1937, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **7,** 116.—Dipt.
Xiphostomus (pro *-stoma* Spix 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2,** 290.—Pisces.
Xiphydra (pro *Xiphydria* Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 99.—Hym.
Xista (pro *Xysta* Meigen 1824) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1,** 82.—Dipt.
Xithocolaptes (pro *Xipho-* Lesson 1840) Gray 1849, Genera Birds, **3,** Append. 6.—Aves.
Xoenia (pro *Xaenia* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860) Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mem. Corall., 88.—Coel.
Xolmus (pro *-mis* Boie 1828) Swainson 1931, Zoological Illustrations, (2) **2,** explanation to pl. 46.—Aves.
Xorida (pro *Xorides* Latreille 1809) Blanchard 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., Ins. **3,** 302.—Hym.
Xoridescopus (pro *-desopus* Cameron 1907) Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 83, 154.—Hym.
Xoriodes (pro *Xorides* Latreille 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 126.—Hym.
Xulapona Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 32.—Arachn.
Xyclohelyx (pro *Xylo-* Mörch 1852) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, **1,** 482.—Moll.
Xydrargyrus (pro *Hydrargira* Lacépède 1803) Dumeril 1806, Zool. anal., 344.—Pisces.
Xyelatana Benson 1938, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **7,** 34.—Hym.
Xylaecus (pro *-loecus* Shuckard 1837) Kohl 1896, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **11,** 240, 282.—Hym.
Xylionopsis Lesne 1937, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **29,** 387.—Col.
Xyliulus Lacoe 1883, *teste* Waterhouse 1912, Index zool., **2,** 321.—Myr.
Xylobacillus (n.n. pro *Parabacillus* Schulthess-Rechberg 1910) Uvarov 1940, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **6,** 114.—Orth.
Xylocomesus Thatcher 1940, Proc. Utah Acad. Sci., **17,** 89.—Col.
Xylocorioidea (emend. pro *-coridea* Reuter 1876) Rye 1878, Zool. Rec., **13,** 1876, Insecta. 227.—Hem.
Xylodryadella (n.n. pro *Xylodryas* Meyrick 1925) Fletcher 1940, Ent. Rec., **52,** 109.—Lep.
Xylodryas Meyrick 1925. (See *Xylodryadella* Fletcher 1940.)
Xylolepes Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 108.—Aves.
Xylolepis (pro *-lepes* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 766.—Aves.
Xylolyma (Olliff MS.) Maskell 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **22,** 4 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Xylomonus (pro *Xylonomus* Gravenhorst 1829) Blanchard 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., Ins. **3,** 328.—Hym.
Xylonominus Clément 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4,** 539.—Hym.
Xylopemon (pro *-poemon* Lacordaire 1866) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Catalogus Coleopterorum, **9,** 2726.—Col.
Xylophagophthorus Ratzeburg 1852, Ichneum. Forstinsectens, **3,** 29.—Hym.
Xylophthoron Hagen 1864, Verh. Zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14,** 890.—Trichopt.

Xylophurus (pro *-phurus* Förster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 189.—Hym.
Xylopicus Cabanis *teste* Rey, 1872, Synonymik Eur. Brutvögel. u. Gäste, 246.—Aves.
Xylorhynchus (pro *Stylo-* Lesson 1844) Giebel 1874, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (1), 322.—Aves.
Xylosybra Breuning 1939, Festschr. E. Strand, **5,** 280.—Col.
Xylotosyrphus Hull 1945, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **95,** 339.—† Dipt.
Xylotrema (pro *Xolo-* Rafinesque 1819) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 228.—Moll.
Xyodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Nat., **30,** 415.—Myr.
Xyphandrium (pro *Xi-* Loew 1857) Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **7,** 217.—Dipt.
Xyphicera (pro *Xi-* Lamarck 1817) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **5,** 186.—Orth.
Xyphidicera (pro *Xi-* Macquart 1834) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **5,** 560.—Dipt.
Xyphidiopsis (pro *Xi-* Redtenbacher 1891) Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., **68,** 781.—Orth.
Xyphidium (pro *Xi-* Burmeister 1838) Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3,** 170.—Orth.
Xyphocera (pro *Xi-* Macquart 1834) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **5,** 534.—Dipt.
Xyphosoma (pro *Xi-* Wagler 1824) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10,** 209.—Rept.
Xyphotheca Leach 1819, Dict. Sci. nat., **14,** 536.—Crust.
Xyphura (pro *Xi-* Brullé 1832) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Insects, **2,** 513.—Dipt.
Xysma Pate 1937, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **63,** 94.—Hym.
Xystocrinus Moore & Plummer 1937, J. sci. Labs Denison Univ., **32,** 271.—Echin.
Xystonella Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 203.—Prot.
Xystonelloides Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 211.—Prot.
Xystonellopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1939, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **84,** 212.—Prot.
Xystopeplus Franclemont 1937, Canad. Ent., **69,** 128.—Lep.
Xystretum Linton 1910, Publ. Carneg. Inst., no. 133, 13, 51.—Verm. (Trem.).
Xystridura (n.n. pro *Milesia* Chapman 1929) Whitehouse 1936, Mem. Qd Mus., **11,** 74.—Trilobita.
Xystriphyllum Hill 1939, Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., **50** (10), 62.—Coel.
Xystrostamnia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, Zoophytes, pt. 5, Spong., 66.—Spong.
Xytopsaga de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 54.—Spong.
Xytopsene de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 54.—Spong.
Xytopsibis de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 61 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
Xytopsoocha de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 55.—Spong.
Xytopsues de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 55.—Spong.
Xyttopsis (pro *Cyttopsis* Gill 1862) Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., Monogr. **57,** 410, 710.—Pisces.

Y

Yabeia (n.n. pro *Cylindrophyllum* Yabe & Hayasaka 1915) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 46, 140.—Coel.
Yabotichthys Herre 1945, Copeia, **1945,** 3.—Pisces.
Yacou Agassiz 1842, Nomencl. zool., Aves, 82.—Aves.
Yakimovella Gousseff 1937, J. R. micr. Soc., (3) **57,** 201.—Prot.
Yamagutia Srivastava 1937, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., **24,** 295.—Verm. (Trem.).
Yamashinaium Verhoeff 1941, Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, (B) **6,** 116.—Myr.
Yangambia Schouteden 1942, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **35,** 5.—Hem.
Yanthaenas (pro *Janthoenas* Reichenbach 1852) Verreaux & Des Murs 1862, Rev. Zool., (2) **14,** 130.—Aves.
Yanthocincla (pro *Iantho-* Gould 1835) David 1875, J. troisiéme Voy. Chine, **1,** 152, 345.—Aves.
Yantocincla (pro *Iantho-* Gould 1835) David 1871, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7,** 6.—Aves.
Yarmister Wenzel 1939, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **32,** 391.—Col.
Yasumatsuia (n.n. pro *Hyala* Burgeff 1926) Strand 1936, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **9,** 167.—Lep.
Yatala Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 278.—Arachn.
Yatsengina Semichatov 1936, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) Sect. Géol. **44,** 216.—Brach.
Yavorskia Fedotov 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Sér. Biol. **1938** (1), 228.—Moll.
Yavorskiella Lazutkin 1940, in Yavorsky, Soviet Geology, **1940** (12), 44 [*n.n.*].—Brach.

Ycticyon (pro *Icticyon* Lund 1842) Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2,** 296.—Mamm.
Yea (pro *Zea* Distant 1886) Distant 1886, Rhopal. Malay., 377.—Lep.
Yehlioceras Obata 1940, J. Shanghai sci. Inst., **9,** 273 Abst. 67.—† Moll.
Yerea (pro *Iera* Lamouroux 1821) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **2,** 144.—Spong.
Yermoëlla Obenberger 1939, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., **6,** 260, 263.—Col.
Yermoia McDunnough 1940, Canad. Ent., **72,** 93.—Lep.
Yezophora Matsumura 1940, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **45,** 61.—Hem.
Yimnashana Gressitt 1937, Lingnan Sci. J., **16,** 604.—Col.
Yirrkala Whitley 1940, Aust. Zool., **9,** 410.—Pisces.
Yliotis (pro *Ylotis* Spinola 1841) Spinola 1844, Ess. Clerites, **1,** 282, Tabl. gén., 2.—Col.
Ynambus Agassiz 1842, Nomencl. zool., Aves, 82.—Aves.
Ynx (pro *Jynx* Linnaeus 1758) Malherbe 1860, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Moselle, **9,** 14.—Aves.
Yobius Chamberlin 1945, Ent. News, **56,** 153.—Myr.
Yoglinia Obruchev 1943, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **41,** 41.—Pisces.
Yolina Guignot 1938, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **8,** 25.—Col.
Yorima Chamberlin & Ivie 1942, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **7,** no. 1, 19.—Arachn.
Yosidaiulus Takakuwa 1940, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, **52,** 465.—Myr.
Youngoides Olson & Broom 1937, J. Paleont., **11,** 614.—Rept.
Youngopsis Broom 1937, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., **107 B,** 317.—Rept.
Yphantornis (pro *Hyphantornis* Gray 1844) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Enc. Hist. nat., Ois., **5,** 215.—Aves.
Ypirangathemis Dias dos Santos 1945, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **16,** 457.—Odon.
Ypophaena (pro *Ypophaea* Bonaparte 1854) Waterhouse 1889, Index Avium, 237.—Aves.
Ypsiloniulus Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (1), 213.—Myr.
Ypsilophorus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 127.—Aves.
Ypsistomon (pro *-stoma* Bory 1827) Bory 1827, Enc. meth. [Text], Zooph., pt. 2, 529.—Prot.
Yraguara Mello-Leitão 1937, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **10,** 291.—Arachn.
Ysila de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 126.—Spong.
Ysiphonia de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 46.—Spong.
Ysogomphodon (pro *Iso-* Gill 1862) Poey 1868, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, **2,** 245, 419, 450.—Pisces.
Ysopogon (pro *Iso-* Loew 1847) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (3) **5,** 534.—Dipt.
Yuasaiella Tokunaga 1938, Philipp. J. Sci., **65,** 377.—Dipt.
Yucatobolus Chamberlin 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 173.—Myr.
Yuchiha Pate 1943, Lloydia, **6,** 270, 272.—Hym.
Yucodesmus Chamberlin 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 178.—Myr.
Yünnanina Attems 1936, Mem. Indian Mus., **11,** 234.—Myr.
Yukonaspis Kobayashi 1936, J. Paleont., **10** (3), 164.—Trilobita.
Yulella Lawrence 1939, Ann. Natal. Mus., **9,** 239.—Arachn.
Yumaceras Frick 1937, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **69,** 142.—Mamm.
Yumanius Stock 1938, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Wash., **24,** 288.—Mamm.
Yunnamacris see **Yunnanacris.**
Yunnanacris Chang 1940, Notes Ent. chin., **7,** 85 (as *Yunnamacris* p. 87).—Orth.
Yunnanosaurus Young 1942, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **22,** 64.—Rept.
Yunquea Baker 1940, Nautilus, **54,** 57.—Moll.
Yunz (pro *Jynx* Linnaeus 1758) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., 231.—Aves.
Yvania Milovanovič 1935. (See *Yvaniella* Milovanovič 1938.)
Yvaniella (n.n. pro *Yvania* Milovanovic 1935) Milovanovič 1938, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgrade, **4 B,** 129.—Moll.
Yvesiella de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 78.—Spong.
Yvesiorbas de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 65.—Spong.
Yyngipicus (pro *Yungi-* Bonaparte 1854) Stejneger 1906, Auk, **23,** 269.—Aves.

Z

Zabius Thorell 1893, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **25,** 372.—Arachn.
Zaburina Saylor 1945, Wasmann Collector, **6,** 79.—Col.
Zacanthopsis Resser 1938, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., **15,** 106.—Trilobita.
Zacholomorphus Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42** (1), 207.—Rept.

Zachrasta (pro *Zachresta* Förster 1868) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 361.—Hym.
Zactinothrips Hood 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6**, 446.—Thysanopt.
Zaeeroides Breuning 1938, Festschr. E. Strand, **4**, 347.—Col.
Zaeeropsis Breuning 1943, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **12**, 30.—Col.
Zagmena Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 69.—Moll.
Zagrammatosoma (pro *Zagrammosoma* Ashmead 1904) Schultz 1906, Spolia hym., 142.—Hym.
Zaliothrips Hood 1938, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **8**, 386.—Thysanopt.
Zalonius Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 28.—Arachn.
Zalonodius Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 21.—Arachn.
Zambesmia Koch 1944, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **38**, 149.—Col.
Zamenhofella Girault 1941, Qd Nat., **11**, 132.—Hym.
Zamia Kutorga 1842, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., **1**, 7.—Spong.
Zamora Whitley 1931. (See *Bassetina* Whitley 1941.)
Zanclonia Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankt., no. 17, (Sect. 12), 314.—Coel.
Zanclostathme Draudt 1938, in Seitz, Macrolep. Wld., Engl. Edn., Suppl. 3, 279.—Lep.
Zanclostoma (pro *-stomus* Swainson 1837) Newton 1893, Dictionary Birds, 530.—Aves.
Zanetidites Jordan & Gilbert 1919, Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Ser., [no. 38] 39.—†Pisces.
Zanobius Chamberlin 1938, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (11) **2**, 630.—Myr.
Zanthina (pro *Jan-* Bolten 1798) Fischer 1823, Mém. Soc. nat. Moscou, **6**, 236.—Moll.
Zanthocincla (pro *Iantho-* Gould 1835) Hodgson 1844, in Gray, Zool. Misc., pt. 6, 83.—Aves.
Zanthopimpla (pro *Xantho-* Saussure 1892) Cameron 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccadive Archipelagoes, **1**, 3, 51.—Hym.
Zantomyza (pro *Zanthomiza* Swainson 1837) Thienemann 1848, Fortpfl. ges. Vög., pt. 3, 130.—Aves.
Zantona Chamberlin 1941, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **6**, no. 6, 11.—Myr.
Zaodontomerus (pro *Zad-* Ashmead 1899) Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 406.—Hym.
Zaphleges Jordan & Gilbert 1920. (See *Euzaphleges* White & Moy-Thomas 1941.)
Zaphlegulus David 1943, Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer., no. 43, 104.—Pisces.
Zaphrentites Hudson 1941, Proc. Yorks. geol. Soc., **24** (4), 309.—Coel.
Zarax Soerensen 1932. (See *Zaraxolia* Strand 1942.)
Zaraxolia (n.n. pro *Zarax* Soerensen 1932) Strand 1942, Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, **11** (2), 400.—Arachn.
Zavattaria Obenberger 1939, Miss. biol. Paese Borana, **2**, no. 1, 652.—Col.
Zavattariornis Moltoni 1938, Orn. Mber., **46**, 80.—Aves.
Zaxenothrips Crawford 1943, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., **45**, 221.—Thysanopt.
Zeafulix Mathews 1937, Emu, **37**, 32.—Aves.
Zealandella Salmon 1942, Rec. Dominion Mus., **1**, 55.—Collemb.
Zealandotachina Malloch 1938, Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 223.—Dipt.
Zeanillus Jeannel 1937, Rev. franç. Ent., **3**, 277.—Col.
Zearagytodes Jeannel 1936, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (N.S.) **1**, 108.—Col.
Zearaja Whitley 1939, Aust. Zool., **9**, 254.—Pisces.
Zeauvigerina Finlay 1939, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., **68**, 541.—Prot.
Zebrascia Verhoeff 1942, Zool. Anz., **137**, 92.—Crust.
Zebrincola Ricci 1939, Missione Biol. Paese Borana, Rome, **3**, 440.—Verm. (Nema.).
Zecheuna Zia 1935, Sinensia, **6**, 532.—Hem.
Zeemicrus Lhoste 1938, Rev. franç. Ent., **5**, 95.—Col.
Zelaeophyllum (emend. pro *Zeliaphyllum* Heritsch 1936) Lang, Smith & Thomas 1940, Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera, 141.—Coel.
Zeldia Thorne 1937, Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash., **4**, 13.—Verm. (Nema.).
Zeliaphyllum Heritsch 1936, Palaeontographica, **83 A**, 130.—Coel.
Zelindopsis Villeneuve 1943, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., **48**, 101.—Dipt.
Zellia Kahler & Kahler 1937, Palaeontographica, **87 A** (1–2), 20.—Prot.
Zelotes Jordan 1921. (See *Selota* Strand 1942.)
Zemiodes Eichler 1943, Z. hyg. Zool. Berl., **35**, 172.—Malloph.
Zenkevitchia Birstein 1941, Arch. Mus. zool. Moscou, **6**, 271.—Crust.
Zenobianopsis Hale 1944, Rep. B.A.N.Z. Antarct. Res. Exped. **B5**, 3, 164.—Crust.
Zenocuma Hale 1944, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., **68** (2), 237.—Crust.
Zenolina Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10**, 82.—Moll.
Zenophassus Tindale 1941, Rec. S. Aust. Mus., **7**, 17.—Lep.
Zenophila Hill 1940, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **65**, 414.—Coel.
Zenora (err. pro *-ria* Mulsant 1850) Nunenmacher 1944, Pan-Pacif. Ent., **20**, 144.—Col.
Zeros Cresson 1943, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **69**, 10.—Dipt.

Zesarkaca Mathews 1937, Emu, **37,** 31.—Aves.
Zesolemya Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 233.—Moll.
Zetekella Drake 1944, Bol. Ent. venez., **3,** 139.—Hem.
Zetekispongia de Laubenfels 1936, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83,** 346.—Spong.
Zetekopsis de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 85.—Spong.
Zetemina Iredale 1941, Aust. Zool., **10,** 84.—Moll.
Zetona Waterhouse 1938, Rec. Aust. Mus., **20,** 219.—Lep.
Zeuchthiscus Wade 1940, J. roy. Soc. N.S.W., **73,** 214.—Pisces.
Zeuglothrips Hood 1936, Rev. Ent., Rio de J., **6,** 452.—Thysanopt.
Zeunera Piton 1936, Misc. ent., **37,** 77.—† Orth.
Zeuximyia Philip 1941, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **36,** 186.—Dipt.
Zevaia Chabanaud 1943, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **15,** 292.—Pisces.
Zeylonacris Rehn 1944, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **96,** 88.—Orth.
Zigana Chamberlin & Ivie 1936, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **3,** no. 5, 52.—Arachn.
Zikanapis Moure 1945, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **4,** 147.—Hym.
Zikaniella Moure 1941, Arq. Mus. paranaense, **1,** 57.—Hym.
Zikanita Lane 1943, Pap. avulsos Dep. Zool., S. Paulo, **3,** 261.—Col.
Ziltaia Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 27.—Arachn.
Zimmermannia Hering 1940, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., **24,** 266.—Lep.
Zimmermannius Guignot 1942, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **21,** 59.—Col.
Zinaida Evans 1937, Entomologist, **70,** 64.—Lep.
Zinaria Chamberlin 1939, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 3, 5.—Myr.
Zinazonium Chamberlin 1945, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1282, 29.—Myr.
Zingha Hemming 1939, Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (B) **8,** 136.—Lep.
Ziniulus Chamberlin 1940, Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser., **5,** no. 7, 13.—Myr.
Zionea Hardy 1938, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **31,** 144.—Dipt.
Zirolana Roewer 1940, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **3,** 21.—Arachn.
Zodariops Mello-Leitão 1939, Rev. suisse Zool., **46,** 59.—Arachn.
Zodiolestes Riggs 1942, Field Mus. Publ., Geol. Ser., **8** (10), 61.—Mamm.
Zokor Ellerman 1941, The families and genera of living Rodents, **2,** 541, 546.—Mamm.
Zonacyathus Bedford 1937, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **4,** 36.—Spong.
Zonohirsuta Ma 1938, Rec. Indian Mus., **40,** 300.—Hym.
Zonorchis Travassos 1944, Monogr. Inst. Osw. Cruz, **2,** 153.—Verm. (Trem.).
Zonothrix Todd 1942, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **61,** 286.—Verm. (Nema.).
Zoramsceus Enderlein 1936, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Mus. Bremen, **1,** 416.—Dipt.
Zortalia Mello-Leitão 1936, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de J., **12** (3–4), 12.—Arachn.
Zosteractis Loomis 1943, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., **92,** 394.—Myr.
Zottea de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 64.—Spong.
Zoyphidium (n.n. pro *Zoyphium* Kohl 1893) Pate 1937, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 9, 4, 68.—Hym.
Zoyphium Kohl 1893. (See *Zoyphidium* Pate 1937.)
Zularcha Meyrick 1937, Exot. Microlep., **5,** 75.—Lep.
Zuluiella Jacot-Guillarmod 1939, J. ent. Soc. sthn Afr., **2,** 38.—Thysanopt.
Zuma Goodnight 1942, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1188, 12.—Arachn.
Zumatrichia Mosely 1937, Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., **86,** 187.—Trichopt.
Zyghelix Iredale 1937, Aust. Zool., **9,** 23.—Moll.
Zygobolboides Spivey 1939, J. Paleont., **13,** 169.—Crust.
Zygographus Harris & Thomas 1941, Mining Geol. J., Dep. Mines, Victoria, **2** (5), 308.—Coel.
Zygomerium Chamberlin 1943, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., **56,** 100.—Myr.
Zygonoleda Iredale 1939, Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **5** (6), 239.—Moll.
Zygopelma Chamberlin 1938, Publ. Carneg. Instn., no. 491, 124.—Arachn.
Zygotocrinus Kirk 1943, Amer. J. Sci., **241,** 640.—Echin.
Zygotrachia Iredale 1939, J. roy. Soc. W. Aust., **25,** 50, 51.—Moll.
Zyrastilbus Cameron 1939, Fauna of British India, Col. Staph., **4,** 546.—Col.
Zystrognophos Wehrli 1945, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **19,** 335.—Lep.
Zyzzya de Laubenfels 1936, Pap. Tortugas Lab., **30,** 64.—Spong.
Zyzzyx (n.n. pro *Therapon* Parker 1929) Pate 1937, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., no. 9, 4, 68.—Hym.

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA TO VOLS. 1–4.

Acronothrus Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Actinoseius Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Aglaoapis Cameron 1901, for " 263 " read " 262 ".
Alfaria Emery 1896, for " **27,** 42 " read " **28,** 41 ".
Alloscenia Enderlein 1919, for " Hem." read " Hym.".
Alpigenobombus Skorikov 1922, the first reference should be " 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **14,** 128 ".
Alpinobombus Skorikov 1922, the first reference should be " 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **14,** 123 ".
Anarytropteria Uvarov 1923, should read " **Anarytropteris** ".
Anelia Huebner [1823], for " pl. [22] (as *Anetia* [23])" read " pl. [23] (as *Anetia* [22])".
Anovonus Grouvelle 1911, insert " 123 " before " 164 ".
Antennoseius Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Anthodioctes Holmberg 1903, the first reference should be " 1887, Bol. Acad. Cienc. Córdoba, **10,** 226 [*n.n.*] ".
Antichaeta Agassiz 1846, for " Curtis 1837 " read " Haliday 1838 ".
Anychus McGregor 1919, the date is 1920.
Anylaeus Bridwell 1919, for " 139 " read " 129 ".
Aoromius Desbrochers 1907, after " 145 " insert " (as *Ooromius* p. 194) ".
Aphomyrmex Ashmead 1905, for " 11, 112 " read " 111, 112 ".
Apinops Coquillet 1897, for " Coquillet " read " Coquillett ".
Apiomorpha Ruebsaamen 1894, for " Hym." read " Hem.".
Arctopsylla Wagner 1930, after " 40 " add " [*n.n.*]; 1933, Konowia, **12,** 94 ".
Asternolaelaps Berlese 1923, the date is 1924 [sep. 1923].
Asthenoides Hampson 1903, should read " **Astheniodes** ".
Atopodon Forel 1912, for " 772 " read " 771 ".
Aulosyta Strand 1928, for " Lep." read " Hym.".

Baeoanusia Girault 1915, for " 164 " read " 163 ".
Baoanusia Girault 1916, insert " (err. pro *Baeo-* Girault 1915) " and delete " [*n.n.*] ".
Barberiella Shannon 1922, for " Annu. Mus. . . . **23,**" read " Insect. Inscit. menst., **10,**".
Baruna Distant 1906, after " Hem." insert " (See *Barunoides* Distant 1912.) ".
Barunoides Distant 1912, insert " (n.n. pro *Baruna* Distant 1906) ".
Bavanusia Girault 1917, insert " (err. pro *Baeoanusia* Girault 1915) " and delete " [*n.n.*] ".
Betheliella Cockerell 1924, for " 170 " read " 169 ".
Bhavania Hora 1920, for " **9** " read " **19** ".
Bidundina Roewer 1935, should read " **Bibundina** ".
Boisduvalia Signoret 1875, after " Hem. (Coccid.) " insert " (See *Oudablis* Signoret 1882) ".
Bondroitia Forel 1911, for " 299 " read " 300 ".
Brychaetus Agassiz (1845), before " Woodward 1901 " insert " (n.n. pro *Plotops* Owen 1854) ".
Bryoporus Kraatz 1858, is out of order.
Byrsalepsis Brenske 1898, should read " **Byrsalepis** ".

Calatila Strand [1927], insert " (n.n. pro *Macroptera* Duda 1927) " and for " 89 " read " 87 ".
Calholaspis Berlese 1919, the date is 1918.
Calhoplophora Berlese 1923, the date is 1924 [sep. 1923].
Callianira Doubleday 1848, the date should read [1847].
Callomelecta Cockerell 1926, for " 261 " read " 621 ".
Callosune Doubleday 1847, for " (fig. 1) " read " (1) ".
Caloglyphus Berlese 1923, the date is 1924 [sep. 1923].
Calothrombium Berlese 1919, the date is 1918 and for " 94 " read " 8 ".
Calotrachytes Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Caluropoda Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Campomyrma Wheeler 1912, the date is 1911.
Camptobrochys Fieber [1860], for " 180 " read " 64 ".
Canephora Friese 1908, after " Hym." insert " (See *Canephorula* Friese 1909) ".
Canephorula Friese 1920, the entry should read " (n.n. pro *Canephora* Friese 1908) Friese in Joergensen 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909,** 212 (note) ".

Canoniades Forsius 1929, is out of order.
Carassiodes Oshina 1926, (in Suppl. Vol. 4) for " Oshina " read " Oshima ".
Caridopus Schenkling 1908, for " **1** (7) " read " **7** (7) ".
Caulistius Jordan & Evermann [1897], the date is 1896.
Centrolysmus Navás 1917, for " Trichopt." read " Neur.".
Cephaleia Jurine 1807, for " 67 " read " 65 ".
Ceratostrolia Warren 1913, should read " **Ceratostrotia** ".
Ceylalictus Strand 1913, for " 136 " read " 137 ".
Chacoana Holmberg 1903, the first reference should be " 1887, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdoba, **10,** 225 [*n.n.*] ".
Chaetospania Karsch 1886, for " Orth." read " Dermapt.".
Chasmichthys Jordan & Snyder, insert " Amer. Nat., **35,** 941; 1902 " before " Proc. U.S. . . . ".
Cheiloneureella Girault 1915, should read " **Cheiloneurella** ".
Chinaria Davis 1934, is out of order.
Chlorandrene Pérez 1890, should read " **Chlorandrena** ".
Choerorhinoides Champion 1914, should read " **Choerorrhinodes** " and for " **16** " read " (2) **16** ".
Chorioptes Gervais & Beneden 1859, for " Gervais & Beneden " read " Gervais in Gervais & Beneden ", and for " Meded." read " médicale ".
Chrysoatomoidea Girault 1913, should read " **Chrysoatomoides** ".
Cirrospiloidellus Girault 1915, should read " **Cirrospiloidelleus** ".
Cladis Mulsant 1851, for " (n.n." read " (emend.".
Clanis Mulsant 1850, should be two entries, the first ending at p. 999, and the second reading " **Clanis** Mulsant 1851, Spec. Col. trim. Sécuripalp., 479 (emended to *Cladis* p. 1033) ".
Clerome Doubleday 1849, for 1849 read [1850], and after " pl. 54† " add " [1851] (2) 333 ".
Cnoodophrys Enderlein 1934, is out of order.
Coelites Westwood 1850, insert " [1851] (**2**) 367 " after " pl. 66 ".
Coggiella Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Coleomegilla Cockerell 1920, insert " (n.n. for *Megilla* Erichson 1849) ".
Comops Adrich 1934, for " Adrich " read " Aldrich ".
Conanthalictus Cockerell 1901, for " 208 " read " 209 ".
Coscinopora Goldfuss 1826, for " Coel." read " Spong."
Cteniscus Haliday 1836, the date is 1837.
Curgia Michaelsen 1926, the date is 1922.
Cyclogramma Doubleday 1847, the date should read [1848], and for " 217 " read " 219 ".
Cylindrogaster Cobb 1927, J. Parasitology, **14,** 43, the entry should read " Goodey 1927, J. Helminthology, **5,** 25 ".
Cylindropsis Fauvel 1885, the second entry should be deleted.
Cyllibula Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Cystophrentis Yii 1931, for " Yii " read " Yü ".

Dactylosphaera Shimer 1867, insert " (pro *Daktulosphaira* Shimer 1866) ".
Dasiaspis Cockerell 1903, for " Hem." read " Hym.".
Dasydrosophila Duda 1926, for " 66 " read " 63 ".
Debis Westwood 1849, the first reference is " Doubleday [1849], Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) pl. 61, fig. 3," and for " Westwood 1849 " read " Westwood [1851] "
Demeigerea Kruseman 1933, should read " **Demeijerea** "
Dercas Boisduval 1847, for " Boisduval " read " Doubleday ".
Dinaspis Leonardi (1911), for " Col." read " Hem."
Diplotalis Hampson 1919, should read " **Diploptalis** ".
Dipolyaspis Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Dipsas Doubleday 1847, insert " Westwood [1851], in Doubleday, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) pl. 74; [1852], (**2**), 480 " as second reference.
Discotrachytes Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Diurodinychus Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Diversobombus Skorikov 1922, the first reference should be " (1915), Rev. russe Ent., **14,** 1914, 406 ".
Dodona Hewitson [1861], the date should read [1866].
Dolichoprymna Lunstroem 1915, for " Lunstroem " read " Lundstroem ".
Dyschiris Hofmann 1834, for " Stephens 1827 " read " Panzer 1813 ".

Echidnophora Schmidt 1915, for " Schmidt " read " Schmitz ".
Ectima Doubleday (1849), the date should read (1848), and for " **1** " read " (**2**) pl. 42 fig. 4; (1849) (**2**) ".

Encyrtonotus Silvestri 1915, delete whole entry.
Eoharpes Raymond 1905, for " Boeck 1871 " read " Novak 1885 ".
Epiclytus Kressitt 1935, for " Kressitt " read " Gressitt ".
Epicriopsis Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Epieremulus Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Epilohmannia Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Epilectus Faust 1904, the pagination is " 183, 208 ".
Epimonispractor Holmberg 1903, the first reference is " 1887, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdoba, **10,** 225 [*n.n.*] ".
Epiphis Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Epitola Westwood 1851, for " (**2**) 470 " read " pl. 68, fig. 5; [1852] (**2**) 470 ".
Eremomydas Semenov 1902, insert " emend." before " pro ".
Eriops Klug 1808, the first reference is " 1807, Mag. Insektenkunde, **6,** 197 ".
Erymanthus Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. **1840,** 327, the entry should read " Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool., **4,** 75 ".
Estoca Navás 1918, for " Dipt." read " Neur.".
Eucarazzia Del Guercio 1920, the date is 1921 [sep. 1920].
Eumenotes Westwood 1846, for " Col." read " Hem.".
Eumyiolepta Shannon 1921, insert as second reference " 1922, **17,** 34 ".
Eunecrophorus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov ".
Eunogyra Westwood 1851, after " (**2**) " insert " pl. 72 ".
Eupetersia Bluethgen 1928, the first reference is " 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1928,** 54 ".
Eupterotegaeus Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Eurhina (emend. pro *Eurina* Meigen 1830) Agassiz 1846, entry should read " Westwood 1840, Introd. mod. Class. Insects, **2,** 147 ".
Euripus Doubleday (1848), after " pl. 41 " insert " Westwood [1850], (**2**) 293 ".
Eurythrips Hinds 1903, the date is 1902.
Eusemionella Girault 1915, for " **3** " read " **4** ".
Eutegaeus Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].

Forsia Malaise 1932, the date should read 1932 [sep. 1931].

Gemellarocarcinus Checchia-Rispoli 1905, should read " **Gemmellarocarcinus** " and delete " 316 ".
Gnophodes Doubleday 1849, after " pl. 61 " insert " Westwood 1851, **2,** 363 ".
Graphidothrips Moulton 1926, the date is 1930.
Gymnauletes Voss 1934, the date is 1933.

Haemamoeba Grassi & Feletti 1890, the first reference is " Feletti & Grassi 1890, Riforma medica, **6,** 62 ".
Haematera Doubleday 1848, the date is 1849, and delete " (**2**) pl. 30; Westwood 1849 ".
Haematobia Lepeletier & Serville 1825, the date is 1828.
Haematomonas Osler 1887, should run on to previous entry.
Haetera Fabricius 1807, for " Col." read " Lep.".
Halozetes Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Halymenties Bronn 1834, should read " **Halymenites** ".
Hapolestes Bergroth 1913, should read " **Haplolestes** ".
Harma Doubleday 1848, insert " Westwood " before " (1850), 287 ".
Heilipus Garmar 1824, for " Garmar " read " Germar ".
Hemileius Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Hemimerus Walker 1871, for " Orth." read " Dermapt.".
Hercothrips Hood 1927, for " 1927, Psyche, **34,** 233 " read " [1928], Psyche, **34,** 1927, 233 ".
Herona Doubleday 1848, after " pl. 41 " insert " Westwood [1850], (**2**), 293 ".
Heterelasma Ehlers 1919, delete whole entry.
Heterelasma Grabau 1922, delete " [non Ehlers 1919] ".
Heteropsis Boisduval 1850, for " Boisduval (1850), Westwood in Doubleday & Westwood " read " Westwood (1850), in Doubleday & Westwood ".
Hirtodrosophila Duda 1924, the first reference should be " 1923, Ann. Mus. hung., **20,** 41 [*n.n.*]; ".
Holaspina Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Holostilpnus Jordan 1907, should read " **Holostilpna** " and for " **4** (**7**) " read " **4** (**6**) ".
Homacanthus Eichwald 1860, delete " [non Agassiz 1845] " and run on to previous entry.
Homadaula Meyrick 1907, the first reference is " Lower 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **24,** 115 [species only described] ".

Hoplophorion Kirkaldy 1901, for " *Hopophora* Germar " read " *Hoplophora* Germar ".
Hyperlepisma Silvestri 1932, for " Collemb." read " Thysanura ".
Hypogastrurus Walckenaer & Gervais 1844, for " Thysanura " read " Collemb.".

Idiochora Turner 1922, should read " **Idiochroa** ".
Idiopedinaspis Haupt 1930, should read " **Idopedinaspis** ".
Indohalictus Bluethgen 1931, for " 292 " read " 291 ".
Ischyroceros Reichensperger 1915, delete " (4) No. 16 ".
Ischyrosonyx Dejean 1835, after " [*n.n.*] " insert " Sturm 1843, Cat. Kaefer-Samml., 273; ".
Isoloxantha Semenov 1902, insert " n.n." before " pro ".
Ituna Doubleday (1847) after " 113 " insert " & pl. 17 ".

Julolaelaps Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].

Kallima Westwood (1850), for " Westwood (1850) " read " Doubleday (1849) " and for " (**2**) 324 " read " (**2**) pl. 52; Westwood (1850), 324 ".
Katanga Schoutenden 1903, for " Schoutenden " read " Schouteden ".
Knightiella Longstaff 1933, should read " **Knightella** ".
Kurtomathrips Moulton 1926, the date is 1927.

Lachnoptera Doubleday (1848), the date should read (1847), and for " **1**, 161 " read " **1**, pl. 22; (1848) 161 ".
Laelantennus Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Laertiades Doubleday 1847, the date should read [1846].
Lampretatus Walker 1843, insert " (? pro *Lamprot-* Westwood 1833) ".
Lamprograle Ognev 1928, reference should read " Mém. Sect. zool. Soc. Amis Sci. nat., **2**, 26, 30 ".
Lasioseius Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Laverania Grassi & Feletti 1890, the first reference is " 1890, Riforma medica, **6**, 62 ".
Leioseius Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Lepidorytis Aurivillius 1900, after " 20 " insert " 1899 ".
Leptantennus Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Leucidia Doubleday & Westwood 1847, after " (Boisduval MS) " insert " Doubleday in ".
Lidopus Gibson 1917, for " 75 " read " 74 ".
Limulodes Matthews 1866, for " Trichopt." read " Col.".
Liosystates Marshall 1934, the entry should read " Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 269 ".
Liptena Westwood 1852, the date is 1851 and for " (**2**) 503 " read " (**2**) pl. 77; [1852] 503 ".
Lithophilus Froelich 1799, for " **18** " read " **28** ".
Lithosmia Alfken 1935, for " **2** " read " **1** ".
Lithurgopsis Fox 1902, for " 137 " read " 138 ".
Lophophyllidium Grabau 1918, the date is 1928.
Lophopterygella Enderlein 1907, line 42—is out of order.
Luciosoma Bleeker 1855, for " **8** " read " **9** ".

Macroptera Duda [1927], insert " 87 " before " 100 " and add " (See *Calatilla* Strand 1927) ".
Medeterus Meigen 1824, insert " (pro *-ra* Fischer 1819) ".
Megacerus Burmeister 1847, insert " (emend. pro *-ras* Hope 1837) ".
Megalilais Roberts 1922, should read " **Magalilais** ".
Megilla Erichson 1849, after " Col." add " (See *Colomegilla* Cockerell 1910) ".
Mendacibombus Skorikov 1922, the first reference is " 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **14**, 125 ".
Mepachycera Enderlein 1925, for " Malloph." read " Psocopt.".
Methona Doubleday (1847), add " Oct." after 1847.
Micraenida Laboissière 1933, add "also as **Micraenidea** ".
Microceraphron Szelenyi 1936, the date is 1935.
Micropodargus Mathews 1913, 12 lines from end of page 164 in Vol. 3—should read " **Micropodargus** ".
Miligithea Schaus 1922, should read " **Milgithea** ".
Mimabrix Riley 1923, should read " **Mimambrix** ".
Mitulaspidis Macgillivray 1921, should read " **Mitulaspis** " and for " 310 " read " 358, 491 (as *Mitulaspidis* p. 310) ".
Myrmecopsis Smith [1864], the date is 1865, and add " (See *Opisthopsis* Dalla Torre 1893.) ".
Myrmus Schenck 1853, add " (See *Strongylognathus* Mayr 1853) ".

Nabulua Moulton 1923, should read " **Nabalua** ".
Narope Doubleday 1849, after " pl. 50 " add " Westwood (1851), (**2**) 348 ".
Nauthacia Scudder 1890, should read " **Nanthacia** ".
Necrocleptes Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov ".
Necrophorindus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov ".
Necrophoriscus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov ".
Necrophorus Fabricius 1792, should read " **Necrophorus** (pro *Nic-* Fabricius 1775) Illiger 1798, Verz. Käl. Preussens, **1798**, 352 ".
Necropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov " and " 189 " should read " 154 ".
Neochelynia Schrottky 1920, for " 188 " read " 187 ".
Neogriffithes Toumansky 1935, should read " **Neogriffithides** ".
Neolygus Knight 1919, the reference should read " Knight 1917, Bull. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., no. **391**, 561 ".
Neophredina Roberts 1922, should read " **Neophedina** ".
Neorina Westwood 1851, the date should read [1850] and for " (**2**) 369 " read " (**2**) pl. 65; [1851] 365 ".
Neorygocera Hedicke 1923, for " Schmidts " read " Schmidt ".
Nesanomalon Morley 1913, for " Revist." read " Revis.".
Nesonecrophorus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov ".
Nesonecropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov " and for " 189 " read " 154 ".
Neurostigma Enderlein 1900, for " Isopt." read " Psocopt.".
Nototoccus Roberts 1922, should read " **Nototockus** ".
Nudaria Karl 1928, add " (See *Nupedia* Karl 1930) ".
Nupedia Karl 1930, add " (n.n. pro *Nudaria* Karl 1928) ".
Nycticitypus Roberts 1922, should read " **Nyctictypus** ".
Nyctiphantus Semenov 1903, the entry should read " n.n. pro *Nyctidromas* Semenov 1895 *nec* Gould [*sic*, but Gould's genus is *-mus*] Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 353; 1903 . . . ".

Odontella Schaeffer 1897, for " Thysanura " read " Collemb.".
Ogyris Westwood 1852, the date should read [1851]; for " (**2**) 472, pl. 75 " read " pl. 75 [1852] (**2**) 472 ".
Oligosita Girault 1920, delete whole entry.
Olina Doubleday 1848, after " pl. 31 " insert " Westwood [1851], (**2**) 407 ".
Olouropoda Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Olyras Doubleday (1847), for " 106 " read " 107 ".
Onychogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890, for " Col." read " Dipt.".
Oocarpais Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Oosomius Penecke 1922, insert " (err. pro *Aoro-* Desbrochers 1907) ".
Ophonominus Schauberger 1923, should read " **Ophonomimus** ".
Opisthopsis Emery 1895, add " (n.n. pro *Myrmecopsis* Smith 1865) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., **7**, 219 ".
Opsiphanes Doubleday 1849, after " 57 " insert " Westwood [1851], (**2**) 344 ".
Opthalmopone Forel 1890, delete whole entry.
Oreophila Lackschewitz 1935, for " 8 " read " 7 ".
Oressinoma Westwood 1850, for " Westwood 1850 " read " Doubleday [1849] " and after " 62 " read " Westwood [1851], (**2**) 371 ".
Orthogonalus Schultz 1907, should read " **Orthogonalos** ".
Oudablis Signoret 1882, insert " (n.n. pro *Boisduvalia* Signoret 1875) ".

Pachyglyphus Berlese 1924, for " 260 " read " 262 ".
Pachyonychis Clark 1860, insert " (pro *-chus* Dejean 1835) ".
Paeckelmannia Licharev 1934, for " *Törnquistia* " read " *Tornquistia* ".
Pallene Doubleday 1848, insert " Westwood " before " (1850) ".
Pandora Westwood 1848, for " Westwood " read " Doubleday " and after " pl. 43 " add " Westwood [1850], 300 ".
Pandorites Sars 1895, add " (n.n. pro *Pandora* Sars 1895) " and delete " (also as *Pandora*) ".
Panturichthys Pellegrin 1913, for " 118 " read " 117 ".
Parachrysocharis Girault 1913, the second reference is " 1917, Entomologist, **50**, 136 ".
Paradinychus Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].

Paragusiellum Rhodendorf 1935, for " Rhodendorf " read " Rohdendorf ".
Paramegachile Friese 1899, the first reference is " 1898, Termés. Füzetek, **21**, 198 " and for " 36 " read " 34 ".
Paramya Hampson 1898, the first reference is " Druce 1898 (May), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 405 ". Hampson's paper was published in June.
Parataxigramma Rodhendorf 1935, for " Rodhendorf " read " Rohdendorf ".
Parathrombium Berlese 1919, the date is 1918.
Parnes Westwood 1851, after " **(2)** " insert " pl. 73 ".
Pehikea Enderlein 1912, should read " **Pehlkea** ".
Penetes Doubleday 1849, after " pl. 58 " insert " Westwood [1851], 347 ".
Penthema Doubleday 1848, before " (1850) 281 " insert " Westwood ".
Pentila Westwood [1851–1852], the date should read [1851] and after " pl. 76 " insert " [1852], 503 ".
Perlohmannia Berlese 1918, the date is 1917.
Petalocheirus Palisot de Beauvois [1805], for " Col." read " Hem.".
Philotarsus Kolbe 1880, for " Isopt." read " Psocopt.".
Philotermimus Reichensperger 1915, for " Med." read " Medd." and delete " (4) No. 16 ".
Phloiocopus Guérin-Ménéville 1844, the entry should read " Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool., **4**, 73 ".
Physopus Agassiz 1846, for " Thysanopt." read " Neur.".
Phytala Westwood 1852, the date should read [1851], and insert " [1852] " before " **(2)** 471 ".
Platyseius Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].
Plebeius Linnaeus 1858, the date is 1758.
Pleotrichophorus Boerner 1931, the first reference is " 1930, Arch. Klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 138 ".
Plesialges Trouessart 1919, the first reference is " 1921 [sep. 1919 (Aug.)], Redia, **14**, 4 ". The second paper was published in Nov.
Privesmorphus Schmidt 1912, should read " **Privesomorphus** ".
Proanackinia Meunier 1904, should read " **Proanaclinia** ".
Pronecremnus Girault 1915, for " Girault " read " Girault & Dodd ".
Pronophila Westwood 1851, for " (Doubleday MS) " read " Doubleday [1849], pl. 60; Westwood [1850] pl. 66 ".
Protargionia Leonardi (1911), for " Col." read " Hem.".
Protrochiscolithus Kiaer 1904, add " [gen hyp.]: Troedsson 1929, Medd. Grønland, **72**, no. 1, 116 ".
Pseudocyrtomyrma Emery 1923, the date is 1921.
Pseudohirundo Roberts 1922, should read " **Pseudhirundo** ".
Pseudolaelaps Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Pseudomyrma Guérin-Ménéville 1844, for " Hem." read " Hym.".
Ptochus Schoenherr 1823, for " Lep." read " Col.".
Pycina Doubleday 1849, after " pl. 48 " add " Westwood [1850], 305 ".
Pyticera Spinola 1844, add " (as *Pytycera* on pl. 41) ".

Radamira Reichensperger 1915, delete " (4) No. 16 ".
Rathymodyta Roberts 1922, should read " **Rhathymodyta** ".
Recilia Edwards 1922, for " Dipt." read " Hem.".
Rectofrontia Wagner 1930, after " 32 " insert " [*n.n.*]; 1934, Z. Parasitenk., **7**, 230 ".
Rhantus Lacordaire 1835, the entry should read " Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ ".
Rhodesia see **Rhodesiella.**
Rhodesiella Adams 1905, after " 197 " add " (as *Rhodesia* p. 198) ".

Scutopterus Dejean 1833, delete Lacordaire's reference and substitute " Aubé 1836, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Col., **5**, 94 ".
Selenopone Wheeler 1933, for " 20 " read " 19 ".
Semyrilla Aurivillius 1900, for " **20**, 1900 " read " **20**, 1899 ".
Senexibombus Frison 1930, for " 6 " read " 3, 6 ".
Septanychus McGregor 1919, the date is 1920.
Sigmophora Rondani 1867, for " Dipt." read " Hym.".
Siseme Westwood 1851, after " **(2)** " insert " pl. 72 ".
Smithia Vachel 1897, for " Vachel " read " Vachal ".
Stelidium Robertson 1903, the first reference is " 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 323 ".
Steroma Westwood 1850, after " pl. 66 " add " [1851], 400 ".
Stethopseudinca Valk Lucassen 1933, for " Valk " read " Valck ".
Stictonecropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, for " Shchegoleva-Barovskaya " read " Semenov " and for " 189 " read " 154 ".
Stictozetes Berlese 1917, the date should read 1917 [sep. 1916].

Strongylognathus Mayr 1853, insert " (n.n. pro *Myrmus* Schenck 1853) ".
Sturmimasipha Townsend 1935, should read " **Sturmimasiphya** ".
Sulcobombus Krueger 1917, for " 66 " read " 65, 66 ".
Synchloë Doubleday 1848, the date is 1847 and before " (1) 185 " insert " pl. 24; [1848] ".

Taractrocera Butler 1869, the date should read [1870].
Taraka Nicéville 1890, delete " (Doherty MS) " and insert as first reference " Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., **58,** 414 ".
Teleonemia Costa 1864, for " Hym." read " Hem.".
Terraeregina Malloch 1928, should read " **Terraereginia** ".
Thaumastiellus Schwarz 1902, should read " **Thaumastiellus** ".
Themone Westwood 1851, after " **2** " insert " pl. 72 and ".
Thesprotia Stål 1873, for " Hem." read " Orth.".
Tiarothrips Priesner 1935, the first reference is " 1934, Konowia, **13,** 198 ".
Tithorea Doubleday (1847), for " 100 " read " pl. 14 and p. 99 ".
Törnquistia Paeckelmann 1930, should read " **Tornquistia** ".
Tomostethopsis Sato 1928, for " Dipt." read " Hym.".
Townsendmyia Prado & da Fonseca 1932, for " 163 " read " 167 ".
Trachandrena Robertson 1902, for " **35** " read " **28** ".
Trachymolgus Berlese 1923, the date is 1924 [sep. 1923].
Tricholocelaena Berlese 1919, should read " **Tricholocelaeno** " and the date is 1918.
Trichopachyjulus Verhoeff 1910, should read " **Trichopachiulus** ".
Trichuropoda Berlese 1916, should read " **Trichouropoda** " and the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Trimaloconothrus Berlese 1916, should read " **Trimalaconothrus** " and the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Trimeropheron Rothenbuehler 1900, should read " **Trimerophoron** ".
Trogium Illiger 1798, for " Hym." read " Psocopt.".
Troglodromius Joseph 1882, should read " **Troglodromicus** ".
Tropidophora Bierman 1910, should read " **Tropidophara** ".
Tropidophys Karsch 1896, should read " **Tropidophrys** ".
Tropistostrochrus Reuter 1894, should read " **Trypistotrochus** " and the date is 1893.
Trypetimorpha Costa 1862, for " Hym." read " Hem.".
Tubercolocera Townsend 1927, add " (as *Tuberculocera* p. 363) ".
Tumayana Schmidt 1906, should read " **Tumayaua** ".
Tympanospinctus Berlese 1919, the date is 1918.
Tyrbula Scudder 1890, the first reference is " Scudder 1885, in Zittel, Handb. Paläont., 768 ".

Ulmicolor Kirkaldy 1909, should read " **Ulmicola** ".
Uracentron Kaup 1927, the date is 1827.
Urodiaspis Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Urodiscus Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Urolaelaps Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].

Vugla Navás 1914, should read " **Ungla** ".

Weiselinia Reitter 1913, should read " **Weiselina** " and the date is 1912.
Willeta Haeckel 1879, should read " **Willetta** ".
Wimania Stensiö 1921, add " (n.n. pro *Leioderma* Stensiö 1918) ".
Woodsholia Graff 1911, add " Z. wiss. Zool., **99,** 3, 61 ".

Xanthidium Robertson 1903, for " 178 " read " 174, 177 ".
Xanthonachis Bezzi 1913, should read " **Xanthorrachis** ".
Xasca Walker 1869, should read " **Xacca** ".
Xenospilus Faust 1899, should read " **Xenopsilus** ".
Xylaplothrips Priesner (1927), the first reference is " 1925, Konowia, **4,** 151 ".
Xyloleptes Cabanis 1863, should read " **Xylolepes** ".

Zanguebaria Fischer 1881, should read " **Zanguebarica** ".
Zaphymatocera Sato 1928, for " Dipt." read " Hym.".
Zercoseius Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Zetorchella Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Zonagra Billberg 1820, should read " **Zonaga** ".
Zophoessa Doubleday [? 1849], delete "? " before " 1849 ".
Zygoribatula Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].
Zygoseius Berlese 1916, the date is 1917 [sep. 1916].

PRINTED BY TAYLOR & FRANCIS, LTD., RED LION COURT, FLEET ST., E.C.4.

20/3/21
13-7-78